James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

BRAY
ARTHINARIOUS
BRAY
(VIRGINIA)
BRAY
(OTHER)
VOLUME II

S#05-812

BRAY

ARTHINARIOUS

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

	Born	Died	Married
John Tyler Payne (1)	18 Aug 1870	21 Jan 1942	s/o Robert N. Payne &
m. 16 Jan 1894	Rockingham Co., NC		Sallie Ann Slaughter
Eliza Ellen Whitaker	17 Mar 1874	17 Apr 1926	d/o Watson Whitaker &
	Eldora TS, Surry, NC		Julia Bray

Children:

1.	Robert Wilson	31 Aug 1896 Surry County, NC	1960s	1)- Ufus Watson (2) 2)- Zulla Easter Dean
2.	John Roy	27 Mar 1900 Surry County, NC	20 Feb 1958 Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	Sarah Ellen McCraw 21 Dec 1919
3.	Cora Hester	7 Sep 1903 Surry County, NC	15 Aug 1986 Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	never married

(1) John Tyler Payne was a farmer and a Primitive Baptist minister.
(2) Robert Wilson Payne's marriages were as follows:
Ufus [sic] Watson = 28 Dec 1919
Zulla (Easter) Dean =

	Born	Died	Married
James S. Whitaker	16 Jun 1875	17 Sep 1938 (1)	s/o Watson Whitaker
m. 1)- 9 Feb 1897	Eldora TS, Surry, NC	Center Meth Ch Cem	& Julia Bray
Eliza Ashburn	ca 1881	1907	d/o John D. Ashburn
	Eldora TS, Surry, NC		& Mary J. _____

Children:

1. George C.	1898	18 Jul 1984	Nellie Yow
	Eldora TS, Surry, NC	Center Meth Ch Cem	
2. E. Floyd	1900		Katie Yow
	Eldora TS, Surry, NC	Center Meth Ch Cem	
3. Howard J.	1903		
	Eldora TS, Surry, NC		
4. Rosetta	1905		James Gibbons
	Eldora TS, Surry, NC		1 Jan 1928
5. Doshie E.	1907		
	Eldora TS, Surry, NC		

m. 2)-	(2)		
Ida J. Young	29 Mar 1892	7 Mar 1958	d/o
	Moore County, NC	Center Meth Ch Cem	

Children:
NONE

(1) James S. Whitaker removed to Moore County, NC, in the 1910s, and he died there and is buried there.
(2) James S. Whitaker and Ida J. Young were married in Moore County, NC.

99 Siloam TS 1900
Whitaker, James Apr 1876 3yo
Jane July 1874 3/3
Sidney July 1893 ✓
George Apr 1898
Floyd Sept 1899

	Born	Died	Married
Albert Luther Whitaker	1 May 1878	1 Mar 1957	s/o Watson Whitaker
m. 11 Nov 1905	Eldora TS, Surry, NC	Bray Graveyard	& Julia Bray
Ellen Jennifer Lewis ("Jennie")	3 Jun 1883 Eldora TS, Surry, NC	17 Jan 1967 Bray Graveyard	d/o Frank Lewis &

Children:

1.	Lavada	ca 1907 Eldora TS, Surry, NC		
2.	Wesley T.	25 Feb 1909 Eldora TS, Surry, NC	24 Jul 1934 Bray Graveyard	never married
3.	Pearl	13 Aug 1911 Eldora TS, Surry, NC	3 Feb 1977 Bray Graveyard	never married
4.	Harvey G.	1919 Eldora TS, Surry, NC		never married

Children:

10. Edward W., Jr. (5) ("Ed") ca 1886

11. [Son] (5) ca 1889

12. [Son] (5) ca 1894

(1) Edward W. ("Ned") Bray enlisted 4 May 1861, with his brother Calvin Turley ("Cal") Bray, as a Private in Company "A," 28th Regiment, NC Troops. He was captured 27 May 1862, at Hanover Court House, VA, and confined at Fort[ress] Monroe, VA, and at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, NY. He was exchanged at Aiken's Landing, on the James River in Virginia 5 August 1862. On an unspecified date he was returned to duty, but was wounded at Chancellorsville, VA, 2-3 May 1863. He deserted on 25 July 1863. Family legend has him returning to Surry County, NC, where he asked his wife to leave with him, and she refused.

(2) They are believed to be buried in the "Old" Fisher River Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, which her father, Elder Nathaniel C. ("Nathan") Alberty, founded.

(3) See footnote #1.

(4) Edward Franklin ("Frank") Bray died in Fieldale, Pittsylvania County, VA, where he is buried.

(5) According to 1913 letters written by Roy W. Bray to Mrs. J. W. (Oklahoma) Sowers, and reprinted in Brays of Fisher River (1969), these people were living in these locations:

Walter Bray, in Monette, MO
Ora Bray, "married" and in El Reno, OK
Roy W. Bray, in Muskogee, OK
Ethel (Bray) Smith, in Meeker, OK
Harry V. Bray, in Memphis, TN
Edward W. ("Ed") Bray, Jr., in Arkansas(?)
and the unknown sons, with their mother at 1920 May Street, Fort Worth, TX.

	Born	Died	Married
Edward Franklin Bray	May 1864	26 Aug 1922	s/o Edward W. Bray, Sr.
m. 27 Dec 1888	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Dan River Pr Bap Ch	& Nancy Reid
Emma Lula Hamlin	Mar 1865	2 Jul 1929	d/o Thomas V. Hamlin, Sr.
("Lou")	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Dan River Pr Bap CH	& Sarah Jane Askew

Children:

1.	John Cleve	Dec 1889 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		
2.	Walter Elmer	17 Apr 1891 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		
3.	Nancy S.	Jun 1892 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		
4.	[Child]	ca 1894 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	by 1900 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	never married
5.	Crawley E.	Jun 1896 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		
*6.	Minter V.	Mar 1898 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		
*7.	Sally M.	Mar 1898 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		
8.	Maude	ca 1900 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		
9.	William J. ("Willye")	Dobson TS, Surry, NC		Dorothy Wyatt
10.	Mary Lou Dell	Dobson TS, Surry, NC		

(1) Edward Franklin ("Frank") Bray and his wife, Emma Lula ("Lou") (Hamlin) Bray, lived for a while (1913) in Pelham, NC. They died in Fieldale, Pittsylvania County, VA, where they are buried.

	Born	Died	Married
Calvin Turley Bray (1)	ca 1839		s/o Lebanon Bray &
m. 1)- 4 Dec 1860 (2)	Dobson TS Surry NC	Paintsville, KY	Martha P. Smith
Mary Reid	Nov 1835	aft 1900	d/o James Reid [Reed?]
("Polly")	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	& Elizabeth Holyfield

Children:
NONE

m. 2)- d/o

Children:
1. Wade (3)

m. 3)-
Ida Dinkins d/o
Surry County, NC Paintsville, KY

Children:
2. Thomas Dewey
Mouth-of-Wilson, VA?

3. Walter F.
Mouth-of-Wilson, VA?

4. Kennard [sic] J.
Mouth-of-Wilson, VA?

5. Luther D.
Mouth-of-Wilson, VA?

6. Oklahoma H. 5 Mar 1894 1959 John W. Sowers
Mouth-of-Wilson, VA Lexington, ~~Guil~~ DAVIDSON, NC 4 May 1910

(1) Calvin Turley ("Cal") Bray enlisted 4 May 1861, as a Private, in Company "A," 28th Regiment, NC Troops, along with his brother Edward W. ("Ned") Bray, Sr. He was mustered is as a musician, but was reduced back to Private prior to 1 November 1861. He was listed as a deserter 12 May 1862, and was hospitalized at Richmond, VA, 2 Jul 1862, with a wound to the hand. He returned to active service prior to 1 March 1863, but again reported as a deserter 4 April 1863.
(2) They were divorced.
(3) According to 1913 letters from Roy W. Bray, of Muskogee, OK, Wade Bray was post-master of a small twon in Arkansas in the early 1900s.

	Born	Died	Married
Edward W. Bray (1)	ca 1837	23 Apr 1913	s/o Lebanon Bray &
m. 1)- 17 May 1857	Dobson TS, Surry, NC		Martha P. Smith
Martha Ellen Alberty	26 Jul 1837	6 Feb 1862	d/o Nathaniel C. Alber-
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	(2)	ty & Rebecca Bray
Children:			
1. Unnamed infant	ca 1858	ca 1858	never married
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	(2)	
2. Unnamed infant	6 Feb 1862	6 Feb 1862	never married
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	(2)	
m. 2)- 3 Sep 1863 [divorced] (3)			
Nancy Reid	Jan 1837	aft 1900	d/o James Reid & Eli-
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	zabeth Holyfield
Children:			
3. Edward Franklin ("Frank")	May 1864	26 Aug 1922 (4)	Emma Lula Hamlin
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Dan River Pr Bap Ch	27 Dec 1888
m. 3)-			d/o
Children:			
4. Lee	ca 1870		
5. Walter (5)	ca 1872		
6. Ora (5)	ca 1874		
m. 4)-			
Ophelia _____			d/o
		Fort Worth, TX	
Children:			
7. Roy W. (5)	ca 1877		
8. Ethel (5)	ca 1880		Dr. F. W. Smith
9. Harry V. (5)	ca 1883		

	Born	Died	Married
Lebanon Bray (1)	ca 1811	1865	s/o Arthinarious Bray
m. 25 Dec 1833 [MB]	Surry County, NC	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	& Amy Bray
Martha P. Smith	ca 1815	ca 1875	d/o
("Patsy")	Surry County, NC	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	

Children:

1.	David C. (2)	ca 1835 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Yadkin County, NC	Elizabeth York 19 Jan 1861 [Yadkin Co]
2.	Edward W. (3) ("Ned")	ca 1837 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	23 Apr 1913	1)- Martha E. Alberty 4)- Ophelia _____ (4)
3.	Calvin Turley (3) ("Cal")	ca 1839 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Paintsville, KY	1)- Mary Reid (5) 3)- Ida Dinkins
4.	Amy (6)	ca 1841 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	by 1850 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	never married

(1) Lebanon (pronounced "Lee-ban-on") Bray was living in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC, in both the 1850 and 1860 censuses. With him in the 1850 census was his presumed-to-be mother, Amy (Bray) Bray. He is said to have drowned in near-by Fisher River.

(2) Although no proof exists to link this David C. Bray with him, a David Bray did enlist as a Private on 18 September 1861 for twelve months in Company "B," Second Battalion, NC Troops. The muster roll of this company dated 28 February to 30 June 1862, states that he "joined Captain Rankin's Company." Later he enlisted in Company "A," First Battalion, NC Heavy Artillery.

(3) Edward W. ("Ned") Bray and Calvin Turley ("Cal") Bray enlisted as Privates in on 4 May 1861, in Company "A," 28th Regiment, NC Troops.

(4) Edward W. ("Ned") Bray's marriages were as follows:
Martha Ellen Alberty = 17 May 1857
Nancy Reid = 3 Sep 1863 [divorced]
=
Ophelia _____ =

(5) Calvin Turley ("Cal") Bray's marriages were as follows:
Mary ("Polly") Reid = 4 Dec 1860 [divorced]
=
Ida Dinkins =

(6) This daughter is said to exist in this family although no proof has been found.

LIBRARY USE ONLY

	Born	Died	Married
David C. Bray (1)	ca 1835		s/o Lebanon Bray &
m. 19 Jan 1861 Yadkin	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Yadkin County, NC	Martha P. Smith
Delana Elizabeth York	ca 1839	20 Mar 1915	d/o Thomas York &
	Surry County, NC (2)	Mount Pleasant Meth	Christina Panther

Children:
NONE

(1) Although no proof exists to link this Davd C. Bray with him, a David Bray did enlist as a Private on 18 September 1861 for twelve months in Company "B," Second Battalion, NC Troops. The muster roll of this company dated 28 February to 30 June 1862, states that he "joined Captain Rankin's Company." Later he enlisted in Company "A," 28th Regiment, NC Troops. His further military history is unknown at this time.

(2) Her death certificate [Yadkin 1:668] states she was born in Yadkin County, NC, was illiterate, and was a widow. The informant was E. J. Caudle, Boonville, Route 2. She is buried in an unmarked grave.

Surry Community College LRC
090 South Main St.
Dobson, North Carolina 27017-8432
LIBRARY USE ONLY

	Born	Died	Married
Reubin Bray m. 28 Dec 1826 [MB] Rebecca Laffoon	ca 1802 Surry County, NC ca 1809 Surry County, NC	ca 1875 Franklin TS Surry NC ca 1886 Franklin TS Surry NC	s/o (1) d/o James Warde Laffoon Sr. & Thankful Frances Gillespie

Children:
NONE

(1) The parentage of Reubin Bray is uncertain at this time. It is possible that he was the Reubin Bray who is listed as a brother and heir of Richard C. Bray in Owen County, IN, and therefore son of Nathan Bray and Judith Horn[e]. It is this compiler's belief, however, that he is the son of Arthinarious Bray and Amy Bray.

(2) She was last known to be alive 15 March 1885, when she wrote a letter to her nephew Anthony Laffoon, in Indiana. She was the older sister of James Warde Laffoon, Jr., who married Basheba Bowles, and of Marcus R. ("Mark") Laffoon, who married Nancy Bray. She last lived with her first cousin, Lydia (Laffoon) Creed, in Franklin Township, Surry County, NC. She and Reubin were member of Flat Top [Franklin] Primitive Baptist Church in 1872.

	Born	Died	Married
Richard Oliver Bray	9 Feb 1873		s/o Oliver Bray & Mary
m.	Bryan TS, Surry, NC	Roanoke Rapids, NC	("Polly") Butcher
Alice Mobley			d/o
	Halifax County, NC	Roanoke Rapids, NC	

Children:

1. Lessie			Sam Scholfield (1)
	Halifax County, NC	Camden, Camden, NJ	
2. Lena			
	Halifax County, NC		
3. Cleopholos			
	Halifax County, NC		

(1) In 1970 they lived at 711 Ricky Avenue, West Collingswood, NJ, which is a suburb of Camden, NJ. They had no children.

(2) Richard O. Bray, like his father, was a miller, practicing his profession in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, NC.

	Born	Died	Married
Milton Frank Bray (1)	16 Dec 1865		s/o Robert F. Bray &
m. 1)- Mildred Poore	Surry County, NC	by 1900	Louiza Poindexter
	ca 1870/		d/o Charles Poore &
	Surry County, NC	Surry County, NC	Ladoskey ———
	Mt Airy TS		

Children:

1. Freddie M.	27 Feb 1891		
	Surry County, NC		
			Charles L Willard
2. Nancy Louise	16 Jul 1893		~~Elijah Cundiff~~ 1910
	Surry County, NC	Mount Airy Surry NC	
3. Thomas Frank	14 Sep 1895		
	Surry County, NC		

m. 3)- 10 Oct 1904
Donna Quisenberry d/o

Surry County, NC

Children:

4. Pete	27 Aug 1905		——— Voode
	Mount Airy Surry NC	19 June 1987 Mount Airy	

S. Elizabeth

m. 2) 1 Jan 1898 Carroll Co (div 1899 Surry) per divorce record
Bertie Alberta (Verlie) Amburn age 22
says he left for Maryland w/ ~~Jobs~~ Miss Johnson

Salem Meth ~~m~~ md. 2 July 1933 Victoria Elizabeth (Lizzie)
Early R. (Dick) Bray Patsy Ruth Bray
18 Apr 1909 - 23 Aug 1982 Holder 3 Jan 1939 - 25 July 1954
NOONAN

(1) Milton Frank Bray at the time of the 1900 census of Surry County, NC, was a widower living in the home of his father in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC.

	Born	Died	Married
Hanon Bray (1)	1775	1843	s/o David Bray, Sr.
m.	Surry County, NC	Eldora TS, Surry, NC	&
Nancy _____	ca 1777	ca 1847	d/o
	Surry County, NC	Eldora TS, Surry, NC	

Children:

1.	Joel	ca 1795 Surry County, NC	29 Oct 1868 Bray Graveyard (2)	Talitha Hill 25 May 1820
2.	Sally	ca 1800 Surry County, NC		John Shelton 21 Aug 1823 [MB]
3.	Isaac (3)	ca 1803 Surry County, NC		
4.	John A.	ca 1805 Surry County, NC		Nancy Walker 11 Oct 1830 [MB]
5.	Milton	ca 1810 Surry County, NC		Mary Draughn 23 Jun 1832 [MB]
6.	Nancy	10 Jul 1813 Surry County, NC	11 Jun 1879 Johnson Graveyard	Enoch Johnson 19 Nov 1833 [MB]

(1) Hanon Bray owned land on Cody's Creek, and in 1808 bought 279 acres from his uncle Littleberry Bray. This land was on Bull Run, in Eldora Township. His first grant from the state was in 1794, of 200 acres on Cody's Creek [8:255]. In summer of 1843 he wrote his will, leaving wife Nancy 60 acres which adjoined the dwelling house, with all the household and kitchen furniture, except a "buro," bed, and furniture which were to go to grandson Lewis Bray. The explanation for this was that it was his mother's, which indicates a unwed daughter in this family, perhaps between Joel and Sally. The will was probated November 1843.[Will Book 4:206].

(2) This Bray Graveyard is in Eldora Township, SR# 2038, behind Pine Hill Friends Church.

(3) Edna B. Reece in her book The Brays of Fisher River (1969), page 11, lists a son "Frank" in this family. A close examination of the will of Hanon Bray shows the name to be "Isaak" [sic].

	Born	Died	Married
William Haynon Bray (1) m. Mary Della Bryant	6 Oct 1880 Bryan TS, Surry, NC 28 Jun 1891 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	10 Feb 1964 Fall Creek Bap Ch 1982 Fall Creek Bap Ch	s/o Henry P. Bray & Margaret L. Minish d/o
Children:			
1. Eula Vetral	15 Jun 1909 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	2 Jun 1956 Pleasant Hill Bap Ch	Hasten Brady Swaim
2. Unnamed infant	5 Oct 1910 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	5 Oct 1910 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	never married
3. Pernie Viola	20 Sep 1911 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Finley Haynes
4. William Clyne	23 Nov 1913 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	Danville, Pitt., VA	Ruth Sparks 1 Sep 1950
5. Lizzie Opal	20 Jul 1916 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Avery C. Byrd 1946
6. Sam Jones	2 Sep 1918 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	4 Sep 1996 Mountain View Bap Ch	Almaria Louise Byrd
7. Vesta Leora ("Lee")	21 May 1922 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Elmer Moncus
8. Joseph Edward ("Ed")	2 May 1924 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	26 Jan 1996 Fall Creek Bap Ch	1)- Claudia Key (2) 3)- Nancy Blackwell
9. Thomas Doyce	13 Jul 1926 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Donna Jean Longworth 3 Dec 1949
10. Susie Milner	8 Jun 1928 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		1)- Garfield Patton 2)- Elmer Longworth

(1) William Haynon ("Hayne") Bray was a farmer in Knobbs Township, Yadkin County, NC, and a deacon at Fall Creek Baptist Church, where he also taught the Mens' Sunday School class for over fifty years.

(2) Joseph Edward ("Ed") Bray's marriages were as follows:
Claudia Key =
Betty Jane Swift = 9 Jul 1950
Nancy (Walker) Blackwell =

(3) Susie Milner Bray's marriages were as follows:
Jessie Garfield Patton = 24 Sep 1943 [div]
Elmer L. Longworth = 10 Jun 1956

	Born	Died	Married
John Leonard Bray (1) m. 29 Aug 1901 Lela Magnora Finney	8 May 1878 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC 26 Apr 1882 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	3 Apr 1976 Fall Creek Bap Ch 6 Oct 1969 Fall Creek Bap Ch	s/o Henry P. Bray & Margaret L. Minish d/o William Leander Finney & Mary Elizabeth Adams
Children:			
1. Raymond Gaston	24 Jul 1902 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	21 Nov 1973 Fall Creek Bap Ch	1)- Coy M. Brown (2) 3)- Ola Wagoner
2. Mittie Alma	4 Mar 1904 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	1985 Fall Creek Bap Ch	James Haynes Jan 1924
3. Mary Edna	31 Aug 1905 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Charles Oscar Reece 27 Sep 1947
4. Thomas Richard ("Dick")	7 Jul 1908 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	2 Nov 1982 Fall Creek Bap Ch	Edith Jester Feb 1946
5. Ruby Mildred	6 Oct 1911 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Thomas R. Canipe 21 Dec 1941
6. Charles Hughes	13 Jun 1916 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	6 Sep 1995 (3) Mount Pleasant Meth	Mildred Fleming 15 Apr 1939
7. Melissa Jeannette	4 Aug 1918 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Richard H. Paulson
8. John Leonard, Jr.	25 Jan 1924 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Mary Frances Holland

(1) John Leonard Bray was a farmer in Knobbs Township, Yadkin County, NC. In the 1920s he ran a store, but became a dairy farmer in the 1930s. He was a deacon for many years at Fall Creek Baptist Church.

(2) Raymond Gaston Bray's marriages were as follows:
Coy Marie Brown =
Blanche (Chandler) Baker =
Ola (Luffman) Wagoner =

(3) Charles Hughes Bray died in Greensboro, Guilford County, NC, and is buried in McLeansville, Guilford County, NC.

	Born	Died	Married
Willie Byrd Williams	22 Oct 1885	14 Jan 1970	s/o Rev. A. J. Williams
m. 4 Nov 1913	Zephyr, Surry, NC	Mountain Park Cem	& Hulda Jane Tucker
Cornelia Jane Bray ("Nelia")	24 Oct 1885	15 Jul 1974	d/o Lacey Jasper Bray
	Bryan TS, Surry, NC	Mountain Park Cem	& Teresa L. A. Chaney

Children:

1. Ola Alice	7 Jul 1914		Linville L. Hendren, II
	Bryan TS, Surry, NC		7 Jul 1940
2. Minnie Etta	28 Jul 1921		Jerry M. White
	Bryan TS, Surry, NC		

(1) Willie Byrd Williams was the son of one of the most well-known Baptist ministers of Surry County, NC, Rev. Andrew Jackson Williams, who lived in the Zephyr Community, Bryan Township, Surry County, NC. Willie B. Williams was a highly successful farmer in the Mountain Park Community, Bryan Township.

THE JOHN WILIAM (BUNT) PILSON FAMILY

John William (Bunt) Pilson, born Feb. 24, 1870, died Mar. 9,1945. He married Martha Ellen Joyce, born Nov. 27, 1867, died Mar. 18, 1920. They had eleven children.

(1) Reverdie Jane Pilson, born May 22, 1890, died Nov. 19, 1894.

(2) Nancy Ellen Pilson, born Jan. 28, 1892, died Nov. 26, 1894. They both died within a week of Membranous Croup.

(3) America Tishie Pilson Holyfield, born Feb. 4, 1894, died in 1952. She married James (Jim) Holyfield, born June 20, 1885. died in 1964. They had four children.
- A. Evan Wendell Holyfield, born June 26, 1916, married Doris Mills, born Jan. 31, 1923. No children.
- B. Chester Warren Holyfield, born July 11, 1920, died Feb. 15, 1983. He married Ruth Poindexter, born May 9, 1928. They married Sept. 19, 1948 and had two children.
  1. Barri ElizaBETH Holyfield Lewis, born Aug 21, 1956. Married Timothy Lewis. Two children.
     a. Adam Lewis, born May 20, 1977.
     b. Shannon Lewis, born Oct. 12, 1980.
  2. Chester Warren Holyfield Jr., born Mar.4, 1964, married Beverly Hunt, divorced--married Laura--. One child.
     a. Amanda Holyfield, born Mar. 9, 1986.
- C. Eva Ruth Holyfield Cathey, born May 28, 1922, married Harold Alexander Cathey, born Dec. 15, 1915, died June 24, 1992. They had two children.
  1. Neil Alan Cathey, born June 7, 1949.
  2. Stephen Harold Cathey, born Nov. 1, 1954, married Elcia Michiles. They have one child.
     a. Ethan Ericson Cathey, born Oct. 31, 1989.
- D. James Royce Holyfield, born May 27, 1924, died in April 1985. Married Edith Horton who died Mar. 1953. One child.
  1. Brenda Holyfield, born in 1949.

(4) John Richard Pilson, born Feb. 6, 1896, died Oct. 22, 1962. Married Ila Alberty Dec. 25, 1914. Ila was born Apr. 28, 1896, died Sept. 29, 1980. They had eight children.
- A. Alma Pilson Poindexter, born Oct. 9, 1915, married Richard Poindexter Jan 25, 1931. They had four children.
  1. Gilbert Leonard Poindexter, born Dec. 3, 1932, married Judy Gee, born Oct. 1930. They had four children.
     a. Doug Poindexter.
     b. Glenn Poindexter.
     c. Sheryl Poindexter.
     d. Donna Poindexter.
  2. Betty Poindexter Duggins, born Sept. 26, 1937, married Richard Duggins.
  3. Pauline Poindexter Wright, born Sept. 21, 1941, married Frank Wright
  4. Evelyn Poindexter Thorp, born Apr. 17, 1945, married Jimmy Thorp.

B. Selma Pilson Coe,(twin to Alma), was born Oct. 9, 1915, died July 17, 1975. She married Bluford Coe on Feb. 26, 1937. He is also deceased. They adopted her brother, (Coleman Pilson's) two children.
   1. Carolyn Coe Jernigan, born April 4, 1951, married Edmond Jernigan. Two children.
      a. Jamie Jernigan, born July 16, 1975.
      b. Ginger Jernigan.
   2. Brenda Coe Fiddler, born 1952, married Andy Fiddler. They have three sons.
      a. Andrew Fiddler.
      b. Joseph Fiddler.
      c. Jonthan Fiddler.

C. Vera Lena Pilson, born Nov. 5, 1917, died July 26, 1918.

D. John Joseph (Joe) Pilson, born Nov. 5, 1919, died Oct. 30, 1988. He married Hazel Stone Nov. 26, 1945. They had three children.
   1. John Alberty Pilson, born Sept. 6, 1946, married Leslie Ward. Three children.
      a. John Christopher Pilson, born June 9, 1968. One child.
         1. Elizabeth Ann Pilson, born Dec. 5, 1991.
      b. Scott Wayne Pilson, born June 22, 1969.
      c. Mary Elizabeth Pilson, born Sept. 29, 1971.
   2. David Lee Pilson, born June 15, 1950, married Brenda McCremmon----Joyce Ritter. Two children.
      a. Michael David Pilson, born July 16, 1969.
      b. Timothy Lee Pilson, born Dec. 11, 1982.
   3. James Richard (Ricky) Pilson, born Nov. 6, 1951, married Joyce Stone---Elizabeth Beal. Two children.
      a. Jessica Renee Pilson Myers, born May 31, 1971. One child.
         1. Dillon Joseph Myers, born Apr. 13, 1993.
      b. Arron Thomas Pilson, born Sept. 15, 1982.

E. Clarence Lee Pilson, born July 2, 1921, died Dec. 12, 1979. He married Edna Lee Marion on Sept. 19, 1947. They had four children.
   1. Wilford Dean Pilson, born May 1, 1948, married Charlene Caulkin, One child.
      a. Whitley Ann Pilson, born Jan. 17, 1987.
   2. Dale Brent Pilson, born Mar. 6, 1950, married Donna Singleton. They have two children.
      a. Christi Leight Pilson, born Nov. 24, 1978.
      b. Brent Wesley Pilson, born Nov. 3, 1981.
   3. Janice Sue Pilson Stewart, born June 29, 1952, married Steve Stewart. They have two children.
      a. Steve Blake Stewart, born Sept. 30, 1982.
      b. Micheal Rea Stewart, born Jan. 29, 1985.
   4. Patricia Marion Pilson Sloan, born Apr. 15, 1955. Married Bobby Sloan. They have two children.
      a. Kirby Hunter Sloan, born Aug. 24, 1984.
      b. Emily Pilson Sloan, born Aug. 15, 1987.

F. Clavin Collidge Pilson, born Nov. 24, 1924, died Jan. 25, 1925.

G. Coleman W. Pilson, born Jan. 2, 1929, married Geneva Venable. She is deceased. Two children, (Listed under Selma Pilson Coe). Married Louise Gatchell.
H. Mattie Pearl Pilson Burge, born Dec. 31, 1931, married Cranford Phillips, divorced. Two children. Married Clyde Burge.
1. Alfred William Phillips, born Oct. 15, 1950, married Jeannie Collins. One child.
a. Jonathan William Phillips, born Sept. 14, 1982.
2. Sharon Pearl Phillips Carter, born Jan. 16, 1957, married Billy Carter. Two children.
a. Michael Kevin Carter, born May 8, 1981.
b. Ashley Rae Carter, born June 1, 1984.

(5) Edgar Moses Pilson, born Dec. 4, 1897, died June 18, 1918. He was killed in a coal mining accident in West Virginia. Unmarried.

(6) Lydia Armittie (Mitt) Pilson Snow, born Nov. 28, 1899, died in 1972, married Vance Snow, deceased. Two children.
A. Kermit Snow, born Oct. 3, 1921, died Mar. 28, 1943.
B. Loyd Snow, born Nov. 7, 1922, married Lavern Davis. They have three children.
1. Gary Snow, born Aug. 22, 1945, married Rita Hoots. Three children.
a. Sherry Snow, born June 3, 1970, married Perry Scott. One child.
1. Courtney Ranee Scott, born Mar. 14, 1993.
b. Amy Snow, born Feb. 14, 1982.
c. Justin Snow, born Feb. 17, 1985.
2. Joan Snow Belton, born Feb. 17, 1950, married Roger Belton. Two children.
a. Tommy Dale Snow, born Oct.10, 1980.
b. Timothy Ryan Snow, born Dec. 9, 1981.
3. Randy Snow, born July 28, 1955, married Lisa Whitaker. No children.

(7) Baby daughter, born dead, Dec. 21, 1901.

(8) Sidney Green (Sid) Pilson, born May 13, 1904, died 1989, married Grace Stanley on Dec. 31, 1928. She died Jan. 5, 1993. No children.

(9) Brady Modassie Pilson, born Dec. 9, 1906, died July 14, 1982. He married Bessie Rodella Key. She died Nov. 20, 1991. They lived at the old Turner Pilson homeplace near Dobson. They had three children.
A. Hazel Lee Pilson Comer, born July 28, 1932, married Odell Comer. They have two children.
1. Rocky Dale Comer, born Sept. 13, 1965.
2. Michelle Lee Comer Tutterow, born Apr. 19, 1968, married Michael Neal Tutterow.

B. Martha Alda Pilson Doby, born July 31, 1937, married Arnold Gray Doby. They have two children.
   1. Anthony Gray (Tony) Doby, born Jan. 17, 1965, married Angie-- . One child.
      a. Stephanie Doby, born Nov. 11, 1989.
   2. Robin Alda Doby, born July 22, 1971.

C. Lettie Ellen Pilson Key, born April 12, 1942, died Nov. 11, 1988. She married Jack Key. They had two children.
   1. Janet Lynn Key Buelin, born Jan. 11, 1968, married Jonah Buelin. They have two children.
      a. Kirsten A. Buelin, born May 31, 1989.
      b. Korey Buelin, born Aug. 4, 1990.
   2. Cindy Gayle Key, born April 26, 1977.

(10) Hester Ruth Pilson Mitchell, born Sept. 20. 1909, married George Mitchell, born May 31, 1903, died Jan. 13, 1974. They were married Feb. 7, 1926. They had three children.

A. Lera Helen Mitchell White, born Feb. 9, 1928, married Joseph Delbert White, born Sept. 28, 1925. They were married Oct 13, 1948 and have four children.
   1. Joseph David White, born Oct. 26, 1952, married Marcia Cannon, divorced. Two children. Married Donna Kay Young.
      a. Joseph Dean White, born Nov. 5, 1972.
      b. Jessica Delana White, born Nov. 28, 1976.
   2. Betty Kaleel White Foster, born Mar. 19, 1954, married Rodney Foster.
   3. Ruth Alice White Kidd, born May 9, 1960, married Jeffrey Kidd. Divorced.
   4. Lora Ann White Rosamond, born Oct. 12, 1967, married James Edgar (Ed) Rosamond 3rd. They were married July 18, 1992.

B. Hester Ruth Mitchell, born July 15, 1931, died July 16, 1931.

C. Lora Vilena Mitchell Smith, born Aug. 31, 1933, married Billy B. Smith, born Aug. 25, 1932. They were married Nov. 1, 1952. They have two children.
   1. Bruce Mitchell Smith, born Jan. 28, 1957, married Barbara Cave. They have one child.
      a. Lewis Smith, born Aug. 6, 1989.
   2. Susan Denise Smith Bowers, born Feb. 24, 1960, married Randy Bowers, They have one child.
      a. Alan Bowers, born Sept. 17, 1987.

(11) Lera Rebecca Pilson Moser, born May 11, 1912, died Feb. 16, 1974. She married Taft William Moser, born Nov. 24 1908. died Sept. 8, 1976. They had three children.

A. Betty Lee Moser Davis, born April 20, 1934, married Clay Davis. They have three children.
   1. Janet Davis Seivers, born Jan. 28, 1955, married Creig Seivers. They were married June 8, 1973. They have two children.

a. Jana Seivers, born Dec. 13, 1975. One child.
1. Ariel Elizabeth Childress, born June 21, 1993.
b. Justin Seivers, born May 28, 1982.

2. Janell Davis Wood, born July 30, 1957, married Clark Freeman, divorced. Married Randy Wood. Three children.
a. Jamie Freeman, bor April 27, 1977.
b. Randy Sophia Wood, bor Feb. 14, 1984.
c. Whitnie Janell Wood, born July 11, 1986.

3. Danny Davis, born Feb. 28, 1959, married Denise Wells. One child.
a. Danielle Blair Davis, born Nov. 25, 1986.

B. Kathleen Moser Collins, born Sept. 10, 1937, married Joe Bill Collins. They have two children.
1. Becky Sue Collins Draughn, born Nov. 18, 1962, married Jeff Draughn. They have two children.
a. Dixie Cathleen Draughn, born Aug. 15, 1989.
b. Brandi Rebecca Draughn, born Oct. 20, 1992.

2. Judith Gaye Collins Davis, born June 18, 1965, married Jeff Davis. They have two children.
a. Casey Lee Davis born Oct. 7, 1988.
b. Joseph Davis, born Mar. 15, 1991.

C. T. W. Moser, born Jan. 23, 1953, married Ann Davis. She was born Oct. 16, 1961. They were married April 11, 1981. One child.
1. Arron Taft Moser, born April 9, 1990.

2 **John William (Bunt) Pilson,** married Stacy E. Denny, born March 30, 1879, died July 29, 1965. They were married Dec. 8, 1921. After John's death, she lived with Brady Pilson until her death.

	Born	Died	Married
John Henry Brown (1)	22 Nov 1871 [1872?]	19 May 1932	s/o Susannah Brown
m. 6 Jan 1897	Patrick County, VA	Salem Fork Chr Ch	
Lydia America Pilson	18 Oct 1873 [1874?]	22 Apr 1946	d/o Richard J. Pilson
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Liberty Pr Bap Ch	& Lydia Jane Bowles

Children:

1.	Grant Harvey [Harvey Grant?]	19 Apr 1898 Bryan TS, Surry, NC	11 May 1930 Salem Fork Chr Ch	Mary McFatter 19 Dec 1926
2.	Hattie Australia	18 Dec 1899 Bryan TS, Surry, NC	16 Jun 1973 Zephyr Cemetery	Pleasant Henison Ellis 20 Feb 1920
3.	Raymond Lefert [sic]	25 May 1902 Bryan TS, Surry, NC	21 May 1989	Nola Brim 2 Apr 1922
*4.	[Male]	24 Nov 1905 Bryan TS, Surry, NC	24 Nov 1905 Stony Knoll Meth Ch	never married
*5.	[Male]	24 Nov 1905 Bryan TS, Surry, NC	24 Nov 1905 Stony Knoll Meth Ch	never married
6.	Gurney Lee	28 Mar 1911 Bryan TS, Surry, NC	7 Dec 1994 Salem Fork Bap Ch	1)- Lula Mae Hicks (2) 2)- Stella M. Haymore

(1) John Henry Brown was a farmer and saw-miller in Bryan Township, Surry County, NC.
(2) Gurney Lee Brown's marriages were as follows:
Lula Mae Hicks = = 2 Oct 1935
Stella (Marion) Haymore =

	Born	Died	Married
Dempson Wood (1) m. 24 Feb 1870 Emmaline Bowles ("Emmy")	Mar 1842 Rockford TS Surry NC 27 Jul 1842 Surry County, NC	ca 1911 Bowles-Wood Cemetery 15 Apr 1922 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	s/o Andrew Wood & Lucinda Holyfield d/o James Bowles & Mary Emelia Bray

Children:

1.	Neoma [sic] ("Oma")	Jan 1871 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		1)- A. H. Marion (2) 2)- John W. Layne
2.	James Andrew ("Ed")	Aug 1872 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	W. T. Marion Cemetery	never married
3.	Lucinda	18 Aug 1874 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	24 Nov 1896 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	Sexton Stanley 22 Mar 1894
4.	Gray	8 Apr 1877 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	29 Mar 1931 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	Larcenia Wall[s] 4 Jun 1911
5.	Asa (3)	7 Jan 1878 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	20 Jan 1935 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	never married
6.	Leonard ("Len")	Feb 1880 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	never married
7.	Avery	Apr 1881 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	1923 (4) Bowles-Wood Cemetery	never married

(1) Dempson ("Dempsie") Wood volunteered 4 May 1861 as a Private in Company "A," 28th Regiment, NC Troops. He was captured at Petersburg, VA, 2 April 1865, and sent to Fort Delaware, DE, where he took the Oath of Allegiance 19 June 1865. He was a farmer in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC.

(2) Neoma [sic] ("Oma") Wood's marriages were as follows:
Alfred H. Marion = 3 Jan 1897
John Wesley La[y]ne = 30 Sep 1917

(3) On 17 April 1912, Emmaline (Bowles) Wood deed to her son Gray Wood Lot #1 of the Milly Bowles tract, for the "upkeep of herself and insane son Asa" [65:48].

(4) Avery Wood's division of his estate is filed in Settlements 4:110, and is dated 31 May 1923. No death certificate can be located for him.

	Born	Died	Married
Alfred H. Marion (1) m. 3 Jan 1897 Neoma [sic] Wood ("Oma")	22 Dec 185 0 Surry County, NC Jan 1871 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	11 Dec 1915 "Home Cemetery"	s/o Jerry Marion & Disa [Nicie?] Denton d/o Dempson Wood & Emmaline Bowles

Children:
NONE

John Wesley La[y]ne m. 30 Sep 1917 Neoma [sic] (Wood) Marion	3 Jun 1862 Surry County, NC ca 1871 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	8 Jun 1931 Mount Zion Pr Bap Ch	s/o d/o Dempson Wood & Emmaline Bowles

Children:
NONE

(1) Alfred H. Marion was a farmer in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. He was first married on 1 January 1874, in Surry County, to Sarah Ann ("Sally") Venable [c1855-c1890], daughter of Joshua Venable and Elizabeth Snow. By her he had four children: Nicy Jane [1875-1948], married William Charlie ("Bud") Harris 28 February 1897; Martha E. [1876-1958], never married; Jeremiah M. ("Jerry") [1882-1959], married Nettie Ada Harris; and Cora Lee [1886-], married Charlie W. Marion. It is believed that he is buried in the same cemetery as his parents on SR#2215, in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC [pg. 49].

	Born	Died	Married
Sexton Stanley	4 Mar 1854	13 Jan 1926	d/o Jesse Stanley &
m. 22 Mar 1894	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Bear Creek Bap Ch	Sarah Wilmoth
Lucinda Wood	18 Aug 1874	24 Nov 1896	d/o Dempson Wood &
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	Emmaline Bowles

Children:

1. Dillard	14 Aug 1896	23 Feb 1961	never married
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bear Creek Bap Ch	

(1) Sexton Stanley was a farmer on Bear Creek in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. On 9 December 1897 he was married to Virginia Holyfield [1883-31 May 1935], daughter of Martha Holyfield. They had five children: Jessie [sic] Alford [sic], Soloman [sic] Talmadge, Roy Thomas, Sidney Elmore, and Lalar [sic] Beatrice.

	Born	Died	Married
Gray Wood	8 Apr 1877	29 Mar 1931	s/o Dempson Wood
m. 4 Jun 1911	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	& Emmaline Bowles
Larcenia Wall[s]	7 Sep 1877	28 Jan 1942	d/o Samuel W. Wall[s]
	Surry County, NC	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	& Irenia F. Copeland

Children:

1. Alvin	1912		
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC		
2. Curtis Hassell	17 Feb 1914	19 Mar 1970	Lydia Key
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	
3. Sylvia Belle	20 Jan 1916	21 Feb 1994	Wilson C. Marsh
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	5 Oct 1935
4. Hayden Gilmer	8 Apr 1917	3 Feb 1977	Bessie Roseda Stanley
	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	5 Jun 1945

Page No. 42

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Caleb Township, in the County of Scott of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Blackmore

Elias D Kennedy, Ass't

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		— Nancy L	16	F	W	Assistant Compositor			Virginia					/			
		— James A	13	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/	/	/	
		— Benjamin F	10	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/	/	/	
305	300	Tyler Ambrose	24	M	W	Farm Laborer		150	Virginia								
		— Nancy	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/	
		— Mary	4	F	W	At home			Virginia								
		— William	2/12	M	W	At home			Virginia			Nov					
306	301	Frazier Samuel	22	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Virginia						/	/	
		— Rhoda A	16	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia								
307	302	Taylor Monroe	20	M	W	Farm Laborer		150	Virginia								
		— Nancy M	21	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia								
		— Mary E	1	F	W	At home			Virginia								
308	303	Taylor Abner	26	M	W	Farm Laborer		300	Virginia								
		— Sarah E	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia								
		— Robert L	1	M	W	At home			Virginia								
309	304	Taylor Jackson	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Virginia								

		— Robert L.	1	M	W	At home				Virginia									
309	304	Taylor Jackson	21	M	W	Farm laborer			200	Virginia									
		— Susannah	16	F	W	Keeping house				Virginia									
		— William P.	9/12	M	W	At home				Virginia			Aug						
310	305	Taylor William T.	45	M	W	Farming		1000	400	Virginia									
		— Edetta C	30	F	W	Keeping house				Virginia									1
		— Geminia J	17	F	W	Without occupation				Virginia								1	1
		— Allen V	16	M	W	Farm laborer				Virginia								1	1
		— Charles F	13	M	W	Without occupation				Virginia								1	1
		— James B	11	M	W	At home				Virginia								1	1
311	306	Taylor Emsey	22	M	W	Farm laborer				Virginia									1
		— Lucretia	18	F	W	Keeping house				Virginia									
312	307	Davidson James L.	29	M	W	Farm laborer			235	Virginia									
		— Rebecca A	28	F	W	Keeping house				Virginia									
		— John B	10	M	W	Attending School				Virginia								1	1
		— William H	9	M	W	At home				Kentucky +									
		— Logan M	6	M	W	At home				Virginia									
		— Nancy A	2	F	W	At home				Virginia									
313	308	Bray Michael D	28	M	W	Farm laborer			120	North Carolina +									
		— Aggy	26	F	W	Keeping house				Virginia								1	1
		— John	2	M	W	At home				Virginia									
		— Henry H	2/12	M	W	At home				Virginia			Nov						
314	309	Carter Peter	34	M	W	Farming		2000	690	Virginia									
		— Phebe	26	F	W	Keeping house				Virginia								1	1
		— William A	4	M	W	At home				Virginia									
		— Thomas M	3	M	W	At home				Virginia									

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane. 3 4 13

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Ashe S

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Oct 1850. A M Bryan Ass't Ma

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether d dumb, blind idiotic, pa convi
1	2	3	4	5		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Amanda Williams	11	f				N C				
2		Caroline Williams	1	f				N C				
3	837	837	Wm Johnson	23	m		Farmer		S Carolina			
4			Lucinda Johnson	25	f				Va			
5			Louisa Johnson	9	f				N C			
6			Ann Johnson	5	f				N C			
7			Andrew Johnson	1	m				N C			
8	838	838	Benjamin Phipps	60	m		Farmer	2000	Va			
9			Polly Phipps	60	f				Va			
10			Elizabeth Phipps	20	f				N C		✓	
11			Wm Phipps	7	m				N C	✓	✓	
12			Eli Phipps	6	m				N C		✓	
13			Nancy Phipps	3	f				N C			
14			Wilson Harmon	15	m		Farmer		N C			
15	839	839	Lotti Green	35	m		Farmer	1500	N C			
16			Martha E Green	30	f				N C			
17			Calvin J Green	6	m				N C			
18			John [illegible]	3	m				N C			

		John [illegible] Gra		5	m						
		Edwin Gra		1	m						
860	860	Eli [illegible] Yates		30	m		farmer		300		
		Nancy Yates		20	d						
		Caroline Yates		1	f						
861	861	Solomon Spencer		44	m		farmer		1500		
		Lucia Spencer		40	f						
		Catharine Spencer		18	f						
		Cornelia Spencer		16	d						
		Caroline Spencer		14	d						
		Justin Spencer		13	m						
		Nehemiah Spencer		11	d						
		Lucien Spencer		9	m						
		Franklin Spencer		6	m						
		Martha Spencer		2	f						
862	862	Elias Brown		36	m		farmer		1000		
		Mary Brown		17	f						
		Nancy Brown		12	f						
		Mary Brown		11	f						
		Julia Brown		9	m						
		Silas Brown		2	m						
		Mary Bray		40	f						
		John Bray		6	m						
		Sarah Bray		3	f						
		Benjamin Gibbs		55	m		farmer		300		

Marriage bond of William A. Bray and Martha M. Poindexter.

State of North Carolina,

Surry COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, William A. Bray & Thomas W. Hamlin in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina, in the just and full sum of One Thousand Dollars, current money of the State, to be paid to the said State of North Carolina; for the payment of which well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this Fourteenth day of December 1856

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden William A. Bray hath made application for a License for Marriage, to be celebrated between him and Martha M. Poindexter of the County aforesaid: Now in case it shall not hereafter appear that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

W. A. Bray [SEAL.]

T. W. Hamlin [SEAL.]

Guilford Memorial Park

LOT NO.	SECTION	NO. OF GRAVES	DEED NO.	DATE DEED ISSUED
69	2	6	714	10/31/45

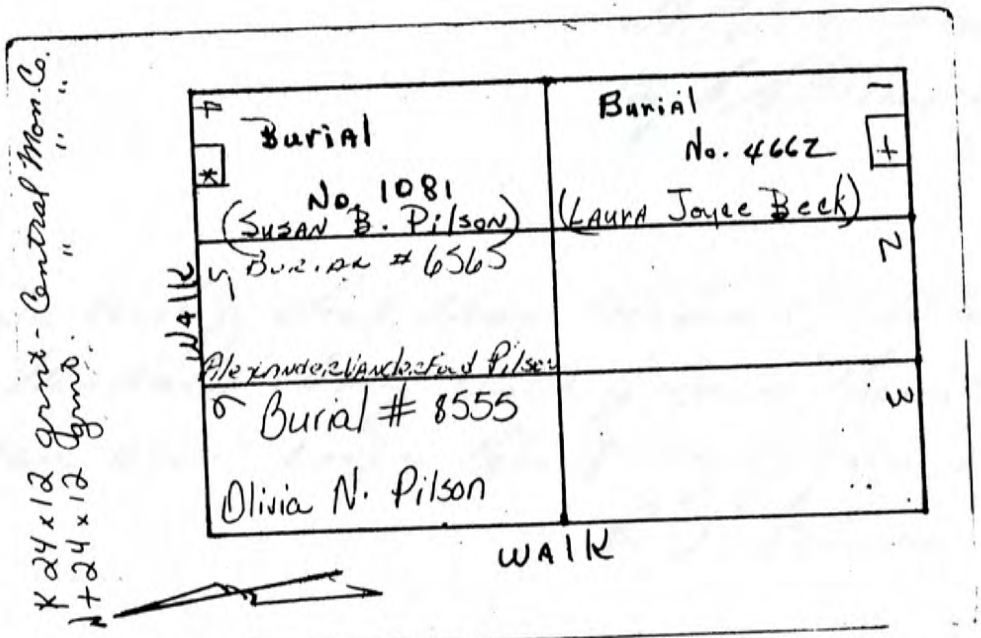
LOT OWNERS NAME

A. V. Pilson

ADDRESS

307 N. Ray St. High Point, N.C.

REMARKS: Alexander V. Pilson Inter. June 20, 1978
Grave 5
Olivia N. Pilson Int. 6/4/84 Gv. #6



State of North Carolina
Surry County

To any minister of the Gospel of whatever denomination or to any justice of the peace of said county Greeting You or either of you are hereby authorized and empowered to solemnize the Rites of matrimony between J B Bledsoe son of Gillie Bledsoe and Makala Bray daughter of J Poindexter and Matilda Poindexter and join them together as man and wife

Witness H C Hampton clerk of the County Court at office this 6th day of June 1868

H. C. Hampton ccc
By S. Stroman D C

This is To certify that I have married J B Bledsoe and Makala Bray and joined them together as man and wife this 7 day of June 1868

R. J. Pilson JP



State of North Carolina, Surry County.

To any Regular Minister of the Gospel, having the cure of souls, of whatever Denomination;
Or to any Justice of the Peace of said County:

YOU, OR ANY OF YOU, ARE HEREBY LICENSED AND AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE AND SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY, BETWEEN

David F. Poindexter AND Lucretia Bledsoe

And Join them together as Man and Wife.

WITNESS, John A Dobson CLERK OF OUR SAID COURT,
AT OFFICE, THE 29 DAY OF October 1856 AND IN THE
81 st YEAR OF OUR INDEPENDENCE.

John A Dobson Clerk.
By J W Hamlin D C

Watchman Press.

No 54

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
Surry COUNTY.

THIS CERTIFIES,

THAT Lewis F. Pendleton AND Sarah A. Woodson were by me united in the bonds of Matrimony, on the 30 day of October A. D. 1856 conformably to the ordinance of God and the laws of the State.

L. Hankins P.P.

The Minister or Magistrate who performs the ceremony, will please fill the blanks in the above certificate, sign, and return the same to the County Court Clerk.

Pendleton

David F Poindexter is Marther M. Bray's brother.

State of North Carolina,

Surry County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY TESE PRESENTS, THAT WE, David F Poindexter & William A Bray Of the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto tho State of North Carolina, in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current money of said State; to the which payment, well and truly to be made and done, we bind Ourselves, our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated this the 29th day of October Anno Domini 1856

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That Whereas, the above bounden David F Poindexter hath made application for **A License for a Marriage,** to be celebrated between him and Luentia Bledsoe of the County aforesaid: Now in case it shall appear hereafter that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be void—Otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

SIGNED, SEALED, AND DELIVERED, IN THE PRESENCE OF,

J V Hamlin

D F Poindexter SEAL.

W A Bray SEAL.

David F. Lindsley
&
Lucretia Bledsoe

Marriage bond
Oct 29th 1856

Half brother of Thomas Bray and Susan Bray.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-00 REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 3 1-28

THIS COPY TO REGISTER OF DEEDS ON FIFTH OF MONTH
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Surry
b. TOWNSHIP: Dobson
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in 1a)
d. CITY OR TOWN: Dobson — Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES ☐ NO ☒
e. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: Home - Rt. 2, Dobson, N. C.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. STATE: N. C.
b. COUNTY: Surry
c. CITY OR TOWN: Dobson — In City Limits? YES ☐ NO ☒ — Is Place of Residence On a Farm? YES ☒ NO ☐
d. STREET ADDRESS or R. F. D. NO.: Rt. 2

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): First: William Middle: Monroe Last: Bledsoe
4. DATE OF DEATH: Month: Jan. Day: 4, Year: 1961
5. SEX: Male
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 5-16-73
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 87
IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months: Days: IF UNDER 24 HRS.: Hours: Min.:
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Farmer
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Farm
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Surry Co., N. C.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: USA
13. FATHER'S NAME: William T. Bledsoe
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Mahala Poindexter
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Cora Key
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service): No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.:
17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Mrs. W.M. Black Bledsoe- Rt. 2, Dobson, NC

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH—ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c).
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Gastrointestinal hemorrhage — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 2 days
ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b):
DUE TO (c):
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐
20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE ☐ ☐ ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)
20c. TIME OF INJURY MONTH, DAY, YEAR, HOUR M.:
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY OR TOWNSHIP: COUNTY: STATE:
21. I attended the deceased from ____ 19__ to Jan. 4 19 61 and last saw him alive on Jan. 4 19 61
Death occurred at 10:00 P.M. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.
22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): E. T. Newell, M.D.
22b. ADDRESS: Dobson, N. C.
22c. DATE SIGNED: 1/6/61

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
23b. DATE: 1/6/61
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Copeland
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Rt. 2, Dobson, N. C.
24. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 1/10/61
25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: [signature]
26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS: Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N. C.

FORM 11
Rev. 1-58

THOMAS HENRY BRAY AUG 24, 1861
JAN 1933

SARAH ISABELLA GOUGH MAY 30, 1862
NOV. 5, 1943
} 6-1-1881

EARLY EVAN SEPT 23, 1882

MARTHA ALICE JAN 14, 1885
MAR 27, 1963

THOMAS GROVER SEPT. 24, 1886
NOV 12, 1976

MARRIED * ELIZABETH DALA PILSON EVELYN
DAU. OF SUSAN BAM PILSON
SISTER OF THOMAS BR

WILLIAM WADE BRAY JULY 14, 1889
SEPT 1, 1889

OLIVER DEMASTHENES JUNE 5, 1891
JUNE. 1923

ULYSS CLINTON BRAY JULY 8, 1894
1908

BRUCE JUNE 26, 1898
DEC. 19, 1962

GROVER BRAY

ROY GILMER 3/2/1909

~~[illegible]~~

CHESTER WADE 8/9/11

4/28/14 WILMA EVELYNE SHEFFIELD (MOORE GO)

THOMAS LEE REGINALD 9/12/17

RONALY BRAY SMITH (BURLINGTON)
ISABELL 6/10/26

EARLY (4 BOYS)

EARL

BRUCE

USHYSIS

James Bernice Hardy
b. 4/6/1907 in High Point, N.C.
d. 8/20/1975 in Durham, N.C.
Husband of Mary Frances
Tilley Hardy

James Wesley Hardy
b. 7/ /1876 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 1913 in High Point, N.C.

Charles W. Hardy
b. 12/25/1853 in Patrick Co. Va.
d. 8/9/1932 in Surry Co. N.C.

Joseph H. Hardy
b. 1818 in Patrick Co. Va.
Civil War Vet.

Ann E.(Lizzie) Hardy
b. 1831 in Va.

Amanda F. Hunter
b. 7/ /1855 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 1/16/1926 in Surry Co. N.C.

John H. Hunter

Sarah H.(Sally) Simmons
b. 2/22/1835 in Surry Co. N.C.
d.5/17/1915 in Surry Co. N.C.

Martha Alice(Mattie) Bray
b. 1/14/1885 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 3/27/1963 in Greensboro, N.C.

Thomas Henry Bray
b. 8/24/1861 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 1/ /1933 in Portland Oregon

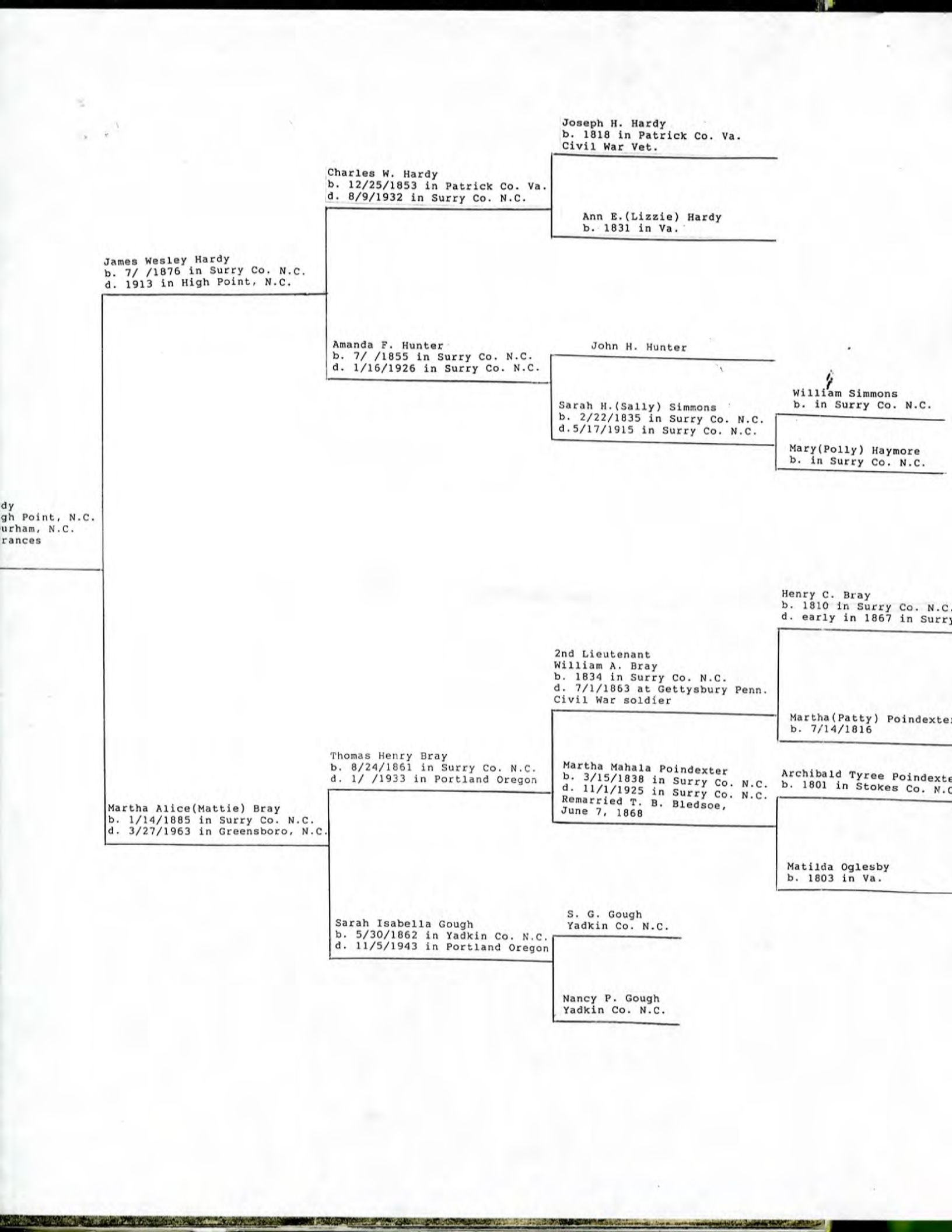
2nd Lieutenant
William A. Bray
b. 1834 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 7/1/1863 at Gettysbury Penn.
Civil War soldier

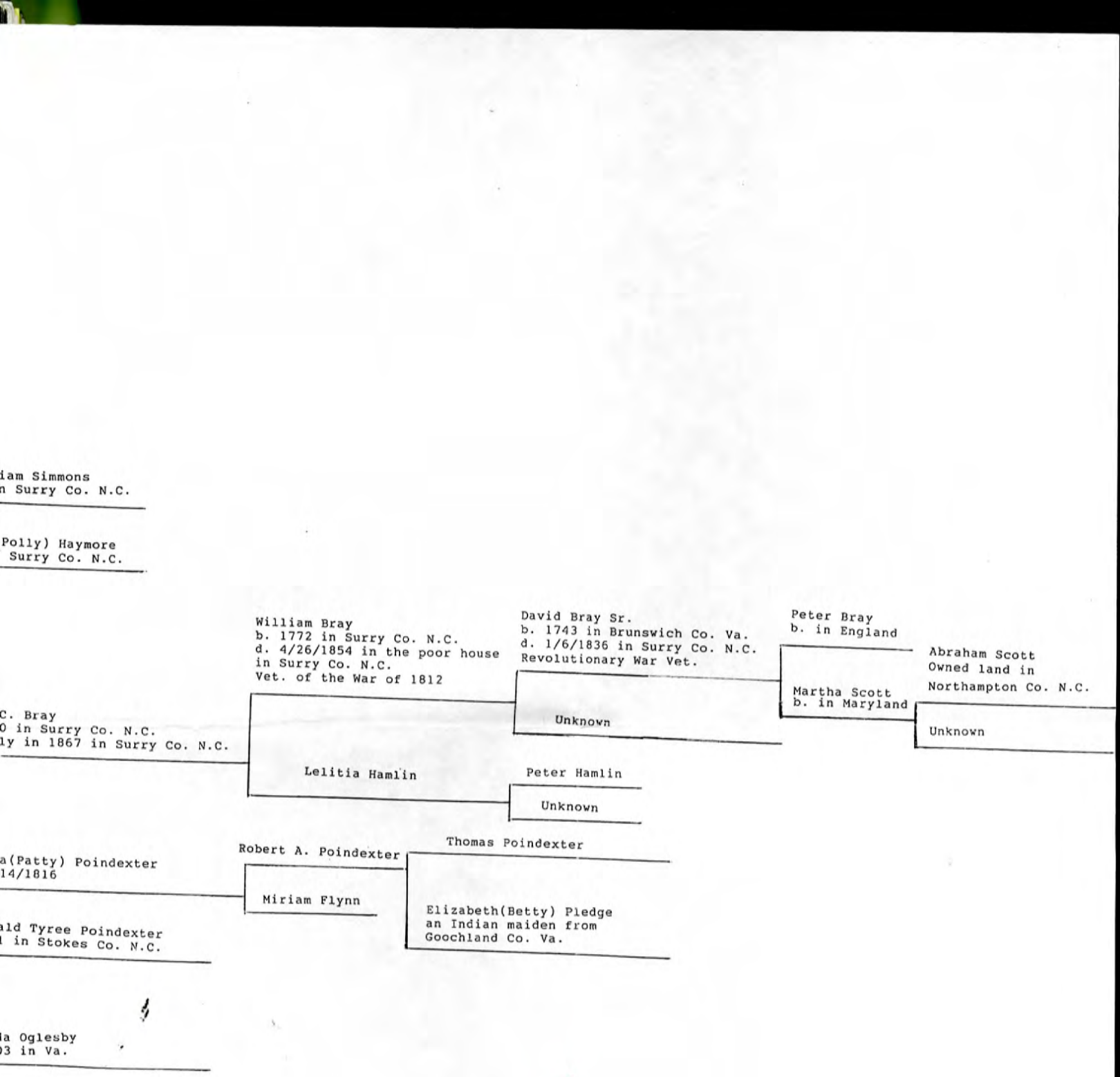
Martha Mahala Poindexter
b. 3/15/1838 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 11/1/1925 in Surry Co. N.C.
Remarried T. B. Bledsoe,
June 7, 1868

Sarah Isabella Gough
b. 5/30/1862 in Yadkin Co. N.C.
d. 11/5/1943 in Portland Oregon

S. G. Gough
Yadkin Co. N.C.

Nancy P. Gough
Yadkin Co. N.C.


Joseph H. Hardy
b. 1818 in Patrick Co. Va.
Civil War Vet.
Charles W. Hardy
b. 12/25/1853 in Patrick Co. Va.
d. 8/9/1932 in Surry Co. N.C.
Ann E.(Lizzie) Hardy
b. 1831 in Va.
James Wesley Hardy
b. 7/ /1876 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 1913 in High Point, N.C.
Amanda F. Hunter
b. 7/ /1855 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 1/16/1926 in Surry Co. N.C.
John H. Hunter
Sarah H.(Sally) Simmons
b. 2/22/1835 in Surry Co. N.C.
d.5/17/1915 in Surry Co. N.C.
William Simmons
b. in Surry Co. N.C.
Mary(Polly) Haymore
b. in Surry Co. N.C.
dy
gh Point, N.C.
urham, N.C.
rances
Henry C. Bray
b. 1810 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. early in 1867 in Surry
2nd Lieutenant
William A. Bray
b. 1834 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 7/1/1863 at Gettysbury Penn.
Civil War soldier
Martha(Patty) Poindexter
b. 7/14/1816
Thomas Henry Bray
b. 8/24/1861 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 1/ /1933 in Portland Oregon
Martha Mahala Poindexter
b. 3/15/1838 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 11/1/1925 in Surry Co. N.C.
Remarried T. B. Bledsoe,
June 7, 1868
Archibald Tyree Poindexte
b. 1801 in Stokes Co. N.C
Matilda Oglesby
b. 1803 in Va.
Martha Alice(Mattie) Bray
b. 1/14/1885 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 3/27/1963 in Greensboro, N.C.
S. G. Gough
Yadkin Co. N.C.
Sarah Isabella Gough
b. 5/30/1862 in Yadkin Co. N.C.
d. 11/5/1943 in Portland Oregon
Nancy P. Gough
Yadkin Co. N.C.


iam Simmons
n Surry Co. N.C.
Polly) Haymore
Surry Co. N.C.
C. Bray
0 in Surry Co. N.C.
ly in 1867 in Surry Co. N.C.
William Bray
b. 1772 in Surry Co. N.C.
d. 4/26/1854 in the poor house
in Surry Co. N.C.
Vet. of the War of 1812
Lelitia Hamlin
David Bray Sr.
b. 1743 in Brunswich Co. Va.
d. 1/6/1836 in Surry Co. N.C.
Revolutionary War Vet.
Unknown
Peter Hamlin
Unknown
Peter Bray
b. in England
Martha Scott
b. in Maryland
Abraham Scott
Owned land in
Northampton Co. N.C.
Unknown
a(Patty) Poindexter
14/1816
ald Tyree Poindexter
in Stokes Co. N.C.
Robert A. Poindexter
Miriam Flynn
Thomas Poindexter
Elizabeth(Betty) Pledge
an Indian maiden from
Goochland Co. Va.
da Oglesby
03 in Va.

1-723

PLACE OF DEATH
Surry
Dobson
Dowson

North Carolina State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 86-2621 File No.

(No.) (St.) (Ward) Registered No. 1

FULL NAME Nancy B. Anthony

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

COLOR OR RACE: White

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (Write the word): Widow

DATE OF BIRTH: July (Month) 13 (Day) 1851 (Year)

AGE: 64 yrs. 6 mos. 27 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION: (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Housekeeping
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS: Could Read & Write
Yadkin Co.
Joe Rumley
Yadkin Co. N.C.
Not Known

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, the above statement is true.

Dobson N.C.

Filed 5 W M Stone M.D. Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH July (Month) 27 (Day), 1915 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 22, 1915, to July 27, 1915

that I last saw h.. alive on July 27, 1915

and that death occurred on the date above stated, at 1 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Bronchio Pneumonia

(Duration) yrs. mos. 10 ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Sogrippe

(Duration) yrs. mos. 10 ds.

(Signed) W M Stone M.D.

April 1, 1915 (Address) Dobson N.C.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Dobson N.C.

DATE OF BURIAL: March 1st 1915

UNDERTAKER: W M Jackson

ADDRESS: Dobson

to the said R L Haymore and his heirs forever, and the said E H Thum, surviving executor of R.R. Galloway, doth covenant and agree with the said R L Haymore and his heirs, to warrant and defend the title to the said land against the claims of all persons whatsoever.

In testimony whereof said E H Thum, surviving executor of R. P. Galloway, hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal, the day and date first above written.

E H Thum (Seal)
surviving executor of R R Galloway

Surry County

Personally appeared before me this day E H Thum, surviving executor of R.P. Galloway, acquainted and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing deed of conveyance.

Witness my hand and official seal this 2d day of April 1910
my com. exp. mch 5, 1912

E. B. Ashby (Seal)
Notary Public.

North Carolina, Surry County.

The foregoing certificate of E. B. Ashby, a Notary Public of Surry County, is adjudged to be correct. Let the instrument and certificate be registered. Witness my hand, this 18th day of April 1910

W H Hampton.
Clerk Superior Court

Filed for registration on the 18th day of April 1910, at 11 A. M. and registered.

Vistal Dayton
Register of Deeds

Milly Boone — Division of Land

State of North Carolina.

Surry County.

To the Hon. Clerk of the Superior Court for said County. We the undersigned Commissioners appointed by the Court having been duly sworn proceed on the first day of March 1895

and make partition between Amy Hood, Ann Bourke, Ann Bourke (Jennie McDowell & Ulysses Emmons heirs of Louisa Emmons dec) heirs in common of the lands descended to them as children and heirs at Law of Milly Bourke dec'd, whereupon we have made and do hereby make the following appropriations among the respective claimants in severalty, that is to say, Lot No 1 is assigned and appropriated to Amy Hood in severalty Bounded as follows:

Beginning on the bank of the river on the Martin line East 35 chs to old corner in Henry Simpsons line Davis Corner South eight chs to a white oak Russell Bourke Corner, west 36 chs to a stake on the bank of the river thence up the river to the beginning containing 34 ½ acres valued at $207.00 Two hundred & seven Dollars.

Lots no. 2, 3, & 4 is appropriated to Russell Bourke in severalty.

Beginning on the Bank of Fishers river Amy Woods Corner on her line East 56 chs to a whiteoak wood Corner on Davis line South 14½ chs to a pine Davis Corner South 58°E 11 chs to a stake Ann Bourke Corner West 40 chs to the river. thence up the river to the beginning, Containing 94 acres valued at $651.00 Six hundred & fifty one Dollars.

Lot no. 5 is appropriated to Ann Bourke in severalty.

Beginning at the river corner of lot no. 7 East 17 chs to a sourwood on the branch old corner & marone corner up the branch as it meanders N. 87° E. 3¼ chs N 64° E. 6½ chs. N. 58° E. 6¾ chs. N. 1 ch. to a maple old corner having branch north 1½ chs. to a white oak N. 7° E 3 chs to large Spanish Oak N 62° E. 2½ chs N 67° E 2 chs to black gum N. 58° E 2 chs to Russell Bourke Corner west 40 chs to the river corner of lot No 1 thence down the river as it meanders to the beginning containing 43½ acres & Valued at $174.00 One hundred & seventy four Dollars.

Lot no 6 is appropriated to Jennie McDowell in severalty

Bounded as follows;

Beginning on a sourwood Marion & ann Bowles Corner on the branch South 11 Chs to the head of Fish trap branch down the same 12 Chs to a stake Corner of lot no. 7 North 14 Chs to a stake in ann Bowles line East 10 Chs to the beginning containing 13 acres Valued at $133.50 One hundred thirty three Dollars & fifty cents.

Lot no 7 is appropriated to Ulyses Edmonds in severalty Bounded as follows;

Beginning at the mouth of Fish Trap branch Natties Corner N. 80°E 8 Chs N 70° E 4 Chs to Corner of lot no 6 north 14 Chs to a stake Corner of lot no 6. in ann Bowles line west on her line to the river then down the river to the Beginning containing 15 acres valued at $103.20 One hundred and three Dollars and fifty Cents.

We further Charge the more Valuable Division with such sum of money Respectively as will make an Equitable Division that is to say, the lots nos 2, 3, & 4 appropriated to Russell Bowles is to pay to Lot no. 5. appropriated to ann Bowles the sum of thirty Dollars, the no. 6. appropriated to Jamie McDowell is to pay to Lot no. 5 appropriated to ann Bowles the sum of twelve dollars. Lot no. 7 appropriated to Ulyses Edmonds is to pay to Lot no. 5 appropriated to annie Bowles the sum of Eight dollars.

All which is respectfully submitted under our hands & seals, this the 4th day of March 18[illegible]

N. C. Cook (seal)
J. J. Blackwood (seal)
W. F. Sprinkle (seal)

OVER

North Carolina } Superior Court before
Surry County } the Clerk

Wm M. McDowell et al.	Proceedings & judgment
vs	Partition Land
Ewell Bowles & Ella Edmonds	Order of Confirmation.
heirs at - Law.	

This Cause coming on again to be heard and being heard on the report of N.E. Cook J.F. Blackwood W.J. Brinkley Jurors heretofore appointed to partition and divide the lands mentioned in the original petition among the parties tenants in Common It is considered adjudged and decreed that the said report be and the same is hereby in all things confirmed. and it is hereby further decreed that said report be enrolled and recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds of Surry County N.C. This 6th April 1910.

W.H. Hampton C.S.C.

Filed for registration April 16th 1910. and recorded
Vestal Taylor
Register of Deeds

Emma Davis to A.G. and C.M. Bauerman.

This deed made this 11th day of April 1910 by and between Emma Davis (widow) party of the first part and A.G. Bauerman and Charles W. Bauerman parties of the second part. witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred and Fifty Dollars ($850.00) Cash in hand paid by the parties of the second part to party of the first part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the said Emma Davis (widow) does sell grant bargain and convey unto the covenants of general

1794

8— 1[illegible]

Barrow Chas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. 14

SHEET 5 LINE 38

W (COLOR) 37 (AGE) N. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chowan (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Barrow Retha	W	30	N Carolina	
Erie	S	11	N Carolina	
Vernon	S	7	N Carolina	
LeRoy	S	5	N Carolina	
Myrtle	D	2 1/12	N Carolina	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1871

B600

Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 13 E.D. 145

SHEET 5 LINE 16

W (COLOR) 56 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Catawba (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Frey Lillie	W	41	North Carolina	
Blanche	D	16	North Carolina	
Lilas	D	14	North Carolina	
Pathel	D	12	North Carolina	
Jannie	D	8	North Carolina	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Part 1

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1871

Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Frey Carrie	D	4	North Carolina	
Carl	S	2	North Carolina	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Part 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1871

		Jesse	Father	W	M	Mar.	1829	71	Wid			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia					
168	169	Bray Robert	Head	W	M	July	1847	42	Md			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Tender Grist Mill	
		Susie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	4	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	
		Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1887	12	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	8	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	
		Robert	Son	W	M	Apr.	1895	5	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	
		George	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					
		Evelina	Mother	W	F	May	1818	88	Wid		1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					
		Mary	Sister	W	F	Mar	1845	55	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					
		Bettie	Sister	W	F	May	1854	46	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					
169	170	Redigo Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1842	67	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	
		Caroline M	Sister	W	F	July	1827	72	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
		Susan J	Sister	W	F	July	1829	71	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
		David C	Brother	W	M	Dec	1834	66	Wid			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
		Mary B	Sister	W	F	Jan	1845	55	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
		Morgan	Brother	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Post Master	
		Wilson Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Saw Mill	
170	171	Smith Elbert	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	Wid			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	
171	172	Gregg Willis	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	42	Wid			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	
		Emmett	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	
																		Farm Labor	

T—22A.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Virginia
Patrick

Supervisor's District
Enumeration District

or other division of county Dan River District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th

BRAY

William BRAY, b.1778, in Surry Co., N.C., was the son of Littleberry BRAY, who is listed in the 1790 and 1800 U.S. censuses of Surry Co. William Bray married (1801) Elizabeth Denny, daughter of Azariah and Sarah Wise (Felton) Denny. They migrated to Gallia Co., Ohio, arriving there Oct. 17, 1811. He served in the War of 1812. William died in 1861, leaving his entire estate to his son William, jr., with instructions to pay $40 to "my son Harrel" within six months. "My other children having here-to-fore paid what I consider a fair proportion of my estate." His other children were not named. William and Elizabeth (Denny) Bray are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Springfield Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio. Their stones read: BRAY, Wm. d.Apr.20.1861. 83 y 2 m 21 da
" Elizabeth, wife of Wm. d.June 26,1869 - 85y 2m 22d
William & Elizabeth had 12 children: 9 sons, 3 daughters. (Not listed in chronological order.)

1. Harrel, sometimes "Harold", a Baptist minister. Migrated to Dallas (then Polk) Co., Mo. in the 1830s. He went to Calif. in 1849, during the Gold Rush. His wife, Mary, and children followed him in 1853. They lived and died in Guernville, Sonoma Co., Calif.

2. Reuben. (Was still living in the 1880's.) Mary Bray, wife of Reuben, is buried in Denney Cmty, Springfield Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio. "d. May 31, 1871. 51y 8 m 3 d."

3. William, Jr. b. 10 Jan 1817. d .18 Jan 1892. buried: Denny Cemetery, Gallia Co., Ohio.
m. (1) Clarinda Barton, (2) Sarah Denny.

4. Noah. b. 29 Jan 1819, d.26 Aug. 1889. Dallas Co., Mo.
m.(1) Elizabeth Darby, (2) Mrs. Mary(BRASHEARS) BAKER

5. Nathan. b.30 Mar 1827, d. 18 Mar 1879, Springfield, Mo.
m. Martha CORY of Madison Co., Ind.
Lawyer & judge.

6-9 Names undetermined.

10. Nancy Bray m. Ransom Denney 1 June 1836, Gallia Co. Ohio
Migrated to Jay Co. Ind.

11. Another daughter married a MATTHEWS and settled in Jay Co., Ind. (First names not knowm)

12. There is on record in Gallia Co. the marriage, 26 Nov 1826, of Sally W. Bray and Thomas Collins. Believed to be the daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth Bray. Not yet proven.

Compiled by Hazel Rea
Star Rt. Box 194
Buffalo, Mo. 65622

14 June 1982

Sources of information:

Hardesty's Atlas of Lawrence & Gallia counties, Ohio. 1882. p.1, Personal History section of Springfield Twp. Biographical sketch of William Bray, Jr.

An account of the 101 birthday celebration of Mary (Mrs. Harold) Bray appeared in the Gurenville Calif. Republican, Feb. 15,1902. Reprinted in Buffalo (Mo.) Reflex, Mar. 13, 1902. p.3,col.5.

Goodspeed's History of Dallas Co. Mo. 1889. Biog. sketch of Noah Bray

United States Biographical Dictionary. Missouri Volume. Edited by J. W. Hodge. Kansas City, Mo. 1878. Biography of Nathan Bray.

DENNEY, Guy C. Genealogy of the North Carolina Branch of the Denny-Denney Family. Indianapolis, Ind. 1946
(Reproduced from typewritten copy)

Hazel Rea
Star Rt. Box 194
Buffalo, Mo. 65622

[redacted]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

DIVISION OF COUNTY Dan River Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April

NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of business in which engaged, as cotton store, etc.
8	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Irene	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None		
Cora	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None		
Lacie	Son	M	W	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None		
Lena	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None		
Elmina	Son	M	W	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None		
Gladis	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None		
Berry Robert F	Head	M	W	73	M	2	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Miller	
Sallie	wife	F	W	47	M	23	10		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	None	
Sam	Son	M	W	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Farm Laborer	home
[illegible]	Grandson	M	W	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Farm Laborer	home
Hylton George	Head	M	B	66	M	2	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	home
Lucy	wife	F	B	39	M	2	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farm Laborer	home
Cora	Daughter	F	B	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farm Laborer	home
Caudill Lee F	Head	M	W	46	M	27			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia			English	Farm Laborer	home
Eliza	wife	F	W	54	M	27	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	None	
Matt	Son	M	W	33	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Wood
Benjamin	Son	M	W	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina			English	Farm Laborer	home
Sallie M	Granddaughter	F	W	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None	
Gatin Harvey	Head	M	W	31	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farm Laborer	home
Mattie	wife	F	W	22	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None	
Hubert	Son	M	W	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None	
Elsie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None	
Gravely Milvin B	Head	M	W	48	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farm Laborer	home
Nancy E	wife	F	W	54	M	29	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None	
Lizzie	Daughter	[illegible]	W	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farm Laborer	home
Elmo	Son	M	W	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farm Laborer	home
Leon	Son	M	W	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farm Laborer	home

BK 9

T V Hamlin from Calvin Bray power of atty

Know all men by these presents that I Calvin Bray of Dezon County state of Missourie do hereby and by these presents make Constitute aind appoint Thomas V Hamlin of the County of Surry in the state of North Carolinee my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to bargain sille and convey in fee simple by deed of General warranty all of my interest in and to the Lands owned by my further Arthur Bray it being one ninth part of four hundred acres more or less lying and being in the County of Surry and state of North Carolina on the waters of Fishes River for such a price and sum and upon such Terms and and to such person or persons as he shall think proper I the said Calvin Bray hereby ratifying and confirming all such bagains receipts for purchase money agreements and deeds as shall be made Executed or acknowledged in the premises by my said attorney The same as if I was personally present and did the same my self In witness whereof I the said Calvin Bray have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th day of November AD 1856

witness
Josiah Howel

Calvin his X mark Bray (seal)

State of Missouri } ss.
Dezon county }

Be it Remembered that on this day personally appeared before me the undersigned Justice of the peace within and for

Calvin × Bray (Seal)
mark

State of Missouri } ss.
Oregon County } Be it Remembered that on this day personally appeared before me the undersigned Justice of the peace within and for the County of Oregon and state of Missouri Calvin Bray whose name appears to the foregoing power of attorney and acknowledged that he Signed sealed and delivered the same for the purposes therein mentioned Given under my hand this 4th day of November AD 1856 J W Owen justice of the peace

State of Missouri }
Oregon County } I Jefferson W Griffith Clerk of the County Court a court of Record within and for the County of Oregon and state aforesaid do hereby Certify that James W Owen before whom the foregoing acknowledgement was made is and was at the time of taking and certifying the same an acting Justice of the peace within and for the County and state aforesaid duly commissioned and qualified as the law directs that his signature above is genuine and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts as such In testimony whereof I have hereunto officially set my hand and affixed the seal of our said Court at office in the Town of Thomasville this 8th day of November 1856

J W Griffith Clk

North Carolina }
Surry County } Feby Term 1857

The foregoing power of attorney from Calvin Bray of the state of Missouri to Tho V Hamlin of the County of Surry and state of North Carolina produced in open Court and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the same has been duly proven according to the provisions of the statute in such case made and provided It is ordered by the Court that said letter of attorney be Registered with the accompanying Certificate

John H Dobson Clk
By T V Hamlin D.C.

Removed from Gettysburg July 10, 1871

Confederate Cemetery-Oakwood, Raleigh, N.C., con't.

			Grave No.
55.	R.Courser	Co.C, 45th Regt.	494
56.	George Bryant	Co.C,45th "	495
57.	George Darton	Co.C 45th "	496
58.	F.M.May	Co.I, 3rd "	497
59.	T.J.M-----	32nd "	498
60.	J.R.Wade	Co.E,32nd "	499
61.	J.N.Jones	Co.E,45th "	500
62.	Sgt. G.A.Watkins	Co.H, 45th "	501
63.	G.G.Gay	Co.F,43rd "	502
64.	A.J.Davis	Co.K,32nd "	503
65.	M.R.Hamilton	Co.E, 32nd "	504
66.	J. Crain	Co.A,32nd "	505
67.	George Moore	Co.F, 6th "	506
68.	F.Vicks	Co.D,32nd "	507
69.	G.W.Workman	Co.I,32nd "	508
70.	Sgt. Robt. Timbly	Co.G,53rd "	509
71.	---------- Epps	Co. B,53rd "	510
72.	Sgt. D.McKinney	Co. B,2nd Batt.	511
73.	Leut. W.A.Bray	Co. D,2nd Batt	512
74.	J.J.Brown	Co. H,43rd Regt.	513
75.	J.P.Spainhour	Co. D, 43rd "	514
76.	Capt. J.J.Baker	Co.E, 20th "	515
77.	A.B.Tew	Co.E,20th "	516
78.	J.W.Lowder	Co.B 20th "	517
79.	Peter Yancey	Co.E,21st "	518
80.	Mitus Mason	Co.C,5th "	519
81.	Leut. ---- Boogan	Co.H,43rd "	520
82.	J.M.Gilbert		521
83.	W.B.Traynham	Co.B,20th " (Moved)	522.
84.	D.W.Saurry	Co.H,12th "	523
85.	E.W.Walker		524
86.	Leut. F.M.Harvey	Co.F,14th "	525
87.	J.Strader	Co.H,45th "	526
88.	J.A.Wallace		527
89.	J.J.Rollins	Co.H, 28th "	528
90.	A.J.Campbell	Co.C,28th "	529
91.	S.Harris	Co.G,55th "	530
92.	C.P.Handley	Co.A,54th "	531
93.	M.Bryant	Co.K,1st "	532
94.	Capt. W.W.McCreery		533
95.	Sgt.Wm.Williams	45th "	534
96.	Capt. W.Wilson	Co.B,26th "	535
97.	Leut. W.W.Richardson,	Co.B,26th "	536
98.	H.H.Wilcox	Co.H,26th "	537
99.	Jr.2nd Lt. (Samuel Roney,	Co.K,6th	538
100.	---------Willis,	6th Regt	539
101.	Capt.L.M.H.Walker,	Co.H,6th "	540
102.	W.F.Ramsey(Manley	Batt,Co.A,1st "	541
103.	Jacob Grady	Co.K,37th "	542
104.	Levi Scrubble	47th "	543
105.	Robert A. Woodard	47th "	544
106.	-------- Cox		545
107.	J.Dempster	4th "	546
108.	J.M.Williams	Co.I,6th "	547
109.	Copp. W.H.Flowers	Co.C,4th "	548
110.	H.W.Suddeth	Co.I,26th "	549
111.	Leut. J.W.Williams	Co.G.11th "	550
112.	Leut. J.R.Griffith	Co.G,14th "	551
113.	Leut. J.A.C----	Co.G,14th "	552
114.	Green Howell	Co.K, 14th "	553
115.	Leut. C.W.C------	Co.F,14th "	554

DOSS

MOCKSVILLE — Mr. Albert "Max" Doss, 59, of 1107 Ridge Road, Mocksville, died Wednesday, Nov. 15, 1995 at his home. He was born May 12, 1936 in Davidson Couinty to James Emmitt and Lois Craver Doss. Mr. Doss was retired from R.B. Deal Construction Company, where he worked as a carpenter. He was preceded in death by a brother, Donald Ray Doss, and a granddaughter, Sabrina Campbell. He is survived by his wife, Betty of the home; two sons, Terry C. Doss of Greensboro and James M. Doss of Mocksville; two daughters, Sandra M. Campbell and Kathy L. Robertson, both of Clemmons; seven grandchildren; three brothers, James Doss of Lexington, Steve Doss of Clemmons and Douglas Doss of High Rock Lake; and two sisters, Libby Allen of Clemmons and Mary Sue Martin of Welcome. Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Friday, Nov. 17, 1995 at Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel with Rev. Jimmy Clodfelter officiating. Burial will follow in Westlawn Gardens of Memory. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home and requests that memorials be made to Hospice of Davie County.

WALL

SILOAM — Mr. James Edgar Wall, age 61, of 2775 Siloam Road, Siloam, N.C., died Monday, June 23, 1997, at the Northern Hospital of Surry County, Mt. Airy, N.C. Mr. Wall was born in Surry County, June 30, 1935, to Ellis Green and Metta Viola Doss Wall. He was employed at Wellington Leisure Products, Inc., Pilot Mountain, N.C., and attended Glory Light Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Louise Bullin Wall, of the home; two daughters and a son-in-law, Sharon Wall, Mt. Airy, N.C.; Robin Lynn and Garry Creed, Crewe, Virginia; one granddaughter, Amanda Lynn Creed, Crewe, Virginia; his mother, Metta Viola Doss Wall, Siloam, N.C.; three sisters, Bonnie Poindexter and Louise Hutchens, both of Siloam, N.C., Katherine Atkins, East Bend, N.C.; three brothers, Bill Wall, Siloam, N.C., George Wall, Mt. Airy, N.C., Jerry Wall, Siloam, N.C.; a special nephew, Rodney Hutchens. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, June 25, 1997, at 11 a.m. at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home Chapel, Pilot Mountain, N.C., by Dr. Glinard Lawson and Rev. Junior Wall. Burial will be in the Glory Light Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Cox-Needham Chapel Tuesday evening, June 24, 1997, from 7 to 9 p.m. and, at other times, at the Wall home, Siloam Road, Siloam.

WALL

SILOAM — Metta Viola Doss Wall, 89, of Route 1 Box 138, Siloam, N.C., passed away Saturday, June 12, 1999 at her residence. Mrs. Wall was a homemaker and a member of Poplar Springs Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ellis Green Wall. She is survived by her loving family, three sons, Jerry and Lois Wall and Billy G. and Jennie Wall of Siloam, and George A. Wall of Mt. Airy, N.C.; three daughters, Bonnie W. Poindexter and Louise W. Hutchens of Siloam, and Katherine W. and Kenneth Atkins of East Bend, N.C.; 14 grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren; brother, Brady Doss of Winston-Salem; and sister, Minnie Craver of Arcadia, N.C. She was preceded in death by a son, James E. Wall; and grandson, Jeffrey Wayne Wall. Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday, June 15, 2:00 p.m. at Poplar Springs Baptist Church by Rev. Bud Wishon, Rev. Garry Creed, and Rev. Joey Lane. Interment will follow at the church cemetery. Mrs. Wall will lie in state at the church thirty minutes prior to the services. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7:00-9:00 p.m., Monday, June 14, and at other times, at the Wall residence. Funeral arrangements are by Cox-Needham Funeral Services of Pilot Mountain, N.C.

BYRD

JONESVILLE — Mr. Avery Clingman Byrd, 78, of 140 North Arlington Ave., Jonesville, passed away Saturday evening at Wilkes Regional Hospital in North Wilkesboro. Mr. Byrd was born October 5, 1917 in Wilkes County to the late Thomas Luther Byrd and Nelia Elizabeth Byrd. He was a retired farmer and served as a deacon at Macedonia Baptist Church and Arlington First Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Opal Bray Byrd of the home; two daughters and son-in-law, Mrs. Bonnie and Grady Caudill of Ronda, Mrs. Geraldine (Geri) Harris of Greensboro; a son and daughter-in-law, Bill and Beth Byrd of Winston-Salem; two sisters and abrother-in-law, Mrs. Fannie Melton of Zephyr, Mrs. Neil and Ralph Beane of Mountain Park; a brother and sister-in-law, Ralph and Estelle Byrd of Jonesville; seven grandchildren and spouses, Rita and Rodney Wells, Sandy and Michael Earp, Ricky Caudill, Brian and Ashley Harris, Keith Harris, Tyler and Mitchell Byrd; three great grandchildren, Jessica and Jennifer Earp and Katie Wells; several nieces and nephews. Those preceding him in death in addition to his parents are four sisters, Mrs. Ella Anthony, Mrs. Charity Couch, Mrs. Louise Bray and Mrs. Viola Hurt; two brothers, Charlie and Vance Byrd. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday at Arlington First Baptist Church by Rev. Richard Thomas, Rev. Joel Blevins and Rev. Jim Holbrook. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 with burial to follow in Macedonia Baptist Church cemetery. Flowers will be accepted or memorials to Macedonia Baptist Church Building Fund or Arlington First Baptist Church. The family will receive friends from 67:30 to 8:30 p.m. Monday at Johnson Funeral Home in Elkin.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Monday, May 13, 1996

BRAY

JONESVILLE — Mr. Joseph Edward (Ed) Bray, 71, of 4544 Center Rd., Jonesville, passed away 6:15 p.m. Friday at N.C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Mr. Bray was born May 2, 1924 in Yadkin County to the late W.H. and Della Bryant Bray. He was a retired farmer and a member of Fall Creek Baptist Church. He was first married to Claudia Key Bray who died September 5, 1948, and later to Betty Swift Bray who died September 3, 1978. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Nancy Walker Bray of the home; a daughter and son-in-law, Mrs. Cheryl B. and Danny Aldred of Boonville; a son and daughter-in-law, Ronald and Linda Bray of Cherryville, N.C.;; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Lisa Hayes of North Wilkesboro; three sisters, Mrs. Opal Byrd of Jonesville, Mrs. Leora Winkle of Hamptonville, and Mrs. Susan Longworth of Winston-Salem; three brothers, Clyne Bray of Danville, Va., Sam Bray of North Wilkesboro, Doyce Bray of Winston-Salem; four grandchildren, Heath Bray, Aaron Bray, Trista Bray, and Candence Milholand; two step grandchildren, Wesley Hayes and Brittany Hayes. Those preceding him in death, two sisters, Mrs. Ula Swaim and Mrs. Pernie Haynes. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Monday at Fall Creek Baptist Church by Rev. Don Hudson. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 p.m., with burial in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Sunday at Johnson Funeral Home in Elkin.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Sunday, January 28, 1996

WHITE

ELKIN — Minnie Williams White of the Mountain Park Community in Surry County died at Hugh Chatham Nursing Home in Elkin, N.C. on January 23, 1998. Mrs. White was born in Surry County on July 20, 1920 to Willie Byrd Williams and Nelie Bray Williams. After graduation from Mountain Park High School and Hardbargers Business School in Raleigh, she worked for the Raleigh News and Observer and later served as secretary to the Board of Alcohol Control in Raleigh. On returning to Surry County she worked for Surry Insurance and later The Surry County Board of Elections. When whe returned to Surry County, she lived at the Home Place, The Williams Farm on Mitchell Rive near Mtn. Park. In 1995 she suffered a stroke and has been at Hugh Chatham Nursing Home to date. Funeral services will be held at Mountain Park Baptist Church on Monday, January 26, 1998 at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Jack Bracey officiating. She is survived by her sister, Mrs. Ola Williams Hendren of Elkin and Mtn. Park, N.C.; other relative are Ralph and Peggy Williams and Byrd and Betty Sprinkle of Mtn. Park; Mary Williams Taylor and Fred and Mary Haws of Elkin; Arlene and David Hodge of Charlottsville, VA and Johnny and Nell Clontz of Charlotte, N.C. Memorials may be made to Mountain Park Baptist Church or the Elkin Public Libary. Arrangements entrusted to Johnson Funeral Home in Elkin.

Mrs. F. A. King, 72, of Yadkin

YADKINVILLE. — Mrs. Fannie Belle King, 72, Yadkinville, Route 3, died at her home Friday after an illness of three weeks.

Born Dec. 12, 1879 in Surry County, she was the daughter of Lewis W. and Mary Poindexter Bray. She moved to Yadkin County 22 years ago and was a member of New Hope Baptist Church.

She was the widow of Frederick A. King.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. A. Harris, Yadkinville, Route 3; and Mrs. J. T. Church of Winston-Salem; one son, Charlie King of New York; 10 grandchildren; and 5 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at New Hope Baptist Church by the Rev. David Day and the Rev. J. M. Head. Burial

1939

MRS. MARY BRAY

Leaksville, May 10.—Funeral services were held this afternoon at Happy Home Church for Mrs. Mary Bray, 57, of near Cascade, Va. Burial was in the church cemetery. Mrs. Bray died at her home Monday.

She is survived by her husband, Robert L. Bray; two sons, Henry C., and Irvin Bray; and four daughters, Mrs. Basil Green, Mrs. Clarence Roberts, Mrs. Dennis Gammon and Miss Lora Bray.

Mrs. A. M. Holbrook

NORTH WILKESBORO — Mrs. Margie Viola Holbrook, 71, of Thurmond, Rt. 1, widow of A. M. (Bud) Holbrook, died at 9 a.m. yesterday in Wilkes General Hospital.

She was a native and lifelong resident of Wilkes County.

Surviving are a son, Mack Holbrook of Traphill; a daughter, Mrs. Elsie Holbrook of Thurmond; a sister, Mrs. Bessie Dowell of Traphill, and six grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Sunday at Round Mountain Baptist Church by the Rev. L. E. Sparks, the Rev. Henry Mathis and the Rev. Charlie Miles. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

The body will be taken to the home of a daughter, Mrs. Elsie Holbrook, at 11 a.m. today from Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

Lona Mae Burnett

Mrs. Lona Mae Bray Burnett, age 75, of Rt. 1, Box 314-C, Elkin, N.C., widow of Mr. Columbus Linwood Burnett, died Thursday evening, August 11, 1994, at her home.

Mrs. Burnett was born in Yadkin County, N.C., December 28, 1918, daughter of the late Arthur and Media Crouse Bray. She was a housewife and of the Baptist faith.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Dwight (Linda) York of Elkin, N.C., and Mrs. Paul (Carol) Brown of Dobson, N.C.; 14 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Iva Crouse and Ms. Marie Bray, both of Yorktown, Pa.; and four brothers, Guy Bray, Eugene Bray, George Bray and Dickie Bray, all of Yorktown, Pa.

Mrs. Burnett was preceded in death by a daughter, Mrs. Doris Ann Taylor.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Dobson with services conducted by Rev. Claude Lloyd. Burial followed in Flat Top Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

The Tribune, Elkin-Jonesville, N.C., Monday, August 15, 1994

BRAY

JONESVILLE — Mrs. Ellen Childress Bray, 94, of Rt. 2, Swan Creek Road, Jonesville passed away Thursday morning at Hugh Chatham Nursing Center. Mrs. Bray was born November 2, 1898 in Wilkes County to John and Matilda Caudill Childress. She was a homemaker and farmer and a member of Swan Creek Baptist Church. Her husband, Thomas Issac Bray, died in 1972. Surviving are a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Katherine Lyon Bray of Rt. 2, Jonesville; a grandson, Dan R. Bray, Jr., Rt. 2, Jonesville. She was the last of seven children. Those preceding her in death were a daughter, Mrs. Opal Bray Darnell who died in 1986; a son, Dan R. Bray, Sr. who died in 1985 and six sisters and brothers. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Swan Creek Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery by the Rev. Nat Thompson and Dr. Howard Welborn. The body will lie in state from 1:30 until 2 jp.m. at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials are to be made to Hugh Chatham Nursing Center on Hawthorne Road, Elkin. The family will receive friends at Johnson Funeral Home Friday from 7 to 9 p.m.

12 MAR 1993 FRIDAY W-S JOURNAL

PERKINS

COPELAND, N.C. — Mrs. Ruby Gaye Collins Perkins, 66, of Rt. 2, Box 447, Dobson, N.C., wife of Mr. Charles D. Perkins, died Tuesday, April 12, 1994, at Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, N.C., after a brief illness. Mrs. Perkins was born in Surry County, N.C. October 18, 1927, daughter of the late Johnnie A. and Daisy Hemmings Collins. She was a secretary for the P.M. Insurance Agency, Pilot Mountain, N.C., and was a member of Copeland Baptist Church where she served as Sunday School Superintendent and Treasurer for many years. She is survived by her husband, Mr. Charles D. Perkins of the home; one daughter and son-in-law, Kathy and Alan Branch of Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain; three sons and daughters-in-law, Douglas and Pam Perkins, Rt. 2, Dobson, N.C., John Travis and Jeanne Perkins of Charlotte, N.C. and Jeff and Sandra Perkins of Rt. 2, Dobson, N.C.; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Jack (Freeda) Doby of Rt. 2, Dobson, N.C. and Mrs. Jack (Winnie Lou) Marion of Dobson, N.C. Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 14, 1994, at 2 p.m. at Copeland Baptist Church conducted by the Rev. Junior Corn with interment to follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N.C., on Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m. and at other times at the home, Rt. 2, Box 447, (Bray Ford Road), Dobson, N.C. Her body will remain at Moody Funeral Home until taken to the church for the funeral service. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Mrs. Kathy Branch, Rt. 1, Box 421, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Wednesday, April 13, 1994

at Charleston Naval Hospital.

Pete Folger Bray 1968

MOUNT AIRY — Pete Folger Bray, 63, of 317 Austin Drive, died Thursday at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Robert Cruise of Newton, Mrs. L. T. Willis and Mrs. Roger Solmas of Maiden; two sisters, Mrs. Nanie B. Johnson of Mount Airy and Mrs. Allan Skeens of Oceana, W. Va.; a brother, Richard Bray of Greensboro; and a half-brother, Frank Bray of Maiden.

The body is at Jones Funeral Chapel here.

Pete Folger Bray

MOUNT AIRY — The funeral for Pete Fogler Bray, 63, of Mount Airy, will be at 1 p.m. today at the Chapel on the Hill here. Burial will be at 4 p.m. in Mount Rhuama Church cemetery at Newton. He died Thursday.

A. 1968

William H. Bray 1964

ELKIN—William Hayne Bray, 83, of Jonesville, Rt. 1, Arlington community, died at 4:10 p.m. yesterday at Broughton Hospital at Morganton after suffering a heart attack earlier in the day. He had been in declining health several years.

He was born in Yadkin County to Henry Poindexter and Margaret Minnish Bray and was a retired farmer. He was a member of Fall Creek Baptist Church in Yadkin County and was a superintendent of Sunday school and a teacher of a Sunday school class for 43 years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary Adelle Bryant Bray; four daughters, Mrs. Finley Haynes of Jonesville, Rt. 1, Mrs. Avery Byrd of Ronda, Rt. 1, Mrs. Elmer Moncus of Jonesville, Rt. 1, and Mrs. Susan Longworth of Clemmons, Rt. 1; four sons, William Clyne Bray of Ringgold, Va., Rt. 1, Sam Jones Bray of Cycle, J. Edward Bray of Jonesville, Rt. 1, and Thomas Doyce Bray of Winston-Salem; a brother, John L. Bray of Jonesville, Rt. 1; a half brother, Jim C. Bray of Yadkinville; 18 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Fall Creek Baptist Church by the Rev. Leon Mikles, the Rev. Emmit Caudle, the Rev. Charlie Holland and the Rev. William Byrd. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

The body will be taken home at 5 p.m. today from Warren-Miller Funeral Home.

pected.

Mrs. Bray Will Be Buried in Virginia

Funeral services will be held at the home of her daughter on Route 5 and at the Primitive Baptist Church near Martinsville, Va., today for Mrs. Susie Elizabeth Bray, who died Thursday.

The services at the home of the daughter, Mrs. W. H. Minter, will be at 9 a.m. and those near Martinsville at noon with the Rev. W. H. Oakes and the Rev. P. J. Washburn in charge.

1937

FEB 3 1982

Charlie Reece

Charlie Oscar Reece, 74, of Rt. 1, Jonesville, died Monday morning at Hugh Chatham Nursing Center in Elkin.

Mr. Reece was born in Yadkin County to Sebon and Mary Weatherman Reece. He was a retired farmer and attended Fall Creek Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Edna Bray Reece of the home; two stepsons, Myrle Hudson of Wichita, Kansas, Warren Hudson of Rt. 1, Jonesville; three brothers, Carl Reece of Arlington, Hubert and Willie Reece, both of Jonesville.

Funeral services were conducted at Fall Creek Baptist Church by the Rev. Jack Blevins, the Rev. Dennis Tofano and the Rev. Wade Chaple. Burial was followed in the church cemetery.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Saturday, August 27, 1994

LANE

KERNERSVILLE — Mr. Woodrow Wilson Lane, 81, of 5930 Loradale Dr. died Friday, August 26, 1994, at his home. Mr. Lane was born in Surry County, a son of John Wesley and Sally Barrow Lane. He was a member of the Missions Baptist Church and a farmer. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Addie Edwards Lane of the home; four daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Grimes, Wilmington, Mrs. Joan Norris and Mrs. Theresa Andrews, both of Kernersville, Mrs. Marti Polimino, Miami, Fla.; three sons, John Wesley Lane, Billy Lane and Frankie Lane, all of Kernersville; three sisters, Mrs. Treva Hutchens, Greensboro, Mrs. Addie Stockton, High Point and Mrs. Estelle Marshall, Charlotte; 15 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted 2 p.m. Sunday at the Hayworth-Miller-Cain Kernersville Chapel by Rev. Cecil Moore with interment in the Eastlawn Gardens of Memory. The family will receive friends from 7 to 10 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorials may be directed to the Missions Baptist Church.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL

W. N. Bray Dies Here at 73

1965 MARCH

William Newton Bray, 73, of 1752 Argonne Blvd. was pronounced dead on arrival at Baptist Hospital yesterday afternoon. He had been in declining health 10 years.

Mr. Bray was born in Randolph County to John L. and Lovey Jane Cox. He spent his early life in the county.

He taught school at Central Falls in Archdale. He was with the Yerkes Chemical Co. for 26 years until his retirement in 1955.

He received his ham radio license in 1932 and operated continually except during World War II.

Mr. Bray was a member of Trinity Moravian Church and taught the boys Sunday School class there for over 20 years.

He was a member of United Commercial Travelers.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Clarice Scotten Bray; a daughter, Miss Saxon Bray of the home; a son, James Howard Bray of Bossier City, La.; two sisters, Mrs. Maggie Barkley of Asheboro and Mrs. Clinard Roberts of Ramseur; two brothers, Fred Bray of Asheboro and Herbert Bray of Greensboro; and two grandchildren.

The body is at Voglers pending arrangements.

BRAY

MT. AIRY — Mr. Emery Dean Bray, Sr., age 88, of 106 Essex Lane, Mt. Airy, N.C., husband of Mrs. Bessie T. Bray, died Tuesday morning at the Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mt. Airy. Mr. Bray was born in Henry County, Va. October 31, 1905, the son of the late James Thomas and Georgia Eggleston Bray. Mr. Bray was former President of Bray's Recapping Service of Mt. Airy which he started in 1930. Mr. Bray was a member of the First Baptist Church of Mt. Airy and was a member of the Granite Masonic Lodge #322. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Bessie Truitt Bray of the home; daughter and son-in-law, Jo and Dick Lackey of Atlanta, Ga.; one son, Dean Bray of Mt. Airy; five grandchildren, Miss Shannon Bray of Charlottte, N.C., Mrs. Becky B. Ebert of Mt. Airy, Rick Lackey and Joel Lackey, both of Atlanta, Ga. and Dean Bray III of Mt. Airy; three great granddaughters; one sister, Mrs. Edna Joyce of Martinsville, Va. and one brother, Clifford Bray of Orlando, Fla. Graveside services will be held Thursday, September 22, 1994, at 11 a.m. at the Oakdale Cemetery of Mt. Airy conducted by Dr. James Langford. The family will receive friends at the Moody Funeral Home of Mt. Airy on Thursday from 10 a.m. until going to the cemetery for the service. In lieu of flowers, memorials are to be made to the First Baptist Church, Building Fund, 714 N. Main St., Mt. Airy, NC 27030

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Wednesday, September 21, 1994

Curtis F. Evans

FRIDAY JUNE 22 1984

Funeral services for Curtis F. Evans, 78, Jonesville, Rt. 1, will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Shady Grove Baptist Church by the Revs. Charles Talley, Spencer King and Everette Carter. The body will lie in state for 30 minutes prior to the service. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Evans died Thursday morning at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital in Elkin. He was born in Yadkin County to Bob and Daisy Bray Evans. He was married to Pearl Winters Evans who died Sept. 21, 1983.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Donald (Betty) Nicks, Boonville, Rt. 2, Mrs. Harvey (Gay) Swisher of Yadkinville and Mrs. Benny (Brenda) Hudson of Jonesville; sons, Tildon Evans of Carthage and Harold, Wayne, Ray and Roger Evans, all of Jonesville; 19 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren; sisters, Silma Winters and Ruth Groce, both of Jonesville; and brothers, Hubert and Fred Evans, both of Jonesville, and Richard (Dick) Evans of Boonville.

The family will receive friends at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home tonight from 7-9.

GOLDEN

MOUNTAIN PARK, N.C. — Mr. Byrum E. Golden, 78, of Rt. 1, State Road, N.C., the husband of Mrs. Mary Issacs Golden, died at the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital in Elkin, N.C. Sunday night following a lengthy illness. Mr. Golden was born in Surry County December 6, 1915, son of the late Richard P. and Nora Etta Wilborn Golden. He was a retired farmer and member of the Mountain Park Baptist Church. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Mary Issacs Golden of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Opal Sibley of New Orleans, La.; two sons, Richard Golden of Rt. 1, State Road, N.C. and Clark Golden of Winston-Salem, N.C.; five grandchildren and four great grandchildren; one brother, Walter Golden of Rt. 1, State Road, N.C. Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 p.m. at the Mountain Park Baptist Church conducted by Rev. Bailey Elmore and Rev. Russell Nixon with burial in the Mountain Park Cemetery. His body will remain at Moody Funeral Home in Dobson, N.C. until carried to the church to lie in state thirty minutes before the services. The family will receive friends at the Moody Funeral Home in Dobson on Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Tuesday, June 7, 1994

PURYEAR

BOONVILLE — Mrs. Lucy Simmons Puryear, 64, of Rt. 2, Boonville died Wednesday, June 29th, at her home. Born in Yadkin County, she was the daughter of the late Eugene and DeEtte Bray Simmons. She was the wife of the late Cleston Claude Puryear who died in 1961. She was Director of Surgical Services at Medical Park Hospital in Winston-Salem and a member of Shady Grove Baptist Church. Survivors include two sons, Greg and Dale Puryear, both of Boonville. Also surviving are three brothers, Arnold Simmons of Spring Lake, N.C., Delmer Simmons of Boonville, Berlie Simmons of Maggie Valley, N.C. and one sister, Mrs. Josephine Daye of Boonville. Also surviving are several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Thomas Simmons, and one sister, Mrs. Lois Tharington. Funeral services are scheduled for 11 a.m. Friday at Shady Grove Baptist Church with Rev. Jimmy Pulley and Rev. Charles Talley officiating. The body will lie in state at the church for thirty minutes prior to the funeral. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends on Thursday from 7 until 9 p.m. at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home in Yadkinville. For those who prefer, memorials may be given to The Lucy Simmons Puryear Memorial Scholarship Fund, c/o Winston-Salem Foundation, 310 W. Fourth St., Suite 229, Winston-Salem, NC 27101. Donations should be made payable to Winston-Salem Foundation for Lucy Simmons Puryear.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Thursday, June 30, 1994

Ellen Childress Bray

WED 17 MARCH 1993

Mrs. Ellen Childress Bray, 94, of Rt. 2, Swan Creek Road, Jonesville, passed away Thursday morning at Hugh Chatham Nursing Center.

Mrs. Bray was born November 2, 1898, in Wilkes County to John and Matilda Caudill Childress. She was a homemaker and farmer and a member of Swan Creek Baptist Church.

Her husband, Thomas Isaiah Bray, died in 1982.

Surviving are a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Katherine Lyon Bray of Rt. 2, Jonesville; and a grandson, Dan R. Bray Jr., Rt. 2, Jonesville.

She was the last of seven children. Those preceding her in death were a daughter, Mrs. Opal Bray Darnell who died in 1986; a son, Dan R. Bray Sr. who died in 1985 and six sisters and brothers.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Swan Creek Baptist Church by the Rev. Nat Thompson. The body was placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the service. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, memorials are to be made to Hugh Chatham Nursing Center on Hawthorne Road, Elkin.

Johnson Funeral Home in Elkin was in charge of arrangements.

CRANFILL

YADKINVILLE — Mrs. Lois Mabel Cockerham Cranfill, 84, of Henry Cranfill Road, died Monday night at her home. She was born September 22, 1910 in Yadkin County to Hardin and Hulda Bray Cockerham. Mrs. Cranfill was a homemaker and farmer, and was a member of South Oak Ridge Baptist Church. She was married to Henry David Cranfill, who preceded her in death. Surviving are her sons, Mr. David (Janette) Cranfill of Gibsonville, Mr. Thomas Allen (Frankie) Cranfill of Yadkinville; daughter, Mrs. Leroy (Mary) Mize of Yadkinville; two brothers, Mr. John Cockerham and Mr. James Cockerham both of Jonesville; one sister, Mrs. Preston Baity of Jonesville; five half-brothers, J.C. Cockerham of Greensboro, Dennis Cockerham of Yadkinville, Sam Cockerham of Hamptonville, Charlie Cockerham of Jonesville and Robert Lee Cockerham of Yadkinville; one half-sister, Mrs. Rose Emma Kennedy; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and 46 nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at South Oak Ridge Baptist Church by the Rev. Phil Beavers. The body will lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at Gentry Family Funer Service, 4517 Little Mountain Road, Jonesville. The family has requested that out-of-town friends take Exit 79 off of I-77 North. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to South Oak Ridge Building Fund, Rt. 3, Lone Hickory Road, Yadkinville.

ISTON-SALEM JOURNAL Wednesday, November 30, 1994

BRAY

YADKINVILLE — Mr. Robert L. Bray, 73, of 712 Coolidge St., Yadkinville, died Friday, November 3, 1995, at Hoots Memorial Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Yadkin County to the late Jim C. and Bertha Brown Bray. He retired from the United States Marine Corps after 21 years of service. He fought in both WW II and the Korean Conflict. He also retired after 20 years of service with the N.C. Department of Corrections. He recently visited with Marine "buddies" in San Antonio, Texas during a reunion of those who served on the USS Huntington. He was a member of V.F.W. Post #10346 and the Yadkin County Historial Society. He is survived by his wife, Dolores R. Bray; two daughters, Mrs. Charles (Kathy) Mashburn of Taylorsville and Patti Coates of Greensboro; two grandchildren, Brian Mashburn of Raleigh and Beth Mashburn of Balsam, N.C.; one sister, Mrs. Albert (Frances) Fulk of Yadkinville; and one brother, James P. Bray of Yadkinville. He was preceded in death by one brother, George Bray. Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. at Mackie Gentry Funeral Home and Chapel, conducted by Rev. Richard Eskew. Burial, with military honors, will be at Fall Creek Baptist Church cemetery. The family will receive friends Sunday from 7-9 p.m. at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be sent to the Yadkin County Library or the Yadkin County Historical Society.

EVANS

BOONVILLE — Mrs. Hazel Kimmer Evans, 78, of Arbor St. died 11:25 p.m. Thursday at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital. She was born in Yadkin County to Melvin and Hester Mosteller Kimmer. She also was a member of Shady Grove Baptist Church. Mrs. Evans was married to Richard Evans who preceded her in death November 1988. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Mary Shaw, Jonesville; Mrs. Nannie Sue Williams, Yadkinville; four sons, Verle Evans, Rayford Evans, both of Boonville, Bill Evans, Winston-Salem, Ronnie Evans, Lewisville; four sisters, Mrs. Doris Hincher, Mrs. Velma Wagoner, both of Jonesville, Mrs. Mozelle Hall, Colene Steelman, both of Boonville; two brothers, Howard Kimmer, James Kimmer, both of Jonesville; 16 grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Shady Grove Baptist Church by the Rev. Charles Jones and Rev. Jimmy Pulley. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The body will lie in-state thirty minutes prior to the services. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home in Yadkinville.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Saturday, January 22, 1994

BRAY

HIGH POINT — Mrs. Hattie Louella Hall Bray, 83, resident of 701 South Elm St., died Sunday at 8:20 p.m. in High Point Regional Hospital. Mrs. Bray was born June 24, 1911 in Stokes County, a daughter of John David and Sarah Jane Kiser Hall. She had been a resident of the High Point vicinity most of her life, was previously employed with Anvil-Brand and retired from Mr. Apparrell. She was a member of Heidelberg United Church of Christ in Thomasville. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Don (Billie) W. Whitehead of 14 Lodge Dr., Thomasville; one brother, James D. Hall of Taylorsville; one sister, Ms. Beatrice Sizemore of Walnut Cove; four grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Graveside services and interment for Mrs. Bray will be conducted Wednesday at 11 a.m. in Floral Garden Park Cemetery in High Point by Dr. G. Harold Myers and Blaine Van Ausdall. The family will receive friends at Cumby Mortuary on Eastchester Drive, High Point, on Tuesday evening from 7-8:30 p.m. Memorials may be directed to the Organ Fund, c/o Heidelberg United Church of Christ, 118 Salem St., Thomasville, N.C. 27360. The family will be at the home of the daughter, Mrs. Billie Whitehead, 14 Lodge Dr., Thomasville.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Tuesday, April 4, 1995

BRAY

KING, N.C. — Carole Needham Bray, 58, of Route 6, Box 405, King, N.C., died Wednesday, April 8, 1998, at her home. Mrs. Bray was born in Surry County, May 23, 1939 to Dewey Verlin and Belle Inman Needham. She was a high school graduate and owned C.N.C. Hairshapes in King, N.C. until her retirement. Mrs. Bray loved and was dedicated to her clients at C.N.C. She was a member of First Baptist Church, King, N.C. Surviving are her husband, Terry Wade Bray of the home; one daughter, Cherri L. Forrest of Atlanta, Georgia; one son and daughter-in-law, Chris and Judy Forrest of King, N.C.; one step-grandson, Trent Isaacs; her mother, Belle Needham of Pilot Mountain, N.C.; two sisters and brothers-in-law, Christine N. and Tony Lepore of Sarasota, Florida and Connie N. and Don East of Pilot Mountain, N.C.; one brother and sister-in-law, Curtis D. and Mary Henri Needham of Winston-Salem, N.C.; numerous nieces and nephews. Mrs. Bray was preceded in death by one brother, Carl R. Needham and by one sister, Carlyne N. Stallings. Funeral services will be conducted Friday evening, April 10, 1998, at 8 p.m. at First Baptist Church, King, N.C., by Ralph Sproles, Minister and Rev. Amis Daniels. A graveside service for the family will be conducted Saturday morning, April 11, 1998, at 11 a.m. Mrs. Bray is at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain, N.C. and will be taken to the First Baptist Church in King, N.C. on Friday afternoon at 5:30 p.m. The family will receive friends at First Baptist Church in King on Friday evening from 6:30 to 8:00 p.m., 90 minutes prior to the funeral service and at other times at the Bray Home, Route 6, King, N.C. Memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church of King Building Fund, P.O. Box 481 King, N.C. 27021.

BRAY

WALNUT COVE — John Henry Bray, Jr., 60, of 49 Morrow Drive of Bedford, Texas, died Tuesday, November 11, 1997, following a heart attack. He was the office coordinator for the Pierson and Patterson law firm in Bedford. He was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force, a 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner, having been a very active worker for the Shrine Hospital for Children in Greenville, South Carolina. He had been a County Commissioner in Brunswick County in North Carolina. He was the son of John Henry Bray, Sr. and Avis Dunlap Bray of Walnut Cove. He is survived by his wife, Shannon of the home; one son, John Paul Bray and Karen of Lewisville, Texas; two daughters, Shannon Lynn and Steve Flowers of Colleyville, Texas and Deborah and Buck Menuez of Denver, Colorado; grandchildren, John Allen and Charles Bray, Tyler and Jackie Menuez, and James, Lindsay and Malorie Flowers; a sister, Carol Bailey and Jack of Walnut Cove, N.C. There will be a memorial service at Stokesburg United Methodist Church in Walnut Cove on Sunday, March 22, 1998, at 2 p.m. Immediately following the service, the family will receive friends and family in the Fellowship Hall of the Church.

BROWN

Mr. G.L. Brown Sr., 83, owner of Brown Music and Vending Co., died Wednesday, December 7, 1994 at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. Mr. Brown was a native of Surry County, where he was born March 28, 1911 to John and Lydia America Pilson Brown. He was owner and operator of Brown Music and Vending Co. and was a member of Crestwood Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Mrs. Lula Mae Hicks Brown. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Stella Marion Brown of Dobson; one son, Rev. G.L. Brown Jr. of Fort Worth, Texas; and one granddaughter, Carolina Vanessa Brown. Also surviving are one stepdaughter, Wanda Sprinkle of Dobson and three stepsons, Jack and Cleve Haymore of Dobson and Jerry Haymore of Lewisville. Funeral services will be conducted 11 a.m. Saturday, December 10, 1994 at Salem Fork Baptist Church in Surry County. Rev. G.L. Brown Jr. will officiate. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Friday at Hayworth-Miller Rural Hall Chapel.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Friday, December 9, 1994

Edith Jester Bray

15 OCT 1993

Mrs. Edith Jester Bray, 81, of 317 Winston Road, Jonesville, passed away at 5:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Yadkin Nursing Center where she had been a patient for one week.

Mrs. Bray had been in declining health for 18 months.

She was a member of Jonesville First United Methodist Church. She was a graduate of Boonville High School and the Appalachian State Teachers College. Mrs. Bray taught school in the Yadkin School System for 40 years.

Mrs. Bray was born in Yadkin County to David William and Alice Hobson Jester. She was the widow of Thomas Richard "Dick" Bray.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Jonesville First United Methodist Church with Rev. David Rorie officiating. Burial will be in the Fall Creek Baptist Church cemetery. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 p.m. to lie in state.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Ila Reavis of Yadkinville and Mrs. Grace Motsinger of Winston-Salem; one brother, Clark Jester of Rt. 1, East Bend; several nieces and nephews and several nieces and nephews on the Bray side.

Mrs. Bray was preceded in death by three sisters and four brothers.

Johnson Funeral Home in Elkin is in charge of arrangements.

THE TRIBUNE FRIDAY

Pvt. Stanley Is Awarded Bronze Star



PVT. JAMES A. STANLEY

(Special to The Journal)

Elkin.—Private James A. Stanley of Rusk has been awarded the Bronze Star posthumously for heroism which cost his life.

Wounded but "believing his comrades' wounds were more serious than his, Private Stanley refused medical treatment until the others had been cared for and as a result died of his wounds," the citation accompanying the medal declared.

Private Stanley's widow, Mrs. Nellie Isaacs Stanley of Rusk, will receive the medal in a formal ceremony at an early date. She has already received the Purple Heart awarded for his wounds.

The Surry County youth was serving in the European theatre when he was killed. The citation:

"For heroic achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy on Dec. 18, 1944. Private Stanley was a member of a machine gun squad which was forced from a position exposed to intense enemy mortar fire. When a mortar shell fell in their midst all four members of the crew were wounded. Believing his comrades' wounds were more serious than his, Private Stanley refused medical treatment until the others had been cared for and as a result died of his wounds. His unselfish regard for the welfare of others reflects great credit on himself and the military service."

CLIFTON

MT. AIRY, N.C. — Mrs. Rosa Effie Marion Clifton, 86, of 204 Georgia Avenue, Mt. Airy, N.C., the widow of the late Mr. Thomas Coy Clifton, died Wednesday night, April 15, 1998 at Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem, N.C. Mrs. Clifton was born April 7, 1912 in Surry County to the late James and Susie Johnson Marion, she was retired from the cafeteria at Franklin Elementary School, and was a member of the Union Primitive Baptist Church. Surviving are six sons and daughters-in-law, Roger and Juanita Clifton of Mt. Airy, N.C., Roy and Jackie Clifton of Asheboro, N.C., Robert and Marlene Clifton of King, N.C., Ralph and Linda Clifton and Ray and Phyllis Clifton, all of Mt. Airy, N.C., Reid and Gail Clifton of Salisbury, N.C., 13 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister-in-law, Mrs. Nellie Marion, Mt. Airy, N.C. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Clifton was preceded in death by a son, Bruce Clifton and a daughter, Rachel Clifton. The funeral service will be held on Saturday, April 18, 1998 at 11 a.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel conducted by Elder Paul Clark and Elder Mark Freeman with burial to follow in the Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Friday from 7-9 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N.C. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, c/o Mr. Graham Mosley, Rt. 2, Box 460, Dobson, N.C. 27017.

BRAY

OLIN – Mrs. Frances Holland Bray, 68, of Olin, died Friday at her home. Born in Iredell County on June 9, 1926, she was the daughter of the late Rufus A. Holland and Kathleen Holland. She was retired as Postmaster of Olin, N.C. and was a lifetime member of Olin United Methodist Church, as well as the National Assoc. of Postmasters. Survivors include her husband, Mr. John L. Bray of the home; one son, John Eric Bray of Jonesville; one daughter-in-law, Sharon D. Bray of Jonesville; two grandchildren, John Austin Bray and James Dillon Bray, both of Jonesville; one brother, Wayne Holland of Olin and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services are scheduled for 3 p.m. Monday at Olin United Methodist Church with the Rev. Hugh Compton, Rev. William Blanton and Rev. David Rorie officiating. The body will lie in state for thirty minutes prior to the funeral hour and burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will assemble at the residence of the deceased and will receive friends Sunday at Reavis Funeral Home of Harmony from 7-8:30 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Olin United Methodist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Mrs. Bill Feimster, Rt. 1, Olin, N.C. 28660 or to Hospice of Iredell County, P.O. Box 822, Statesville, N.C. 28677. Reavis Funeral Home of Harmony is in charge of funeral arrangements.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Sunday, September 11, 1994

Lona Mae Burnett

Mrs. Lona Mae Bray Burnett, age 75, of Rt. 1, Box 314-C, Elkin, N.C., widow of Mr. Columbus Linwood Burnett, died Thursday evening, August 11, 1994, at her home.

Mrs. Burnett was born in Yadkin County, N.C., December 28, 1918, daughter of the late Arthur and Media Crouse Bray. She was a housewife and of the Baptist faith.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Dwight (Linda) York of Elkin, N.C., and Mrs. Paul (Carol) Brown of Dobson, N.C.; 14 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Iva Crouse and Ms. Marie Bray, both of Yorktown, Pa.; and four brothers, Guy Bray, Eugene Bray, George Bray and Dickie Bray, all of Yorktown, Pa.

Mrs. Burnett was preceded in death by a daughter, Mrs. Doris Ann Taylor.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Dobson with services conducted by Rev. Claude Lloyd. Burial followed in Flat Top Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

The Tribune, Elkin-Jonesville, N.C., Monday, August 15, 1994

HARBOUR

DOBSON — Mrs. Lula Mae Simpson Harbour, age 85, widow of Mr. James Hadley Harbour, of Route 2, Dobson, N.C., died Tuesday evening, June 18, 1996, at Guardian Care of Elkin. Mrs. Harbour was born in Surry County, May 25, 1911, to the late James Martin and Allie Johnson Simpson. She was a homemaker, a charter member of the Copeland Extension Homemakers Club, a Red Cross volunteer, and a member of Levels Cross United Methodist Church. Surviving are one son and daughter-in-law, Jimmy and Elaine Harbour, 1710 Farm Brook Road, Mt. Airy, NC 27030; three grandchildren, Debbie Whitaker, Alison Harbour, Angela Harbour; one great grandchild, David Whitaker; one sister, Mrs. Stacey Hamlin, Dobson, N.C.; one brother, Mr. Herman Simpson, Route 2, Dobson, N.C.; several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Harbour was preceded in death by a daughter and son-in-law, Mary Ruth and Sanford Cook. Funeral services will be conducted Friday morning, June 21, 1996, at 11 a.m. at the Levels Cross United Methodist Church by Rev. Herman Mandel. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Mrs. Harbour is at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mountain, N.C. and will be placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the funeral services. The family will receive friends at the Cox-Needham Chapel Thursday, June 20, 1996, from 7 to 9 p.m. and at other times at Mrs. Harbour's son's home, 1710 Farm Brook Road, Mt. Airy, NC 27030. Memorials may be made to the Levels Cross United Methodist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Ray Moser, 105 Oscar Hill Road, Dobson, NC 27017

BRAY

HAMPTONVILLE — Mrs. Almaria Louise Byrd Bray, 78, formerly of Rt. 3, passed away at 5 a.m. Friday at Hugh Chatham Nursing Center after an extended illness. Mrs. Bray was born November 10, 1915 in Wilkes County to Thomas Luther Byrd and Nellie Fields Byrd. She was a homemaker and a member of Mountain View Baptist Church. Surviving are her husband, Sam J. Bray, Yadkin Village Long-Term Care, Yadkinville; a daughter and son-in-law, Linda and Larry Osborne, 156 Osborne St., Jonesville; two grandchildren, Lauren Osborne, Elkin and Jennifer Osborne, Jonesville; three sisters, Mrs. Viola Hurt, Rt. 1, Ronda, Mrs. Fannie Melton, Zephyr and Mrs. Nell Beane, State Road; and three brothers, Vance Byrd, Elkin, Avery Byrd, Arlington and Ralph Byrd, Rt. 1, Jonesville. Those preceding her in death were two sisters, Mrs. Ella Anthony and Mrs. Charity Couch, and a brother, Charlie Byrd. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday at Mountain View Baptist Church by Rev. Tim Tucker and Rev. L. E. Myers. The body will be placed in the church at 2:30 p.m. to lie in state with burial in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday at Johnson Funeral Home in Elkin.

MONDAY

Richard Henry Paulson

23 MAY 1994

Mr. Richard Henry Paulson, 76, of 322 Gwyn Ave., Elkin, died Sunday morning at 11 a.m. at N.C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem after a brief illness.

A memorial service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Elkin Presbyterian Church by Rev. Steve Willis.

Mr. Paulson was born in Bonner Springs, Kansas, November 13, 1917, to Otto A. and Esther Clay Paulson. He retired from radio station WIFM as head engineer. He was a veteran of World War II, was a member of the V.F.W. and a member of Elkin Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Melissa Bray Paulson of the home; one daughter, Janette B. Paulson of Biloxi, Miss.; one son, Richard H. Paulson Jr. of Morganton, N.C.; two grandchildren, Lauren and Anders Paulson of Morganton; two sisters. Mrs. Maxine Plateman of Arizona and Mrs. Madeline Parade of San Francisco, Calif.; and two brothers, Glen Paulson of Parsons, Kansas, and Sam Paulson of California.

The family suggests that any memorials be made to Elkin Presbyterian Church or to the charity of the donor's choice.

The family will receive friends from 7-8 p.m. Monday at Kennedy Funeral Home in Elkin.

15 Aug 94 MONDAY

John H. Wagoner

Mr. John H. Wagoner, age 65, of 203 Dobbins Mill Road, Elkin, died at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital on Sunday after a long illness.

Mr. Wagoner was born in Surry County on Jan. 3, 1929, to the late Everette F. and Etta Gentry Wagoner. He was retired from AT&T. He was a member of Union Cross Baptist Church.

Mr. Wagoner was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Gene Wagoner of Hickory, N.C.

Surviving are his wife, Kathryn Isaacs Wagoner of the home; one daughter and son-in-law, Keith A. and Karen Green of Elkin; one granddaughter, Heather Harrison; one grandson, Eric Green; two stepgrandsons, William and Wayne Green; four sisters, Martha Moncus and Nancy Johnson, both of Elkin, Betty Roberts of Yadkinville and Sue Waldrup of Jacksonville Beach, Florida; and two brothers, Ed Wagoner of Winston-Salem and Jesse Wagoner of Jacksonville Beach, Florida.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at Union Cross Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery. His body will remain at Davis and Son Funeral Home until carried to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the services.

The family will receive friends at Davis and Son Funeral Home in Dobson Monday evening from 7 until 9 p.m.

SWAIM

BOONVILLE — Mrs. Velva M. Swaim, formerly of Woodruff Road, died Saturday, Jan. 20, 1996, at Yadkin Nursing Center. She was born Aug. 2, 1902 in Yadkin County to the late William and Jenny Reavis Baity. Mrs. Swaim was a homemaker and was of the Baptist faith. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas Sanford Swaim, and a son, Benjamin Clayton Swaim. Surviving are a daughter, Pat Schellin, Charlotte; two sisters, Juanita Steelman, Winston-Salem, Flossie Sparks, Jonesville; two brothers, Preston Baity, Jonesville, Charlie Baity, Ronda; seven grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by a brother, Bill Baity. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Monday at the Gentry Family Chapel by the Rev. Dennis Bell. Burial will follow in the Swaim's Baptist Church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6:30-8:30 p.m. Sunday at Gentry Family Funeral Service on Little Mountain Road in Jonesville. The family reqeusts that, in lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to a special fund at Yadkin Nursing Center, PO Box

DAVIS

YADKINVILLE — Mr. Thomas R. Davis, 67, died Friday morning at Hoots Memorial Hospital. Funeral services will be 2:30 p.m. today at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home Chapel by the Rev. Richard Eskew. Burial will be in Center United Methodist Church Cemetery. Mr. Davis was born in Yadkin County to Mahlon R. and Eulah Bray Davis. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Yadkinville, a veteran of World War II and a retired auto salesman. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Phyllis Long Davis; one daughter, Mrs. Danny (Donna) Mathis, Hamptonville; a daughter, Miss Debbie D. Davis, preceded him in death on July 19, 1967; two sisters, Mrs. Thad (Annie Mae) Carlton and Mrs. James (Jessie) Dobbins, both of Yadkinville; one brother, Clarence (Tat) Davis, State Rd. and two grandchildren, Danielle and Davis Mathis. The body is at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church of Yadkinville.

SUNDAY JULY 19 1983

HAYNES

JONESVILLE — Mr. James Tilton Haynes, 94, 6404 U.S. 21 Hwy., Jonesville, died Sunday, May 25, 1997, at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. Mr. Haynes was a member of Arlington First Baptist Church where he served as a deacon for a number of years and teacher of Jim Hayes Sunday School Class. He was also a former deacon and Sunday School Superintendent at Fall Creek Baptist Church. He was retired from Chatham Manufacturing Company with 45 years of employment. He was preceded in death by his wife, Alma Bray Haynes; his parents, Eugene and Victoria Wagoner Hayes; five brothers and one sister. Surviving are his children, Doris (Oscar) Holcomb, Rev. Claude (Marie) Haynes, Imogene (George) King, James Tom (Betty Jo) Haynes and Barbara Swaim; 11 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; one great-great grandchild; three sisters, Minnie Daye, Angie Haynes and Opal Winters; and one brother, Rev. Paul Haynes. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Arlington First Baptist Church with Rev. Richard Thomas and Rev. Don Hudson officiating. The body will be placed in the church at 10:30 a.m. to lie in state. Burial will follow in Fall Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at Johnson Funeral Home in Elkin. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Arlington First Baptist Church or Fall Creek Baptist Church.

Man Dies Of Injuries From Wreck

ELKIN—Hasten Brady Swaim, 50, farmer of Elkin, Rt. 1, Zephyr community, died at 1:30 a.m. yesterday at Alleghany County Hospital at Sparta of injuries received early Sunday in a traffic accident.

Swaim died of complications resulting from a broken pelvis, according to an attending physician.

Ocea Woods, 44, of Traphill, a passenger in his car, was checked at the Sparta hospital then went to Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital here for further treatment. She had possible rib leg injuries. Several other passengers in his car were reported uninjured.

L. Mack Anders, 37, of Hanes, Winston-Salem, driver of the other car involved, also was reported uninjured.

State Highway Patrolman J. R. Stutts said Swaim backed his 1951 Buick into U. S. Highway 21 about 12:30 a.m. from the driveway of the VFW Club at the southern edge of Sparta.

Swaim's car rolled into the path of a 1963 Chevrolet Anders was driving south, the officers said. Anders' car smashed into the left side of Swaim's car, pinning Swaim in his vehicle. The woman was thrown clear of Swaim's car. Both vehicles were demolished.

Patrolman Stutts said investigation was being continued in the accident last night. No charges had been preferred.

Mr. Swaim was born in Wilkes County to Thomas and Martha Collins Swaim. He was a Baptist. He was married to Miss Eula Bray April 15, 1930. She died June 2, 1956.

Funeral Plans

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. H. Simmons of the home and Mrs. Alex Wall of Elkin; five grandchildren; one brother, Moses Swaim of Ronda, Rt. 2; and five sisters, Mrs. Stella Woodruff of Elkin, Rt. 1, Mrs. George Brown of Richmond, Va., Mrs. Eugene Couch, Mrs. Daniel Creed and Mrs. Ted Bauguess, all of Elkin, Rt. 2.

The body will be at Alexander-Stevenson Funeral Home until 10 a.m. today when it will be taken to the home.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church by the Rev. Woodrow Wishon, the Rev. Lloyd Pardue and the Rev. N. C. Teague. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

HAYNES 1999

YADKINVILLE — Rev. Claude Donald Haynes, 74, of 1701 Dinkins Bottom Road, died Tuesday, September 7th at his home. He was born October 23, 1925 in Yadkin County and was a son of the late James Tilton Haynes and Alma Bray Haynes. He was a retired minister and held several pastorates in his career including two in Virginia. He attended Jonesville High School, N.C. State University, and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, N.C. When his health permitted, he loved to hunt, fish and garden. He also served in the U.S. Marine Corps. On March 30, 1945 he married the former Marie Walker who survives. Also surviving are one son, Adrian D. Haynes and his wife Ann Justice Haynes of Winston-Salem; two daughters, Mrs. James E. (Claudia) McRay of Waynesboro, Virgina and Wanda Louise Haynes of McDonough, Georgia; three grandsons, Bryan Scott McRay and his wife Anna of Richmond, Va., Kevin Wayne McRay and his wife, Barbara of Mechanicsville, Va., and Matthew Bradley Haynes of Rock Hill, S.C. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Oscar (Doris) Holcomb of Boonville, N.C., Mrs. George (Imogene) King of El Paso, Texas, and Mrs. Barbara Haynes Swaim of Elkin, N.C.; One brother, James L. Haynes and his wife Betty Jo of Jonesville, N.C. Memorial services are scheduled for 2:00 p.m. Saturday 11th at Holly Springs Baptist Church with Rev. Cliff Gwaltney officiating. The family will speak briefly with friends immediately following the service. Burial will follow in the church cemetery at a later date, with private ceremonies. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to Hospice of Surry & Yadkin Counties, 1326 W. Main St., Mt. Airy, N.C. 27030. Mackie-Gentry Funeral Service is serving the Haynes Family.

BRAY

McLEANSVILLE — Mr. Charles Hughes Bray, 79, of 180 Flemingfield Road, McLeansville, died Wednesday afternoon in the Moses Cone Extended Care Center of Greensboro. Mr. Bray was born in Yadkin County June 13, 1916, son of the late John L. and Lela Finney Bray. He was retired from the Guilford County Sheriff's Department and was past president of the North Carolina Law Enforcement Officers Association. He was a member of Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church. He is survived by his wife, Mildred Fleming Bray of the home; one daughter, Scharla Bray Morris of Greensboro; two grandsons, Scott Morris of Elkin and Kevin Morris of Newberry, S.C.; three sisters, Edna Reece of Jonesville, Ruby Canipe and Melissa Paulson, both of Elkin; one brother, John Bray of Olin; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted Friday afternoon at 2 p.m. at Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church with Rev. Jim Allred and Rev. Jim Auman officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The body will be taken to the church Friday afternoon, where the family will receive friends one hour preceding the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church. The family may be contacted at the home. Miller Funeral Service of North Wilkesboro is in charge of funeral arrangements.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Thursday, September 7, 1995

MITCHELL

DOBSON — Mrs. Hester Ruth Pilson Mitchell, 88, of 103 Billy S. White Road, Dobson, died Sunday, February 22, 1998 at the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Mitchell was born in Surry County on September 20, 1909 to the late John William ("Bunt") and Martha Ellen Joyce Pilson. She was a retired lunchroom worker at Dobson Elementary School and was a member of Little Vine Primitive Baptist Church. Survivors include two daughters and sons-in-law, Helen and Delbert White, of Dobson, and Vilena and Billy Smith, of State Road; one foster son, Roshell Mayes and wife, Callie, of Mt. Airy; six grandchildren and four great grandchildren. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Mitchell was preceded in death by her husband, George Mitchell; three sisters, Lutisha ("Tish") Holyfield, Mittie Snow and Lera Moser; four brothers, John Pilson, Sidney Pilson, Ed Pilson and Brady Pilson. The funeral service will be held at 2:00 P.M. on Tuesday, February 24, 1998 at the Little Vine Primitive Baptist Church, conducted by Elder Willie Branch and Elder David Edwards, and burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends on Monday from 7-9 p.m. at the Davis and Son Funeral Home of Dobson, where her body will remain until taken to the church to lie-in-state 30 minutes before the funeral service. Flowers will be accepted, or memorials may be made to the Little Vine Primitive Baptist Church Cemtery Fund, c/o Delbert White, 571 Prison Camp Road, Dobson, N.C. 27017.

BRAY

OLIN – Mrs. Frances Holland Bray, 68, of Olin, died Friday at her home. Born in Iredell County on June 9, 1926, she was the daughter of the late Rufus A. Holland and Queen Holland. She was retired postmaster of Olin, N.C. and was a lifetime member of Olin United Methodist Church, as well as the National Assoc. of Postmasters. Survivors include her husband, Mr. John L. Bray of the home; one son, John Eric Bray of Jonesville; one daughter-in-law, Sharon D. Bray of Jonesville; two grandchildren, John Austin Bray and James Dillon Bray, both of Jonesville; one brother, Wayne Holland of Olin and several nieces and nephews. One son, Joel Bray, preceded her in death in 1967. Funeral services are scheduled for 3 p.m. Monday at Olin United Methodist Church with the Rev. Hugh Compton, Rev. William Blanton and Rev. David Rorie officiating. The body will lie in state for thirty minutes prior to the funeral hour and burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will assemble at the residence of the deceased. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Olin United Methodist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Mrs. Bill Feimster, Rt. 1, Olin, N.C. 28660 or to Hospice of Iredell County, P.O. Box 822, Statesville, N.C. 28677. Reavis Funeral Home of Harmony is in charge of funeral arrangements.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Monday, September 12, 1994

1954

Mrs. Bray, 68, Of Mount Airy

MOUNT AIRY. — Mrs. Lottie Deitz Bray, 68, of 218 Penn Street died at her home at 3:15 a.m. yesterday.

She was born in Carroll County, Va., Aug. 15, 1882, daughter of Greenberry and Melinda Hill Quesinberry.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the home, conducted by Captain Ralph Privette of the Salvation Army, and the Rev. W. H. Caldwell. Burial will be in the Quesinberry family cemetery, near the Sidna Allen home on the Fancy Gap highway.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Nannie Johnson of Mount Airy, and Mrs. Allen Skeen of Oceana, W. Va.; two sons, Pete Folger Bray of Maiden and Early Richard Bray of Mount Airy, Route 2; eight grandchildren; one brother, Bert Quesinberry of Amelia Courthouse, Va.; three half brothers, Lawrence, Woodrow and Roy Quesinberry, all of Mount Airy; one half sister, Mrs. Frank Bennett of Mount Airy, and a stepson, Frank Bray of Maiden.

Thomas J. Doss

1967

PILOT MOUNTAIN — Thomas Jefferson Doss, 82, of Pilot Mountain, a retired farmer, died yesterday at his home. Funeral plans are incomplete.

He was born in Surry County to Ruel Anderson and Sallie Anne Shinault Doss.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. George Tucker of Laurinburg, Mrs. Zenith Moss of East Bend, Mrs. Gilmer Hill of Pilot Mountain, Rt. 1, and Mrs. Paul Wall of Pilot Mountain; two sons, Marvin Doss of Maxton and Clinton Doss of Chesapeake, Va.; and a brother, John Doss of Pinnacle.

The body is at Needham Funeral Home.

Mrs. Clarence Tate

The funeral for Mrs. Bessie Pitts Tate, 67, of 508 Duke Street, widow of Clarence E. Tate, will be at 11 a.m. today at Hayworth-Miller Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Forsyth Memorial Park. She died Saturday.

Mrs. Wm. Lawrence

The funeral for Mrs. Mollie Southern Lawrence, 77, of Weymouth, Mass. Formerly of Winston-Salem, widow of William C. Lawrence, will be at 2 p.m. today at Voglers Chapel. Burial will be in Mount Olive Baptist Church cemetery in Stokes County.

Mrs. Mack Doss

YADKINVILLE—Mrs. Lethia Coe Doss, 86, of Yadkinville, widow of Mack Doss, died yesterday at Lula Conrad Hoots Memorial Hospital. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

She was born in Surry County to Lige and Betsy Coe.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Ellis Wall of Siloam, Mrs. Guy Craver of Lexington, Rt. 8, and Mrs. Lucy Wilkins of Yadkinville; and three sons, Grady Doss of Winston-Salem, Allen Doss of Boonville and Charlie Doss of Clemmons, Rt. 2.

The body is at Wall Glade Hill Funeral Home in Winston-Salem.

31 MAR 1993 **JONES** LEA.

Miss Kathryne Antoinette Jones of Boonville died at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital in Elkin on Monday. She was born June 1, 1912 in Yadkin County to Jonathan Luther Jones and Annie Poindexter Jones. She was a retired school teacher and a member of Boonville Baptist Church. She was a member of the N.C. Retired Teacher's Assn. and was an organist for Boonville Baptist Church for 62 years. She was graduated from UNC-Greensboro. Surviving are one brother, Jonathan L. Jones, Jr. of Horseshoe, N.C.; two sisters, Miss Evelyn Pauline Jones of Hugh Chatham Nursing Center in Elkin and Mrs. Gladys Haynie of Parkwood Place, Elkin; one niece and one nephew. Funeral services were conducted Wednesday at Boonville Baptist Church by Rev. Larry Thompson and Rev. W. L. Person Jr.. Burial followed in the Boonville Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Boonville Baptist Church.

SMITHERMAN

Mr. Willie Evan Smitherman, of Winston-Salem, passed away June 9, 1995 at Meadowbrook Terrace in Davie County following two years of declining health. He was born August 16, 1914 in the Baltimore Community in Yadkin County to the late Gray and Geneva Cornelius Smitherman. Mr. Smitherman was a retired building contractor. He was preceded in death by a daugther, Dorothy Mae Smitherman Trent. Survivors include his wife, Mildred Shermer Smitherman of the home; one grandson, David J. Trent and wife Kelley of Mesa, Ariz.; three granddaughters, Lisa L. Trent of San Francisco, Calif., Julia L. Hibbing and husband Tony of Mesa, Ariz., and Sharon L. Kellogg and husband John of Gilbert, Ariz.; one great-granddaughter, Benthany Mae Trent of Mesa, Ariz.; two sisters, Rachel Hester of Kernersville and Estelle Garrison of East Bend. A graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday at Forsyth Memorial Park by Dr. Charles Edwards. The family will receive friends at Vogler's Reynolda Chapel from 7-9 p.m. Sunday, and has requested memorials be made to Alzheimer's Association, 836 Oak St., Tobacco Square, Suite 451, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101-1407.

WOOTEN

CHARLOTTE — Mr. Robin Dewitt Wooten, 65, of 8010 Tuckaseegee Road, died Thursday, August 31, 1995, at Presbyterian Hospital. Mr. Wooten was born December 25, 1929 in Yadkinville, N.C., the son of the late Ellis Reid Wooten and Gertha Smitherman. He had worked at Pilot Freight Carriers as a diesel mechanic for 39 years and retired in 1992 from Yellow Freight after two years of service. He was a member of Harvest Church. Service to celebrate the life of Mr. Wooten will be 2 p.m. Monday, September 4, 1995, at Harvest Church with The Reverend Ed Chidester officiating. Committal will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery. Mr. Wooten is survived by his beloved wife of 47 years, Evelyn Wooten, Charlotte; three sons, Vestal Wooten, David Wooten and Jeff Wooten, all of Charlotte; three granddaughters, Kris Wooten of Greensboro, N.C., Angie Forbes of Charlotte, Melissa Wooten of Charlotte; four sisters, Mrs. Hope Sehested of Ft. Myers, Fla., Mrs. Gleana Reavis of Kernersville, N.C., Mrs. Ruth Reavis of Walkertown, N.C., Mrs. June Tate of Greensboro, N.C., and preceded in death by his son, Robin Dewitt Wooten, Jr. in 1979. Family will receive friends Sunday, September 3, 1995, from 3 to 5 p.m. at Harvest Church, 6901 Wilkinson Blvd., Charlotte. Memorials may be made to Harvest Church, 6901 Wilkinson Blvd., Charlotte, NC 28208. McEwen Funeral Service, Charlotte Chapel, is serving the family of Mr. Wooten.

HUTCHENS

EAST BEND — Mrs. Sarah Smitherman Hutchens, 96, of Rt. 1, East Bend, died Sunday morning, July 2, 1995 at the Yadkin Nursing Center in Yadkinville. She was born March 28, 1899 in Yadkin County to Robert and Betty Spillman Smitherman. She was a member of the Forbush Friends Meeting. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas Evan Hutchens in October 1976; and by a son, Ralph Hutchens in March 1936. Surviving are one son, Reynolds (Mattie) Hutchens of East Bend; four daughters, Nellie (William) Bryant of Yadkinville, Ida (Bill) Lawson, and Betty (Edgar) Wooten, both of East Bend, and Dot Crews of Yadkinville; one sister, Hester Hockett of Union, Iowa; one brother, Jody Smitherman of Lewisville; 10 grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Forbush Friends Meeting by Rev. Winfred Crouse and Rev. Jake Penley. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 p.m. to lie in state. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at the Huff Funeral Home in East Bend. Memorials may be made to the Forbush Friends Building Fund, c/o Mary Wooten, 2821 Mill Hill Rd., East Bend, NC 27018.

POINDEXTER

Mr. Clarence Fred Poindexter, age 76, of Rt. 3, Dobson, died on Sunday afternoon at the North Hospital of Surry County in Mt. Airy after a short illness. He was born in Surry County on October 5, 1919 to the late Gilmer Poindexter and Lizzie Wood Poindexter Bray. He was a member of Fairview Baptist Church and was retired from Automotive Sales. He was a veteran of WW II, lifetime Honorary Member of the Dobson Rescue Squad, Fraternal Order of Police, the N.C. Sheriff Association and Past President of the Fairview Wild Life Club. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Fern Snow Poindexter of the home; one daughter and son-in-law, Mrs. Freddie and Jerry Stanley of Rt. 3, Dobson; a granddaughter and her husband, Jamie S. and Kaven Rashid, of Winston-Salem; a grandson, Todd Stanley of Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain, N.C.; one sister, Mrs. Claudine Bryd of Rt. 3, Dobson. Funeral services will be held Tuesday 2 p.m. at Fairview Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery. His body will remain at Davis & Son Funeral Home in Dobson until carried to the Church to lie in state thirty minutes prior to the services. The family will receive friends at Davis & Son Funeral Home on Monday evening from 7 until 9 p.m. Flowers will be accepted or memorias may be made to the Dobson Rescue Squad or The Surry county Lodge of the Fraternal Order of Police, c/o Surry c/o. Sheriff Dept., PO Box 827, Dobson, NC 27017

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Monday, December 25, 1995

COLLINS

PINNACLE — Mr. James Ernest Collins, age 82, of Mt. Zion Church Road, Pinnacle, N.C., died Thursday evening, August 15, 1996, at Village Care of King. Mr. Collins was born in Stokes County, June 7, 1914, to the late Rufus Riley and Jennie Holt Collins. He was a retired farmer and a member of Rescue Baptist Church in Pilot Mountain. N.C. Surviving are his wife of 57 years, Mrs. Norma Belle Woodie Collins, Pinnacle, N.C.; three sons, James Bobby and Kay Collins, Route 1, Pinnacle, N.C., Riley Green and Frances Collins, Pilot Mountain, N.C., Billy Nash and Annie Ruth Collins, Sr., Pinnacle, N.C.; seven grandchildren; seven great grandchildren. Mr. Collins was preceded in death by three sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, August 18, 1996, at 2 p.m. at the Rescue Baptist Church on Carson Road, Pilot Mountain, N.C., by Rev. Troy Phillips and Brother Don Collins. Burial will be in the Rescue Baptist Church Cemetery. Mr. Collins is at the Cox-Needham Funeral Hme and Chapel in Pilot Mountain, N.C. and will be placed in the church thirty minutes prior to the funeral services. The family will receive friends at the Cox-Needham Chapel Saturday evening from 7 p.m to 9 p.m. and at other times at the home of Mr. Collins' son, Billy Nash and Annie Ruth Collins, Sr., 179 Culler Road, Pinnacle, N.C.

DUGGINS

Mrs. Avilee Banner Duggins of Springwood Care in Winston-Salem, formerly of Peachtree Street, died Monday, June 1, 1998. She was born July 10, 1919 in Surry County to Samuel Edward and Nancy Collins Banner. Mrs. Duggins attended Appalachian State Teacher's College. She retired from Hanes Knitting and was later employed with Lucia Incorporated. She was a member of Salem Baptist Church where she was secretary to the Adult Department II and III. Surviving are two sons, Philip E. Duggins and wife, Ruthie, of Charlotte, N.C. and Ronald W. Duggins and wife, Donna, of Winston-Salem; one daughter, Nancy D. Reid and husband, Clay, of King; one brother, Bill Banner of Tacoma, Washington; three sisters, Geneva Stewart of Elkin, Gladys Petty of Pittsboro, N.C. and Helen Stanley of Winston-Salem; four grandchildren, Mitzi R. Vernon of Radford, Virginia, Susan Mailey of Alpharetta, Georgia, Tricia Woods of Wilson, N.C., and Derek Duggins of Winston-Salem; four step-grandchildren, Laura Brewer of Durham, Sara Burton of Winston-Salem, Kathleen Yount and Elisabeth Yount, both of Charlotte; three great-grandchildren, Katie Mailey and Bonnie Mailey of Georgia and Jacob Woods of Wilson, N.C.; two step-great-grandchildren, Jessi and Jacob Burton of Winston-Salem. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Salem Baptist Church with Rev. Wayne Fulton and Rev. Floyd Boles officiating. Burial will follow in Shady Grove Wesleyan Church Cemetery in Colfax, N.C. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel. Memorials may be made to Salem Baptist Church or Hospice of Winston-Salem/Forsyth County, 1100-C S. Stratford Road, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103.

KERR

HIGH POINT – Mrs. Jean Elizabeth Funderburk Kerr, 93, died in the High Point Regional Hospital Saturday night at 6:15 p.m. following three months of critical illness. She was born in Monroe, Nov. 11, 1900, a daughter of William Franklin and Eliza Mangum Funderburk. She lived in High Point 43 years, moving from Mt. Airy. She was a retired pre-school teacher, having taught at the Studio of Child Care and Fairfax Private Schools. She was a member of First United Methodist Church and had been an active participant in the Council on Aging activities. She was a member of the Eastern Star. In 1929, she married Thomas James Kerr, Sr., who died in 1945. Surviving are two sons, Thomas James Kerr, Jr. of High Point and Reid P. Kerr of Greensboro; two daughters, Mrs. Lawrence (Ann) Walker of Winston-Salem and Mrs. Lee (Jean) Brandon of High Point; seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren. The funeral will be in the chapel of the First United Methodist Church, Wednesday at 1 p.m. by the Rev. Earnest Price, Jr. Burial will be in the Sharon Memorial Park Cemetery in Charlotte. The family will receive friends at the Harold C. Davis Funeral Home Tuesday from 7-8 p.m. and other times at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Jean Brandon on Trenton St. The family requests that memorials be directed to the First United Methodist Church, 512 N. Main St., High Point, N.C. 27262.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Monday, March 21, 1994

REINHARDT

Mrs. Lola Steelman Reinhardt, 80, of 117 Hardy St., Jonesville, died Friday afternoon, Sept. 1, 1995, at Wilkes Regional Medical Center. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at First Baptist Church in Arlington by Rev. Richard Thomas, Rev. Carnie Shugart, and Rev. Tim Wolfe. Burial will be in Boonville Cemetery. The body will be placed in the church at 2 p.m. Mrs. Reinhardt was born in Yadkin County on January 9, 1915 to Houston J. and Minnie Lee Hall Steelman. She was a member of First Baptist Church in Arlington and was retired from Chatham Mfg. Company. Mrs. Reinhardt was preceded in death by her husband, Dan Reinhardt in 1972. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Peggy (Sherman) Clonch of N. Wilkesboro; three sons, Bob (Jo Ann) Reinhardt of Hamptonville, Donald (Bobbie) Reinhardt of Jonesville, and Keith (Betty) Reinhardt of Jonesville; one sister, Betty McNeil of Mt. Airy; two brothers, Robert Steelman of East Bend, and Kenneth Steelman of Winston-Salem; seven grandchildren, Julana Casstevens, Jennifer Reinhardt, Wayne Reinhardt, Brian Reinhardt, Bradley Reinhardt, Kelly Boxberger, and Scott Shore; and five great grandchildren. Flowers will be accepted, or memorials may be made to First Baptist Church of Arlington. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Saturday at Kennedy Funeral Home in Elkin.

BROWN

Mrs. Stella Marion Haymore Brown, age 76, of Motor Road, Winston-Salem, N.C., formerly of Surry County died at Northern Surry Hospital in Mt. Airy after declining health. She was born in Surry County on February 21, 1920 to Millard and Flora Key Marion. She was a member of the Salem Fork Christian Church, was retired from Roses Department Store in Winston-Salem and Perry Manufacturing. She was preceded in death by her parents; two husbands, Roy C. Haymore and Gurney L. Brown. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Wanda Sprinkle of Dobson; three sons and daughters-in-law, Jack and Bonnie Haymore of Dobson, Cleve and Judy Haymore of Dobson, Jerry and Dorothy Haymore of Lewisville, N.C.; one stepson and daughter-in-law, G.L. and Darlene Brown of Fort Worth, Texas; nine grandchildren; eight great grandchildren; four sisters, Opal Crissman of Aberdeen, N.C., Pearl Kicklighter of Sanford, N.C., Ethel Pearce of Rural Hall, N.C., Rachel Lowe of Dobson. Funeral services will be held Thursday 2 p.m. at Salem Fork Christian Church with burial in the church cemetery. Her body will remain at Davis & Son Funeral Home in Dobson until carried to the church to lie in state thirty minutes prior to the services. The family will receive friends at Davis & Son Funeral Home on Wednesday evening from 7 until 9 p.m.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Wednesday, June 12, 1996



Mr. and Mrs. Perkins

Robert L. and Lula B. Perkins of Winston-Salem celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary June 8. A reception was held in their honor June 7 in Pinedale Christian Church in Winston-Salem.

The hosts of the celebration were the couple's children and their spouses, Robert and Olivia Perkins Jr. of Clemmons, Diane and Crawford Born of Winston-Salem,, Patricia and Philip Howell of High Point, Michael and Kathy Perkins of Kernersville, Steve and Sandy Perkins of Winston-Salem, Clay and Sandra Perkins of Oak Ridge, Robin and Scott Downs of Clemmons, and Tony and Amy Perkins of Winston-Salem.

The couple have 11 grandchildren.

Mr. Perkins is retired from McLean Trucking. Mrs. Perkins is retired from Kroger in Winston-Salem.

TUCKER

YADKINVILLE — Mr. Jesse Marvin Tucker, 96, of Yadkinville died Friday, Feb. 9, 1996 at Lexington Memorial Hospital. He was born in Surry County June 25, 1899 to the late Luther and Mary Doss Tucker. He was retired from Gorrell Adams Lumber Co. He was married to Hallie Martin, who preceded him in death in 1986. Surviving are one daughter, Jessie Lee Buchannon of Durham; and a special niece, Pearl R. Gregory of 770 Craver Road, Lexington. Funeral service will be conducted at 3 p.m. Sunday by the Rev. James Eugene Casstevens at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Chapel with burial to follow in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 2-3 p.m. Sunday afternoon at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home in Yadkinville.

Bray

LAYNE

ELKIN — Robert Glenn Allen (Jack) Layne, 89, of Guardian Care Nursing Center in Elkin died Thursday morning after a long illness. He was born in Surry County Sept. 7, 1906 to the late Joe and Dora Jones Layne. He was a retired farmer and was a member of Mount Hermon Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Lora S. Layne. Surviving are one daughter, Frances Layne Prokos of Chadborn; two grandchildren, Dana Layne Prokos of Chadborn and Terry Allen Prokos of Independence, Mo.; four great-grandchildren, Shannon Sara Prokos, Trevor Layne Prokos, Lucas Allen Prokos and Dillon Joseph Prokos. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at Davis & Son Funeral Home Chapel in Dobson, with burial in Little Richmond Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Davis & Son Funeral Home 7-8 p.m. Sunday.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Saturday, February 17, 1996

TUCKER

YADKINVILLE — Mr. Jesse Marvin Tucker, 96, of Yadkinville died Friday, Feb. 9, 1996 at Lexington Memorial Hospital. He was born in Surry County June 25, 1899 to the late Luther and Mary Doss Tucker. He was retired from Gorrell Adams Lumber Co. He was married to Hallie Martin, who preceded him in death in 1986. Surviving are one daughter, Jessie Lee Buchannon of Durham; and a special niece, Pearl R. Gregory of 770 Craver Road, Lexington. Funeral service will be conducted at 3 p.m. Sunday by the Rev. James Eugene Casstevens at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Chapel with burial to follow in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 2-3 p.m. Sunday afternoon at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home in Yadkinville.

BRAY Friday, September 6, 1996

HAMPTONVILLE — Mr. Sam Jones Bray, 78, of Hamptonville, passed away at 5:15 a.m. Wednesday at Wilkes Regional Medical Center after a long illness. Mr. Bray was born September 2, 1918 in Surry County to William H. and Mary D. Bray of Jonesville. He was a farmer and a former Yadkin County commissioner. He was a member of Mountain View Baptist Church in Hamptonville. Surviving are one daughter and son-in-law, Linda and Larry Osborne of Jonesville; two grandchildren, Lauren and Dawn Osborne of State Road and Jennifer and Jeff Whitaker of Yadkinville; three sisters, Opal Byrd of Arlington, Suzzie Longworth of Winston-Salem and Leora Winkles of Hamptonville; a brother, Thomas Doyce Bray of Winston-Salem; and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Bray was preceded in death by is wife, Louise Byrd Bray; two sisters, Eula Swaim of Mountain Park, and Pernie Haynes of Jonesville; two brothers, Clyne Bray of Danville, Va. and Edward Bray of Jonesville. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Mountain View Baptist Church in Hamptonville by the Rev. Tim Tucker and the Rev. L.E. Myers. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 p.m. to lie in state. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Friday at Johnson Funeral Home in Elkin. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Britthaven, 1016 Fletcher Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

DOSS

MOCKSVILLE — Mr. Albert "Max" Doss, 59, of 1107 Ridge Road, Mocksville, died Wednesday, Nov. 15, 1995 at his home. He was born May 12, 1936 in Davidson Couinty to James Emmitt and Lois Craver Doss. Mr. Doss was retired from R.B. Deal Construction Company, where he worked as a carpenter. He was preceded in death by a brother, Donald Ray Doss, and a granddaughter, Sabrina Campbell. He is survived by his wife, Betty of the home; two sons, Terry C. Doss of Greensboro and James M. Doss of Mocksville; two daughters, Sandra M. Campbell and Kathy L. Robertson, both of Clemmons; seven grandchildren; three brothers, James Doss of Lexington, Steve Doss of Clemmons and Douglas Doss of High Rock Lake; and two sisters, Libby Allen of Clemmons and Mary Sue Martin of Welcome. Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Friday, Nov. 17, 1995 at Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel with Rev. Jimmy Clodfelter officiating. Burial will follow in Westlawn Gardens of Memory. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home and requests that memorials be made to Hospice of Davie County.

CAUDLE

DOBSON — Mrs. Arra Layne Caudle, 91, of 110 Surry Manor Lane, Dobson, died Wednesday, February 25, 1998 at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mrs. Caudle was born in Surry County on November 22, 1906 to the late Joseph Daniel and Arra Bray Layne. Mrs. Caudle was a homemaker and a member of the Eastern Star. Survivors include two grandchildren, David Caudle and John Caudle, both of Mount Airy and 12 great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Caudle was preceded in death by her husband, Clyde William Caudle; one son, John William Caudle; and one grandson, Thomas William Caudle. According to her wishes, there will be no formal funeral services held. Davis and Son Funeral Home will be serving the family.

William Newton Bray

The funeral for William Newton Bray, 73, of 1752 Argonne Blvd., will be conducted at 11 a.m. today at Voglers Chapel by the Rev. Clayton Persons and the Rev. Burton Rights. A graveside service will be conducted at 2 p.m. today at Holly Springs Friends Meeting graveyard in Randolph County.

Mr. Bray was dead on arrival at Baptist Hospital Tuesday.

March 1965

Gary Dale Mayhew

THOMASVILLE — Gary Dale

TUCKER

TOBACCOVILLE — Mr. Earl Aubrey Tucker, 67, of Tobaccoville, died Thursday, April 15, 1999, at Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. Mr. Tucker was born on August 7, 1931 in Forsyth County to Aubrey B. and Blanch Denny Tucker. He was a member of Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church and was retired from Western Electric after 38 years of service. Surviving are one daughter, Christine Tucker Stevens of King; two sons, E. Gregory (Sherryl) Tucker of Pinnacle, and Wade Tucker of Charlotte; two sisters, Betty Lou Bowen of Tobaccoville, and Edna Mae Lineberry of Winston-Salem; one brother, Marvin (Mary) Tucker of East Bend; two grandchildren, Meredith Tucker and Darrell Tucker, both of Pinnacle. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, April 18, 1999, at 2:30 p.m. at the Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church by Rev. Sarah Underwood and Rev. Roger Baker. The body will be placed in the church thirty minutes prior to the service. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7:00 until 9:00 p.m. Saturday at the Huff Funeral Home in East Bend.

ISAACS

ELKIN — Mrs. Vivian Shores Isaacs, 92, of 700 Johnson Ridge Road, Elkin, died Sunday, February 1, 1998 at Hugh Chatham Nursing Center at 6:30 a.m. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Mountain Park Baptist Church by Rev. Milton Sewell and Rev. Johnny Bleivins. Burial will be the in church cemetery. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 p.m. Mrs. Isaacs was born in Yadkin County June 10, 1905 to William and Gertrude Collins Shores. She was a member of Charity Hill Baptist Church and a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard F. Isaacs in 1974. Surviving are one daughter, Shirley Isaacs Brown of Elkin; one son, Joe Isaacs of Sunnyvale, California; five grandchildren, Donnie Isaacs, Tina Isaacs, Bonnie Dailey, Freddie Brown, and Tim Brown; six great-grandchildren; three sisters, Louise Hemric of State Road, Lorene Lowe of Elkin, and Marie Carter of Ellicott City, Maryland; one brother, Tom Shores of Spring Hill, Florida. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorials be made to Mountain Park Cemetery Fund, 102 Liberty School Road, State Road, N.C. 28676. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7-8:30 p.m. at Kennedy Funeral Home in Elkin.

INTEREST STILL HIGH IN REGARD TO CURB MARKET

The Growing Need For a Central Distribution of Country Produce Increases Interest in Establishing of Curb Market

FARMERS ENDORSE IDEA OF MOVEMENT

The establishment of a curb market has long been discussed in Winston-Salem, but the step was not actually taken during the winter months, when the need was not immediate. Now however, that country produce of every kind is beginning to come in from every direction in the county, past talk must become quick action, that the need for a distribution center be met while it is a need and before it becomes past history.

Next summer is a very vague thing, this summer is the time in which we should be vitally interested, for it is now that our country is calling as never before for the conservation of food. And a curb market means conservation. It is the only barometer to indicate accurately demand and supply, which, in turn, will control prices, and prevent waste.

The curb market is a great time conserver as well as food saver. Never has time been so valuable to the farmer as now, when hired labor is almost out of the question, and the farmer can within a few hours dispose of produce at a curb market, that it often takes a day to peddle from house to house. From the viewpoint of the housekeeper also, this time-saving phase of the market is an attractive feature, for doorbell interruptions are a great loss of time and often a greater inconvenience.

On the whole, the plan of central distribution seems a sane and economic one, and as Mrs. Christine Frederick remarked when here, "I do not understand why the women of Winston-Salem have put up all these years with the incessant ringing of door bells," so we are beginning to wonder why the women have so long consented to this kind of marketing, and why the farmer has had the patience to make his house to house calls through all the years. Now that the question has arisen, everybody is wondering why someone did not see the need for a curb market soon-

double purpose of training the new men and giving the Allied armies additional manpower in the present emergency.

HUDSON CAR TURNS OVER ON THE ROAD TO EAST BEND

A big Hudson super-six car driven by Mr. Linvill Powell, of this city and also occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Crews Styers and Miss Missie Clingman of this city turned over early this morning on the Yadkin county road, near the Glenn house, about two miles on the other side of the Forsyth-Yadkin steel bridge.

The party left here yesterday afternoon to attend the commencement exercises at the East Bend school. The accident occurred in rounding a curve. The cause was not learned.

Owing to the lateness of the hour and the remoteness of the scene, it was impossible to secure definite information regarding the injuries of the occupants of the car, although it was state that none of them were seriously hurt. A telephone call was sent in and Vogler's ambulance responded. It had not returned to the city up to the time of going to press.

Both Messrs. Powell and Styers are employed at the Motor Company. Mrs. Styers was Miss Lillian Huff of East Bend.

AFTER SEVERAL REPULSES GERMANS ABANDON PLANS

(By The Associated Press.)

Washington, June 1.—After several repulses, the Germans apparently have abandoned, temporarily at least, their efforts to retake the ground captured by the Americans at Cantigny. General Pershings communique for today, issued tonight at the War Department, said the day was quiet at all points occupied by the Americans. The shooting down of another hostile plane is reported.

The statement follows:

"The day was quiet at all points occupied by our troops.

"Our aviators shot down a hostile

WASHINGTON HAS HEARD NOTHING OF SUBMARINE

(By The Associated Press.)

Washington, June 1.—No reports to confirm the sighting of an enemy submarine off the Atlantic coast had been received tonight by the Navy Department, and officials were inclined to be skeptical. During the past two weeks submarines have been variously reported in the Gulf of Mexico, the West Indies and along the Atlantic coast, but no reports of

DEATHS

ROBERT LEE CROMER

Robert Lee, the two-years-old son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Cromer, died yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the home of the parents on East 22nd street after an illness lasting three days with colitis.

A short funeral service will be held at the home this morning at 9 o'clock conducted by Rev. Mr. Kenerly. The funeral proper will be held at the Dutch meeting house at Rural Hall at 11 o'clock by Rev. Walter Wolff.

The interment will be in the church graveyard.

MRS. MARY LEE CHANDLER

Mrs. Mary Lee Chandler, wife of Mr. A. J. Chandler, died last night at 8 o'clock at her home at Rural Hall, aged 57. She had been in bad health for over a year and had been confined to her bed for five weeks with a complication of diseases.

She is survived by her husband and seven children.

The remains will be sent to Rockford, Surry county, Monday and the funeral proper will take place there Monday afternoon.

HUNDRED SACKS OF MAIL ARE DESTROYED BY FIRE

(Special to The Journal.)

Washington, June 1.—Approximately 100 sacks of mail, mostly parcel post and printed matter, originating laregly in the southern states for the of 16th and 18th infantry and the 5th, 6th and 7th field artillery, were destroyed by fire in France on the night of last April 25. The postoffice department, in announcing this tonight, said the fire which was in a temporary post office was believed to have been caused by a cigarette stump.

DECISION IN TELEGRAPHERS' CASE TO BE ANNOUNCED TODAY

(By The Associated Press.)

New York, June 1.—After a discussion lasting more than five hours, the national war labor board reached a decision here tonight in the dispute between the Western Union and Postal Telegraph Companies and some of their telegraphers over the right claimed by the operators to join the commercial telegraphers' union, but withheld announcement of the decision until tomorrow.

A decisive vote was taken, of which the chairman declined to give any intimation until they have review the record of the day's proceedings.

REPRESENTATIVES OF RAILROAD TRADES WILL BE GIVEN HEARING

STUF MA TO

With t in North and Fren 27. The erage An surface j tle.

The ho quits all with his a lot of s Far from fellow tha might oft as a youn motives, he is goi high patri terminatic regardless

Americ safe in th

They h mand to their nam casualty li

But the in my life of counter appeared solve.

A soldi songs of s

The Y. valuable w and entert rible tens hang over engagemer

Every ev ers went assembling join in so

I went young fell life is a p

Nearly vided with "Soldiers' some sixty list were "I Wish I Beautiful mentine," others of s

But not dier call f were popu rollicking but the bo as they wa big guns.

When Di "What'll w calls would "Keep the "Silver Th

IN MEMORY

OF

MR. BYNUM E. GOLDEN

Dec. 6, 1915 June 5, 1994

78 years 5 months 30 days

SERVICES

Wednesday

June 8, 1994 2:00 PM

Mountain Park Baptist Church
[lie in state 30 minutes]

CLERGY

Rev. Bailey Elmore
Rev. Russell Nixon

INTERMENT

Mountain Park Cemetery

SURVIVORS

WIFE

Mrs. Mary Isaacs Golden,
of the home

DAUGHTER

Mrs. Opal Sibley,
New Orleans, LA

SONS

Richard Golden, State Road, NC

Clark Golden, Winston-Salem, NC

FIVE GRANDCHILDREN
FOUR GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

BROTHER

Walter Golden, State Road, NC

PALLBEARERS

John Golden	Paul Golden
Tom Wiggins	Steve Swift
Andy Collins	Mike Swift

ONE SET OF FOOTPRINTS

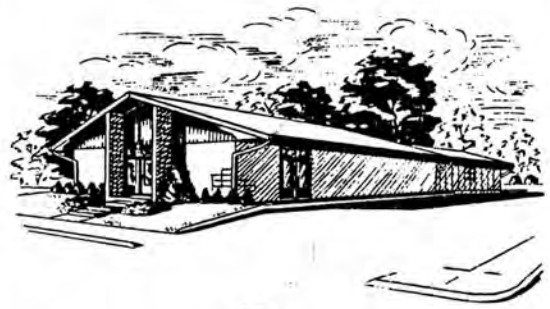
"One night, a man had a dream. He dreamed he was walking along the beach with the Lord. Across the sky flashed scenes from his life. For each scene, he noticed two sets of footprints in the sand....one belonging to him and the other to the Lord. When the last scene had flashed before him, he looked back at the footprints and noticed that many times along the path, there were only one set of footprints in the sand. He also noted that this happened during the saddest and lowest times in his life. This really bothered him and he questioned the Lord. 'Lord, You said once I decided to follow You, You would walk with me all the way, but I noticed that during the most troublesome times of my life, there was only one set of footprints, I don't understand why, when I need You most, You deserted me.' The Lord replied, 'My precious little child. I love you and would never leave you. During your times of trial and suffering when you see only one set of footprints, it was then that I carried you."

Moody Funeral Service

MOUNT AIRY, NORTH CAROLINA
DOBSON, NORTH CAROLINA
STUART, VIRGINIA

"We Strive For A Quality Of Service That Will Give You Service Of Quality"

Moody Funeral Service



Kapp Street

Dial 386-8742 Dobson, N. C.

BRAY
(VIRGINIA)

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-765

6/27/1994 Page 1

HUSBAND William SCOTT Sr.-2562 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: END.:
MARR: 11 OCT 1674 PLACE: ,,Somerset County,Maryland SEAL.:
DIED: 3 NOV 1741 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Stepney Parish,,Somerset County,Maryland
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary WILSON-2563

BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH			LDS ORDINANCE DATA FOR CHILDREN
1.	NAME: George SCOTT-2564		SPOUSE: Elizabeth DAY-2571	
----	BORN: 23 FEB 1677	PLACE:		BAP.:
M	MARR:	PLACE:		END.:
	DIED: 3 NOV 1741	PLACE:		SP:
2.	NAME: William SCOTT Jr.-2565		SPOUSE:	
----	BORN: 6 OCT 1675	PLACE:		BAP.:
M	MARR:	PLACE:		END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
3.	NAME: Robert SCOTT-2566		SPOUSE:	
----	BORN: 10 JAN 1679	PLACE:		BAP.:
M	MARR:	PLACE:		END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
4.	NAME: John SCOTT-2567		SPOUSE:	
----	BORN: 26 FEB 1681	PLACE:		BAP.:
M	MARR:	PLACE:		END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
5.	NAME: David SCOTT-2568		SPOUSE:	
----	BORN: 16 JUL 1684	PLACE:		BAP.:
M	MARR:	PLACE:		END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:		SP:

Name and Address of Submitter:
Janice Lanora (Hadley) Caylor
3518 Captain Kirk Court
North Las Vegas PHONE:(702) 646-2382
Nevada 89031

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] A. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] B. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the _____ temple.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND William SCOTT Sr.-2562 YR OF BIRTH

WIFE Mary WILSON-2563 YR OF BIRTH

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: Abraham SCOTT-2560 SPOUSE: UNKNOWN-2561
---- BORN: 17 OCT 1686 PLACE: BAP.:
M MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

7. NAME: Benjamin SCOTT-2569 SPOUSE:
---- BORN: 16 JAN 1688 PLACE: BAP.:
M MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

8. NAME: Mary SCOTT-2570 SPOUSE:
---- BORN: 18 SEP 1693 PLACE: BAP.:
F MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

Bray History

Peter Bray came from England about 1700. He lived in Virginia, married Martha Scott and they moved to North Carolina. His son, David Bray Sr. fought in the Revolutionary War. His son, David Bray Jr. married Nellie Wheelas and they had a son, Hanon Bray that married Polly Show and they lived in Surry County, North Carolina. They moved to Lincoln County; Troy, Missouri in 1840 and were Methodist Faith. Their children were:

Faraba Bray married Paul Powelson
Children: Cinda Jane Powelson, Hanon Powelson

Sion P. Bray married Elcey Coe
Children: Jim Bray, Liddie Bray, Mary Bray, Walter Bray, Jesse Bray, Dave Bray

---

Sarah Bray married Daniel Pierce
Children: Fanny Pierce, Noah Pierce, Sigh Pierce, Lewis Pierce, Joshua Pierce, Paul Pierce, Partheny Pierce, Nellie Pierce

---

They were school teachers
William Bray married Johanna Null
Children: Lottie Bray, Lela Bray, Lemuel Bray, Lily Bray, Eugene Bray

Ester

Nancy Bray never married-her fiance was killed in Civil War.

Ellen Bray married George Jackson
Children: Nobe Jackson, Obe Jackson, Mayme Jackson, Andrew Jackson, Jessie Jackson, Janie Jackson

---

Millie Bray married John Collins
Children: Daniel Collins, Myrtle Collins, Polly Collins, Rastus Collins, Birdie Collins, Leona Collins

---

Louis H. Bray married Montezuma Barley
Children: Kathryn Bray, Harvey Bray, Nora Bray, Eva Bray

Jim N. Bray married Martha Wilson
Children: Emaline Bray, Ida Bray, Minnie Bray, Phillip Bray, Hanon Bray, Lonnie Bray, Lucy Bray, Edna Bray, William Mc. Bray

---

(Phillip Bray is my Grandfather)

Ben William Bray
6690 HWY. K
Troy, Mo. 63379

David Bray's known residences:

1763 - Bute Co, N. Carolina
1778 - Rowen Co, N. Carolina (tax list)

Littleberry Bray's known residences:

1792 - 4 Jan, Iredel Co., N. Carolina
1794 - sold Iredel Co. Land
1820 - Knox Co. Kentucky
1830 - Franklin Co., Tennessee

William Bray married Letitia Hamblin, daughter of Peter Hamblin, in 1792, Surry Co, NC

Martha Bray married an Alberty (first name unknown)

Reuben Bray married Mrs. Melinda Butler Ingram

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 David BRAY
AFN: S7QN-SG
BORN: 1743
, Brunswick Co., Virginia
MAR.:
DIED: 8 Jun 1836

SPOUSE
UNKNOWN
AFN: S7QN-TM
BORN: [1743]
DIED:

2 Peter BRAY [Sr.]
AFN: S7QN-K8
BORN: 1718
, England
MAR.:
DIED:

3 Martha SCOTT
AFN: S7QR-7X
BORN: [1718]
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6 Abraham SCOTT
AFN: S7QR-HB
BORN: 17 Oct 1686
MAR.:
DIED:

7 UNKNOWN
AFN: S7QR-6R
BORN: [1686]
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12 William SCOTT [Sr.]
AFN: S7QR-84
BORN: [1651]
MAR.: 11 Oct 1674
DIED: 3 Nov 1741

13 Mary WILSON
AFN: S7QR-99
BORN: [1655]
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography
Volume XXIX
Year ending December 31, 1921
Page 368

Scott Family: George Scott, who married Elizabeth Day, was the son of William Scott of Annamesex, Somerset Co., Md, and his wife Mary Willson. The Somerset county court records (Md. Hist. Soc Transcripts) show that William Scott married Mary Willson Oct. 11, 1674, and that they had issue (1) William Scott, born Oct 6, 1675, (2) George Scott, born Feb 23 1677, (3) Robert Scott, born Jan. 10, 1679, (4) John Scott, born Feb 26, 1681, (5) David Scott, born July 16, 1684, (6) Abraham Scott, born Oct. 17, 1686, (7) Benjamin Scott, born Jan 15, 1688, (8) Mary Scott born Sep 18, 1693. The register of Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., Md. (Md. Hist Soc. Transcripts) shows that George Scott died Nov.3, 1741. George Scott and Elizabeth Day had issue at least one son Day Scott referred to frequently as his son and heir. This Day Scott was born about 1706 (Annapolis Chancery Records, B.T.No. 1, fol. 74, 85). The Stepney register shows that he married 1st Feb. 20, 1728, Alice Ballard, and had by her at least 3 sons and 4 daughters, named in the register, one of these being George Day Scott (born Mar. 15, 1736), who purchased May 3, 1776, from his cousins the heirs of Phillip Todd, part of the lands in Somerset Co. inherited by them from Anne (Day) Todd. Day Scott married 2nd, about 1745, Esther ---------, by whom he had 3 sons.

FREE AFRICAN AMERICANS
of North Carolina and Virginia

Including the family histories of more than 80% of those counted as "all other free persons" in the 1790 and 1800 census

Winner: North Carolina Genealogical Society
Award of Excellence in Publishing
and
The American Society of Genealogists'
Donald Lines Jacobus Award

Third Edition

by Paul Heinegg



CLEARFIELD

household of 8 "free colored" in 1820 [NC:129].

SCOTT FAMILY

Three members of the Scott family were listed in Captain William West's Muster of Edgecombe County Militia in the 1750s [Clark, *Colonial Soldiers of the South*, 680]. They were

1 i. John, no. 87, born perhaps 1700.
2 ii. Abraham, no. 84, born perhaps 1710.
3 iii. Francis, no. 81, born perhaps 1720.

1. John[1] Scott, born perhaps 1700, was a "free Negro" living in Berkeley County, South Carolina, when he sent an affidavit to the Orange County, North Carolina, Court on 12 March 1754:

> *Joseph Deevit Wm. Deevit & Zachariah Martin, entered by force, the house of his daughter, Amy Hawley, and carried her off, by force, with her six children, and he thinks they are taking them north to sell as slaves.*

One of the children, "a mulatto boy Busby, alias John Scott," was recovered in Orange County, and on 12 March 1754 the County Court appointed Thomas **Chavis** to return the child to South Carolina [Haun, *Orange County Court Minutes*, I:70, 71]. John purchased land from John **Chavous** by deed proved in South Carolina in 1753 [N-N:446]. He recorded a plat for 200 acres in Berkeley County on 30 January 1767 [S.C. Index 0009 003 0009 00050 02]. One of his children was

i. Amy **Hawley**, who was probably the wife of William **Hawley** of Northampton and Granville Counties, North Carolina.

Perhaps John Scott's other descendants were those counted as "other free" in South Carolina in 1790:

Abraham Scot	*9*	*South Orangeburgh District*
William Scott	*2*	*South Orangeburgh District*
Jas. Scott	*13*	*Charleston Dist., St. Bartholomews Parish*
William Skott	*6*	*Charleston Dist., St. Bartholomews Parish*
Moses Scott	*8*	*Beaufort District*
Winney Scott	*4*	*Cheraw District*

2. Abraham[1] Scott, born perhaps 1710, bought land on 26 September 1738 on Bear Branch in North West Parish of Bertie County. Northampton County was formed from this part of Bertie County in 1741. He gave 100 acres of this land to Martha Bray, wife of Peter Bray, for "love and affection" on 22 September 1747 [DB 1:330], 100 acres on the north side of Falling Run near Abrams Branch and the river to his son Abraham, Jr., on 30 December 1755 [2:240], 100 acres to his son, George Scott, near his sister, Martha Bray, on 3 August 1761 [3:134], and 75 acres near Abraham's line to his son, David Scott, on 27 August 1761. This land had been deeded to Highland Scott in 1738 [3:145]. On 29 October 1773 Cordall Norfleet was paid by the St. George Parish

ree colored" in 1820 [NC:129].

SCOTT FAMILY

mily were listed in Captain William West's Muster in the 1750s [Clark, *Colonial Soldiers of the South*,

1 perhaps 1700.
born perhaps 1710.
orn perhaps 1720.

s 1700, was a "free Negro" living in Berkeley when he sent an affidavit to the Orange County, 12 March 1754:

evit & Zachariah Martin, entered by force, the Amy Hawley, and carried her off, by force, with he thinks they are taking them north to sell as

ulatto boy Busby, alias John Scott," was recovered 12 March 1754 the County Court appointed Thomas d to South Carolina [Haun, *Orange County Court* urchased land from John **Chavous** by deed proved [N-N:446]. He recorded a plat for 200 acres in nuary 1767 [S.C. Index 0009 003 0009 00050 02].

o was probably the wife of William **Hawley** of ranville Counties, North Carolina.

descendants were those counted as "other free" in

South Orangeburgh District
South Orangeburgh District
3 *Charleston Dist., St. Bartholomews Parish*
Charleston Dist., St. Bartholomews Parish
Beaufort District
Cheraw District

aps 1710, bought land on 26 September 1738 on Parish of Bertie County. Northampton County was tie County in 1741. He gave 100 acres of this land er Bray, for "love and affection" on 22 September s on the north side of Falling Run near Abrams son Abraham, Jr., on 30 December 1755 [2:240]. Scott, near his sister, Martha Bray, on 3 August near Abraham's line to his son, David Scott, on ad been deeded to Highland Scott in 1738 [3:145]. ill Norfleet was paid by the St. George Parish

Wardens for finding and maintaining him [CR 071.927.1, fols. 1, 2]. His children were

i. Martha Bray, born perhaps 1730, wife of Peter Bray, a white man.
4 ii. Abraham[2] Jr., born perhaps 1735.
iii. George, who sold the 100 acres deeded to him by his father on 19 July 1766 [3:452].
5 iv. David[1], born perhaps 1740.
v. ?Randall, a Northampton County taxable on an assessment of 100 pounds in 1780 [GA 46.1], head of a Northampton County household of 7 "other free" in 1790 [NC:72] and 11 in Martin County in 1800 [NC:410].
vi. John[2], born perhaps 1750. He and his wife, Nancy, sold 100 acres in Northampton County on 11 October 1774 "that Arthur Oneal bought of Edward Earp 14 Feby 1756" [6:3]. This was land given to Nancy before her marriage by her father, Arthur O'Neill, by deed of 22 February 1758 to take effect.after his death [2:447]. John and Nancy bought 100 acres in Halifax County adjacent to Jonathan Carpenter 10 days later on 21 October 1774 [13:202]. On 19 November 1781 he bought a further 100 acres adjacent to "Jenitoe" Swamp [14:552], and he and Nancy sold this land on 9 June 1783 [15:65]. He was head of a Halifax County household of 7 "other free" in 1790 [NC:65], 6 in 1800 [NC:338], and 6 in 1810 [NC:50].
vii. ?Sterling, head of a Northampton County household of 6 "other free" in 1790 [NC:72].

3. Francis Scott, born perhaps 1720, purchased 200 acres on the north side of the Tar River joining Burnt Coat Swamp in Edgecombe County on 19 February 1747 [3:269]. And on 4 November 1757 he purchased another 9 acres on the south side of Burnt Coat Swamp which is the part of Edgecombe County from which Halifax County was formed in 1758 [6:320]. He was charged in Edgecombe County in November 1756 with concealing his tithables, probably failing to pay tax on his wife and daughters [Haun, *Edgecombe County Court Minutes*, I:133, 135]. His 10 August 1771 Halifax County will, proved May 1774 lent land between the Spring branch and Horessen(?) Branch to his wife, Sarah, and then to "Acsom" with 5 shillings each to his other unnamed children [WB 1:339]. His children were

i. Exum, born perhaps 1754, received his fathers land after the death of his mother. On 15 March 1775 he sold 10 acres on both sides of Burnt Coat Swamp in Halifax County joining "Scott's Mill Place" for 10 pounds [13:548]. He was taxable on 158 acres in District 10 of Halifax County in 1782 and 140 acres and one free poll in 1790. He was head of a Halifax county household of 9 "other free" in 1790 [NC:63], and in 1800 he was called "Axiom" in Cumberland County, head of a household of 9 "other free."
ii. ?Emanuel, born perhaps 1758, taxable on an assessment of 100 pounds in Northampton County in 1780 [GA 46.1] and taxable on one free poll in District 4 of Halifax County in 1782. He made a deposition in Halifax County Court on 22 August 1789 that he was a 12 months soldier in the Continental Line [*NCGSJ* XV:232]. He was head of a

Halifax County household of 7 "other free" in 1790, 2 in 1800 [NC:342], and 6 in Cumberland County in 1810 [NC:599].

iii. ?Isham[2], born about 1763, head of a Halifax County household of 8 "other free" in 1800 [NC:342] and 8 in 1810 [NC:49]. He married Rebecca **James**, widow of Jeremiah **James**, according to her application for Jeremiah's Revolutionary War pension. Isham Scott made a declaration in order to obtain a Revolutionary War pension before the Halifax County Court at the age of 60 on 19 May 1823. He stated that he was a servant to Major Hogg and was at the skirmish at Halifax. He rented one third of 60 acres and had a wife and two children, one girl 21 years of age and a son who was of age and self supporting. James **Jones** testified that he was in the service with him.

iv. ?James, taxable on one free poll in District 4 of Halifax County in 1782 and head of a Halifax County household of 5 "other free" in 1790 [NC:61].

v. ?Priscilla, born before 1776, head of a Halifax County household of 3 in 1800 [NC:340], 4 in 1810 [NC:49], and 6 "free colored" in 1820 [NC:164].

4. Abraham[2] Scott Jr., born perhaps 1735, received 100 acres on the north side of Falling Run at the mouth of Abrams Branch in Northampton County from his father on 30 December 1755 [2:240] and sold this land for 100 pounds on 19 February 1784 [7:219]. About a year later he moved to Halifax County where he bought 200 acres joining Barrot for 100 pounds on 10 May 1785 [15:382]. He sold this land to William Burt on 2 March 1797 and purchased 200 acres between Buck and Beaverdam Swamp on the south side of Little Swamp later that month on 28 March 1797 from Richard Burt [18:144, 149]. He was head of a Halifax County household of 6 "other free" in 1790 [NC:61] and 7 in 1800 [NC:344]. His 13 June 1799 Halifax County will, proved in February 1803, mentioned his wife, Sally and children [WB 3:400]:

i. Sally.

ii. Hardemon, executor of his father's will. He was head of a Northampton County household of 8 "other free" in 1790 (Hardy Scott) [NC:73] and 12 in 1800 [NC:479]. Mary Hucks, a single woman, charged him in the 20 February 1800 Halifax County Court with begetting her bastard child [Minutes 1799-1802, 95]. On 4 March 1800 he purchased 231 acres in Northampton County near Occoneechee Swamp [10:490] and mortgaged this land on 25 December 1804 [11:154].

iii. Judea, perhaps the Judy Scott, born before 1775, head of a Halifax County household of two "free colored" in 1830.

iv. Tabitha.

v. Saul, head of a Northampton County household of one "other free" in 1790 [NC:72].

vi. Rhody, head of a Halifax County household of "3 "other free" in 1810 [NC:50].

vii. Lydia, head of a Northampton County household of 4 "other free in 1800 [NC:479].

viii. Dicey.

ehold of 7 "other free" in 1790, 2 in 1800
umberland County in 1810 [NC:599].
763, head of a Halifax County household of 8
[NC:342] and 8 in 1810 [NC:49]. He married
dow of Jeremiah **James**, according to her
iah's Revolutionary War pension. Isham Scott
order to obtain a Revolutionary War pension
unty Court at the age of 60 on 19 May 1823. He
rvant to Major Hogg and was at the skirmish at
ne third of 60 acres and had a wife and two
years of age and a son who was of age and self
es testified that he was in the service with him.
ne free poll in District 4 of Halifax County in
lifax County household of 5 "other free" in 1790

1776, head of a Halifax County household of 3
in 1810 [NC:49], and 6 "free colored" in 1820

naps 1735, received 100 acres on the north side
f Abrams Branch in Northampton County from
55 [2:240] and sold this land for 100 pounds on
bout a year later he moved to Halifax County
oining Barrot for 100 pounds on 10 May 1785
William Burt on 2 March 1797 and purchased
Beaverdam Swamp on the south side of Little
March 1797 from Richard Burt [18:144, 149].
nty household of 6 "other free" in 1790 [NC:61]
13 June 1799 Halifax County will, proved in
s wife, Sally and children [WB 3:400]:

of his father's will. He was head of a
ousehold of 8 "other free" in 1790 (Hardy Scott)
800 [NC:479]. Mary Hucks, a single woman,
0 February 1800 Halifax County Court with
nild [Minutes 1799-1802, 95]. On 4 March 1800
es in Northampton County near Occoneechee
mortgaged this land on 25 December 1804

ly Scott, born before 1775, head of a Halifax
wo "free colored" in 1830.

mpton County household of one "other free" in

ax County household of "3 "other free" in 1810

hampton County household of 4 "other free in

ix. Abigail, called Abigail **Richardson**, formerly Abigail Scott, when she charged Samuel **Hawkins** in Halifax County Court on 24 November 1796 with being the father of her unnamed base born child [Minutes 1784-87].
x. Mary.
xi. Simon, who received the "land that lies on north side of the branch that divides the two fields" by his father's will.

5. David[1] Scott, born perhaps 1740, received 75 acres near Abraham's line in Northampton County from his father, Abraham[1] Scott, on 27 August 1761 [DB 3:145]. He was head of a Northampton County household of one male 21-60 years old, 2 males less than 20 or more than 60, and one female in Captain Williams' District for the 1786 State Census, 8 "other free" in 1790 [NC:72], and 3 in 1800 [NC:477]. His children may have been
   i. Isaac, born perhaps 1761, received a grant for 48 acres on the side of Licking Branch in Northampton County on 29 October 1782 [7:180]. He purchased 72 acres adjoining Robert Finny on 28 May 1797 [10:312] and sold this land on 12 January 1799 [10:446]. He was head of a Northampton County household of 9 "other free" in 1790 [NC:73] and 4 in 1800 [NC:479].
   ii. David[2], Jr., born perhaps 1770, head of a Northampton County household of 3 "other free" in 1800 [NC:479], 7 in 1810 [NC:747], and 10 "free colored" in Halifax County in 1820 [NC:166].

6. Isham[1] Scott, born perhaps 1760, was head of an Edgecombe County household of 7 "other free" in 1790 [NC:55] and an insolvent taxpayer in Edgecombe County in 1798 [Minutes 1797-1800, August 1799 Court]. His children were
   i. Isham[3], born about 1783, the "son of Isham" ordered bound an apprentice in Edgecombe County by the Wednesday session of the August 1799 Court [Minutes 1797-1800]. He was head of an Edgecombe County household of 5 "other free" in 1810 [NC:741].
   ii. Abraham[3], born about 1787, the "son of Isham Scott," 12 years old when he was ordered bound an apprentice to David Davidson to be a farmer and shoemaker by the Edgecombe County Court in August 1799. He may have been the Abraham Scott who married Lucinda **Walden**, 22 October 1822 Wake County bond, Zachariah Scott bondsman. He moved to Cumberland County where he was mentioned in the court minutes in the 1830s and 1840s. He was the grandfather of Julia **Jasper**, a 10 year old free girl of colour, who was bound to him on 3 June 1840. He was issued a permit to carry his gun in Cumberland County on 4 March 1841. He posted security bond for Sewell **Pettiford** in a 6 June 1842 case against him in Cumberland County Court. Since **Pettiford** did not appear, Abram had to pay the judgment against him [Minutes 1842-44]. He also posted bond in a famous case against Elijah **Newsom** who was charged with carrying his gun without a license. **Newsom** was found guilty, but the judgment was arrested on the grounds that the law requiring free persons of color to obtain licenses was unconstitutional. However, on appeal the State

Supreme Court ruled the law constitutional [Franklin, *Free Negro in North Carolina*, 77-78].

iii. William[2], born about 1791, 8 year old "son of Isham Scott" bound an apprentice by the August 1799 Edgecombe County Court. He was granted free papers in Fayetteville on 6 February 1844, signed by (his brother?) Abram Scott, and recorded them in Logan County, Ohio. They described him as *aged about 52 years, 5 feet 6 inches, common laborer, was free living in Edgecomb County* [Turpin, *Register of Black, Mulatto, and Poor Persons*, 13].

7. Israel Scott, born perhaps 1760, was head of an Edgecombe County household of 7 "other free" in 1790 [NC:55], 6 in 1800 (called "Free Negro"), 5 in 1810 [NC:776], and 2 "free colored" in 1820 [NC:94]. He may have been the Israel Scott who married Sally **Lomack**, 26 April 1820 Cumberland County bond, Berry Lucas bondsman. He may have been the father of

   i. William[1], born say 1778, head of an Edgecombe County household of 2 "other free" in 1800, called "Free Negro" [NC:241], and 5 in 1810 [NC:775].

8. John Scott, born about 1748, was the son of *a free born ... Mulatto woman* who bound him until the age of 21 as an indentured servant to Robert Yates of Charles County, Maryland. However, in 1766 Yates sold the remaining 3 years of Scott's indenture to Benjamin Branson, who then sold Scott to a North Carolinian in 1767. In 1770 Scott demanded his freedom, and the St. Mary's County Court in Maryland upheld his claim since it was *a Fact very notorious in the neighborhood where he lived that he was entitled to Freedom at the Age of 21 years* [Crow, *Black Experience in Revolutionary North Carolina*, 32-3 (T & C Papers, Misc. Slaves, 1738-1863)]. He may have been the John Scott, "Negro," who was head of a Kent County, Maryland household of 5 "other free" in 1790 [MD:83], perhaps a brother of Timothy Scott who was also head of a Kent County household of 5 "other free" in 1790 [MD:83].

"Mulatto" members of the Scott family living in Henrico County and nearby counties in the mid-eighteenth century were

1 i. Agnes, born perhaps 1735.

2 ii. Ann, born perhaps 1736.

iii. Joseph[1], born perhaps 1738, bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in February Court 1744 [Orders 1737-46, 295]. He may have been the Joseph Scott who was taxable in Henrico County in 1782 [Fothergill, *Virginia Tax Payers*, 111] and a "negroe" taxable in his own Goochland County household in 1787 [Schreiner-Yantis, *1787 Census*, 798].

iv. Elizabeth[1]/Betty, born say 1740, ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in February Court 1744 [Orders 1737-46, 295], perhaps the Elizabeth Scott who married William **Lansford**, "Mulattoes, he in this parish (Goochland County) and she in Hanover," on 24 December 1761 [Jones, *The Douglas Register*, 347].

3 v. Sarah[1], born say 1741.

4 vi. Pheby, born say 1742.
vii. Robert, born say 1744, taxable with (his brother?) John Scott, "Mulattos," in Norfolk County in the district of Portsmouth and Southern Branch, living near (their sister?) Betty Scott, a "negro" tithable in David Cross' household [Wingo, *Norfolk County Tithables 1766-80*, 45, 47].
5 viii. Nicholas[1], born say 1745
6 ix. Elizabeth[2], born say 1746.
7 x. Molly, born say 1747.
xi. Stephen, born say 1752, married Molly **Ferrar**, "Molattoes," on 10 November 1773 in Goochland County [Jones, *The Douglas Register*, 347]. He may have been the Stephen Scott who was head of a Northampton County, North Carolina, household of 5 "other free" in 1790 [NC:72].
xii. Abbie, born say 1754, married Charles **Howell**, "Mulattoes both," on 18 June 1775 in Goochland County [Jones, *The Douglas Register*, 347].
xiii. William/ Billy, born say 1758, head of a Henrico County household of 9 "other free" in 1810 and another with 8 "other free" in 1810 [VA:989, 992]. In 1794 William and Jesse Scott were described by the Petersburg Court as "light mulattoes" and as free men who fought in the Revolution [Jackson, *Virginia Negro Soldiers*, 43].

1. Agnes Scott, born say 1735, was the mother of several "mulatto" children ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish. She may have been the "Aggy a poor orphans girl" who was bound out by the Churchwardens of Dale Parish, Henrico County, in March Court 1738 [Orders 1737-46, 76]. Her "mulatto" child, Sarah, was bound out in Henrico County in 1760 [Orders 1755-62, 324]. Her children were
   i. ?Lucy, born say 1753, a "mulatto" (no parent named) ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in February Court 1754 [Minutes 1752-55, 161] and again in November 1757 Court [Orders 1755-62, 207].
   ii. ?Frances, born say 1754, a "mulatto" (no parent named) ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in April Court 1755 [Minutes 1752-55, 286].
   iii. Sarah[3], born say 1758, a "mulatto" child of Agnes Scott ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in April Court 1760 [Orders 1755-62, 324, 720].
   iv. ?Jacob, born say 1758, a "mulatto" ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in May 1759 and again in May 1760 [Orders 1755-62, 324, 720].

2. Ann Scott, born say 1736, was a "mulatto" ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in February Court 1744 [Orders 1737-46, 295]. She may have been the Ann Scott whose children, Joseph and Sarah (no race mentioned), were ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico County about 14 years later. Her children were
   i. ?Zachariah, born say 1754, a "mulatto" (no parent named) ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in August 1758

Court [Orders 1755-62, 273]. He was taxable in Henrico County in 1782 [Fothergill, *Virginia Tax Payers*, 111].

8 ii. Joseph[2], born say 1755.

iii. Sarah[2], born say 1756, ordered bound out by the November 1757 Court [Orders 1755-62, 207].

3. Sarah[1] Scott, born say 1741, was living in Henrico Parish when the Churchwardens were ordered to bind out her "mulatto" child, Milley [Orders 1767-69, 646]. Her children were

i. Benjamin, born say 1758, no parent or race mentioned when he was ordered bound out by the March 1759 Court [Orders 1755-62, 319], called son of Sarah Scott (no race mentioned) when he was ordered bound out by the March 1767 Court [Orders 1763-67, 715]. He may have been the Benjamin Scott who was security for the 18 November 1796 Henrico County marriage of Mary Scott and Adam **Armstrong** and was head of a Buckingham County household of 11 "other free" in 1810 [VA:835].

ii. Milley, born say 1764, "mulatto child of Sarah Scott" ordered bound out by the February Court 1767 [Ibid.].

iii. Jemmy, born say 1765, child of Sarah Scott (no race mentioned), ordered bound out by the August 1769 Court [Orders 1767-69, 491], probably the James Scott who was a "negroe" taxable on one tithe and a horse in Goochland County in 1787 [Schreiner-Yantis, *1787 Census*, 798] and head of a Goochland County household of 3 "other free" in 1810 [VA:714].

iv. Fatha, born say 1766, child of Sarah Scott (no race mentioned), ordered bound out by the August 1769 Court [Orders 1767-69, 491].

4. Phebe Scott, born say 1742, was a "mulatto" ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in February Court 1744 [Orders, 1737-46, 295]. She was the mother of

i. Elizabeth[3]/Betty, born say 1763, no race mentioned when she was ordered bound out by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in October Court 1765 [Orders 1763-67, 525].

5. Nicholas[1] Scott, born say 1745, was a resident of Prince George County on 22 October 1776 when he purchased 60 acres in Surry County adjoining Simmons [DB 10:492]. He was head of a Surry County household of 9 persons in 1782 [VA:43], 11 in 1784 [VA:78] and 6 "other free" in 1810. He was taxable on one tithe, 3 horses, and 8 cattle in Surry County in 1787 [Schreiner-Yantis, *1787 Census*, 931]. He was called a "mulatto" in Surry County on 21 June 1814 when he made affidavit as to Elizabeth **Peters**' age and was surety for her marriage bond to Randolph **Valentine**. His will was proved in Surry County in 1816 [Wills, Etc., 3:111-2]. He was the father of

i. ?William, born say 1766, whose Surry County personal tax was charged to Nicholas Scott in 1787 [Ibid.]. He married Edy **Charity,** 28 December 1792 Surry County bond, Major **Debrix** surety, 30 December marriage [Ministers' Returns, 35]. Edy **Scott**, born before 1776, was a "free colored" woman living alone in Surry County in

755-62, 273]. He was taxable in Henrico County in
Virginia Tax Payers, 111].
1755.
1756, ordered bound out by the November 1757 Court
207].

y 1741, was living in Henrico Parish when the
dered to bind out her "mulatto" child, Milley [Orders
dren were
say 1758, no parent or race mentioned when he was
ut by the March 1759 Court [Orders 1755-62, 319],
rah Scott (no race mentioned) when he was ordered
March 1767 Court [Orders 1763-67, 715]. He may
njamin Scott who was security for the 18 November
unty marriage of Mary Scott and Adam **Armstrong**
a Buckingham County household of 11 "other free" in

1764, "mulatto child of Sarah Scott" ordered bound
ary Court 1767 [Ibid.].
y 1765, child of Sarah Scott (no race mentioned),
ut by the August 1769 Court [Orders 1767-69, 491],
es Scott who was a "negroe" taxable on one tithe and
land County in 1787 [Schreiner-Yantis, *1787 Census*,
a Goochland County household of 3 "other free" in

1766, child of Sarah Scott (no race mentioned),
ut by the August 1769 Court [Orders 1767-69, 491].

1742, was a "mulatto" ordered bound out by the
ico Parish in February Court 1744 [Orders, 1737-46,
er of
born say 1763, no race mentioned when she was
t by the Churchwardens of Henrico Parish in October
ers 1763-67, 525].

y 1745, was a resident of Prince George County on 22
urchased 60 acres in Surry County adjoining Simmons
ad of a Surry County household of 9 persons in 1782
A:78] and 6 "other free" in 1810. He was taxable on
8 cattle in Surry County in 1787 [Schreiner-Yantis,
was called a "mulatto" in Surry County on 21 June
idavit as to Elizabeth **Peters**' age and was surety for
Randolph **Valentine**. His will was proved in Surry
Etc., 3:111-2]. He was the father of
say 1766, whose Surry County personal tax was
las Scott in 1787 [Ibid.]. He married Edy **Charity**, 28
Surry County bond, Major **Debrix** surety, 30
ge [Ministers' Returns, 35]. Edy **Scott**, born before
e colored" woman living alone in Surry County in
1830.

ii. ?Judah, married Caesar **Parham**, 13 November 1788 Sussex County marriage by Reverend Jesse Lee [Ministers' Returns, 261]. Caesar was head of a Sussex County household of 11 "other free" in 1810. He was probably the "free negro" Cezar (no last name), born about 1762, who obtained a certificate in Sussex County on 9 June 1810: *dark brown complexion, 5'4-1/4", freed by July 1784 deed of Steth Parham* [Sussex County Courthouse "Certificates granted to Free negroes & mulattoes," no.84].

iii. ?Nicholas[2], born about 1773, registered in Surry County on 12 August 1812: *a mulattoe man of Surry County who was born of free parents of said County of a bright complexion aged about 39 years ... is 5'6-1/4" hight ... and has rather a thin visage* [Hudgins, *Surry County Register of Free Negroes*, 48].

iv. ?Milley, married Aaron **Taylor**, 24 December 1793 Surry County bond, Armstead **Peters** surety, 29 December marriage [Ministers' Returns, 37].

v. ?Tabitha, married Joseph **Canada**, 23 December 1797 Surry County bond, William Scott surety.

vi. ?Fanny, married Jones **Cannada /Cannady**, 20 February 1799 Surry County bond, William Scott surety.

vii. Hannah, born say 1784, "daughter of Nicholas Scott," married Drewry **Walden**, 29 July 1790 Surry County bond, Armstead **Peters** surety, 1 August marriage in Southwark Parish [Ministers' Returns, 29].

viii. Polly, "daughter of Nicholas Scott," married David **Johns** 23 January 1802 Surry County bond, Drewry **Walden** surety, William Simmons witness.

ix. ?Nancy, married David **Debrix**, 25 December 1802 Surry County bond, William Scott surety, 26 December marriage.

x. ?Lucy, married Samuel **Stewart**, 11 October 1808 Surry County bond, David **Charity** surety.

xi. Grayham, born about 1786, married Patsey **Andrews**, daughter of Beckey **Andrews**, 20 April 1810 Surry County bond, David **Charity** surety. He registered in Surry County on 28 July 1807: *a free Mulatto Man who is the Son of Nicholas Scott aged 21 years or there abouts, tolerable bright Complexion ... 5'11" high* [Hudgins, *Surry County Register of Free Negroes*, 35].

Elizabeth[2]/Betty Scott, born say 1746, was a "mulatto" living in Henrico County when the January 1769 court ordered her daughter, Caroline, bound out [Orders 1767-69, 377]. She was probably the same Elizabeth Scott who was a resident of Goochland County, Virginia, on 11 March 1790 when Elisha Sims entered into bond to marry her daughter, Barbara Scott [DB 15:452]. She was the mother of

i. Caroline, born say 1765, ordered bound out by the January Court 1769 [Op. cit.].

ii. ?Lewis, born say 1764, a "negroe" taxable in Goochland County in 1787 [Schreiner-Yantis, *1787 Census*, 798] and head of a Goochland County household of 4 "other free" in 1810 [VA:713].

iii. ?Isham, born say 1766, a "Mulatto" taxable in Goochland County in 1787, his tax charged to Joseph Scott ("a Mulattoe") [Schreiner-Yantis, *1787 Census*, 792].

iv. Barbara, born say 1774, "daughter of Elizabeth Scott," married Elisha **Sims**, 11 March 1790 Goochland County bond, George Payne surety, 27 March marriage [DB 15:452]. Elisha was head of a Goochland County household of 4 "other free" in 1810 [VA:715].

v. Fanny, born say 1775, "daughter of Elizabeth Scott," married John **Lile**, 18 February 1791 Goochland County bond, Elisha **Sims** surety, 26 February marriage [DB 16:34].

vi. ?Patsy, born say 1777, married Orange **Freeman**, 19 September 1800 Goochland County bond, Riley Scott surety, 20 September marriage. Orange **Freeman** was head of a Goochland County household of 7 "other free" in 1810 [VA:692].

vii. ?Riley, born say 1778, married Nancy **Johns**, 18 October 1799 Goochland County bond, Joseph Scott surety, 19 October marriage [Ministers' Returns, 287]. Riley was head of a Goochland County household of 2 "other free" in 1810 [VA:714].

viii. ?Charles, born say 1779, married Betsy **Howell**, "daughter of Isaac Howell," 3 June 1800 Goochland County bond, consent for Betsy by Judith **Howell**, Junior **Howell** surety. Charles was head of a Henrico County household of 2 "other free" in 1810 [VA:989].

ix. ?Sally, married Francis **Tyler**, 15 January 1802 Goochland County bond, Henry **Cockrun** surety, 18 February marriage.

7. Molly Scott, born say 1747, was living in Henrico Parish when her "mulatto" children were bound out by the court. Her children were

i. Walter, born say 1765, a "mulatto" child of Molly Scott ordered bound out by the May 1768 Court [Orders 1767-69, 237]. He married Sarah **Nichols**, 23 July 1790 Henrico County bond, Peter Hay surety.

ii. Lucy, born say 1766, a "mulatto" child of Molly Scott ordered bound out by the May 1768 court [Orders 1767-69, 237].

8. Joseph[2] Scott, born say 1755, son of Ann Scott, was ordered bound out by the November 1757 Henrico County Court (no race mentioned) [Orders 1755-62, 207] and bound out again with his sister Sarah by the July Court 1765 [Orders 1763-67, 474]. He was probably the same Joseph Scott who was a "negroe" taxable in Goochland County in 1787 [Schreiner-Yantis, *1787 Census*, 798], perhaps the Joseph Scott "Mulattoe" who was taxable the same year in Goochland County on one tithe and 2 horses [Ibid., 792]. He was head of a Goochland County household of 6 "other free" in 1810 [VA:715]. His children were

i. ?LeCoy, head of a Goochland County household of 3 "other free" in 1810 [VA:715].

ii. Nancy, born perhaps 1788, "daughter of Joseph Scott," married Harris **Nichols**, 24 May 1804 Goochland County bond, Edward **Morris** surety, married 29 May [Ministers' Returns, 93].

iii. ?Morris, married Charity **Jenkins**, 7 July 1806 Goochland County bond, Harris **Nichols** surety, 8 July marriage.

6, a "Mulatto" taxable in Goochland County in
to Joseph Scott ("a Mulattoe") [Schreiner-Yantis,

'4, "daughter of Elizabeth Scott," married Elisha
Goochland County bond, George Payne surety,
DB 15:452]. Elisha was head of a Goochland
4 "other free" in 1810 [VA:715].
5, "daughter of Elizabeth Scott," married John
91 Goochland County bond, Elisha **Sims** surety,
[DB 16:34].
', married Orange **Freeman**, 19 September 1800
ond, Riley Scott surety, 20 September marriage.
s head of a Goochland County household of 7
'VA:692].
78, married Nancy **Johns**, 18 October 1799
ond, Joseph Scott surety, 19 October marriage
287]. Riley was head of a Goochland County
free" in 1810 [VA:714].
779, married Betsy **Howell**, "daughter of Isaac
) Goochland County bond, consent for Betsy by
Howell surety. Charles was head of a Henrico
2 "other free" in 1810 [VA:989].
cis **Tyler**, 15 January 1802 Goochland County
n surety, 18 February marriage.

was living in Henrico Parish when her "mulatto"
he court. Her children were
', a "mulatto" child of Molly Scott ordered bound
Court [Orders 1767-69, 237]. He married Sarah
) Henrico County bond, Peter Hay surety.
a "mulatto" child of Molly Scott ordered bound
court [Orders 1767-69, 237].

, son of Ann Scott, was ordered bound out by the
nty Court (no race mentioned) [Orders 1755-62,
h his sister Sarah by the July Court 1765 [Orders
ably the same Joseph Scott who was a "negroe"
in 1787 [Schreiner-Yantis, *1787 Census*, 798],
Mulattoe" who was taxable the same year in
he and 2 horses [Ibid., 792]. He was head of a
of 6 "other free" in 1810 [VA:715]. His children

ochland County household of 3 "other free" in

788, "daughter of Joseph Scott," married Harris
04 Goochland County bond, Edward **Morris**
ay [Ministers' Returns, 93].
arity **Jenkins**, 7 July 1806 Goochland County
surety, 8 July marriage.

iv. ?Andrew, married Lucy Scott, 10 July 1810 Goochland County bond, Samuel **Martin** surety, 19 November return [Ministers' Returns, 301].
v. ?Joshua, head of a Goochland County household of 1 "other free" in 1810 [VA:715].

Their descendants counted in the 1810 census for Henrico County were
i. Peter, head of a household of 6 "other free" in 1810 [VA:1009].
ii. Ritter, head of a household of 5 "other free" in 1810 [VA:998].
iii. Aaron, head of a household of 4 "other free" in 1810 [VA:998].
iv. Jack, head of a household of 2 "other free" in 1810 [VA:992].

SHOECRAFT FAMILY

1. Simon Shewcraft, born say 1708, was a witness (with Richard and Elizabeth **Weaver**) to the 1735 Lancaster County will of Edward Nicken [D&W 12:355]. He was in North Carolina in the 1750s when he and Richard **Nickens** were listed in the Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Davis' Company in the Currituck County Militia [Clark, *Colonial Soldiers of the South*, 657-8]. Members of the Shoecraft family were counted as "other free" persons near the **Nickens** and **Weaver** families in Hertford County from 1790 to 1810. Simon was taxable in the Edmund Bridge District of Norfolk County in 1759 [Wingo, *Norfolk County Tithables, 1751-65*, 154].[281] His 29 December 1760 Norfolk County will, proved in November 1763, mentioned his wife, Lucy, and children, William, Abraham, Rodha, Mary, and Martha Shewcraft. William Shewcraft, his oldest son, was named as executor and was to raise his children after his wife's decease [WB 2, fol.187, 220]. Lucy was a taxable head of a Norfolk County, Virginia household in St. Brides Parish, with her son Abraham in 1765, taxable on one tithe in 1768, taxable for John **Archer**'s tithe in 1770 on the Northside of Western Branch, taxable for (her son?) Cary Shewcraft's tithe in 1773 and (her son?) Kinner's tithe in 1774 [Wingo, *Norfolk County Tithables, 1751-65*, 196; 1766-1780, 55, 132, 195, 225]. Simon and Lucy were the parents of
   i. William[1], born say 1740.
   ii. Rodha, born say 1744.
   iii. Abraham/Abram, born say 1745, taxable in the Edmonds Bridge District household of his mother, Lucy Shewcraft, in 1765 [Ibid., 1751-65, 196], counted as white in 1790, head of a Hertford County household of 2 males over 16 and 3 females in 1790 [NC:26], and head of a Hertford County household of 6 "other free" in 1800.
   iv. Mary, born say 1748.
   v. Martha, born say 1750.
   vi. ?Cary, born say 1757, taxable in the household of Malachi Wilson in Edmonds Bridge District in 1772 and in Lucy Shoecraft's household in 1773 [Wingo, *Norfolk County Tithables, 1751-65*, 185, 195].
   vii. ?Kinner, born say 1758, taxable in Lucy Shoecraft's household in 1774

[281] Simon was probably related to William and Abraham Shewcraft, taxables in Norfolk County in 1732 in the district from Suggs Mill to Great Bridge [Wingo, *Norfolk County Tithables, 1730-50*, 54, 81, 115; 1751-65, 98, 111].

COLONIAL BERTIE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

VOLUME I

ABSTRACTS OF DEED BOOK A
1720-1725

Abstracted and Indexed
by
Mary Best Bell

Public Library of Winston-Salem
and Forsyth County

PUBLISHED BY
MARY B. BELL
&
EDYTHE S. DUNSTAN

WINDSOR, NORTH CAROLINA

Copyright by Mary Best Bell 1963

A,143 JOHN SMITHSON of ye Sloop James & Mary of New England TO ROBERT EVANS
January 25, 1722/23. The Sloop now on the Petty (Pette) Shore (Shoar) in North Carolina "wishes to return home". Robert Evans appt. power of atty. to "call for and receave" my debts in N.C. Wit: John Meaner, Elizabeth Meaner. August Court 1723. John Sutton D. C/C.

A, 145 EDWARD MOORE & WIFE MARGRATT TO GARRETT KELLEY
April 27,1723. 16lbs. for 100 A. adj. John Williams on Roquiess Swamp. Wit: James Castellow, Elizabeth Griffet. August Court 1723. John Sutton D.C/C. (Note: The name Margratt is used in the body of deed. It is signed ELIZA-BETTE MOORE.)

A,147 NICHOLAS SESSOME & WIFE ELIZABETH TO JAMES PAGE
August 13, 1723. 12 lbs. for 80 A. on Wickacorne Creek adj. John Williams. Wit: Needham Bryant, John Nairne. August Court 1723. John Sutton D. C/C.

A,149 RALPH MASON, JUN. TO FOSTER MASON
August 12, 1723. 10 lbs. for 160 A. on SS Morrattacky River. Wit: Ralph Mason, Sen.,Thomas Browne. August Court 1723. John Sutton D. C/C.

A,151 JOHN BAYLEY TO LAWRENCE HOBBY
May 6, 1723. 14 lbs. for 300 A. purchased of Richard Washington in 1717. On SS Moherrin River adj. Arthur Williams. Wit: Hicks(?), Henry Wheeler, Aron Drake. August Court 1723. John Sutton D. C/C.

A,152 JOHN BLACKMAN & WIFE ELIZABETH TO NICHOLAS BAGGETT
August 12, 1723. 25 lbs. for 150 A. Part of tract granted William Brass-well on April 1, 1714. On WS Quonke Branch. Wit: Needham Bryant, James Parker. ugust Court 1723. John Sutton D. C/C.

A,155 JOHN BLACKMAN & WIFE ELIZABETH TO JAMES PARKER
February 12, 1722. 20/10 lbs. for 320 A. on Yauerah Swamp "betwixt" Thomas Kirby and Daniel McDaniel. Wit: Needham Bryan, Thomas Sealey. August Court 1723. John Sutton D. C/C.

A,156 THOMAS BONNER & WIFE ELIZABETH TO WILLIAM REED
August 13, 1723. 7 lbs. for 100 A. Part of two tracts: one, granted March 9, 1717; the other, "a elaps patten" dated April 17, 1722. Adj. Thomas Bonner and William Reed on Reedy Branch and Thomas Browne. Wit: John Sutton, Barnabe Mackinne. August Court 1723. John Sutton D. C/C.

A,158 JOHN BRYAN,SON OF EDWARD BRYAN TO LEWIS BRYAN
August 13, 1723. 37 lbs. for 640 A. on St. John's Neck on Chinkopin Creek adj. Thomas Bray, William West. Wit: Edward Howard, James Reek(?). August Court 1723. John Sutton D. C/C.

A,160 RALPH MASON, JUN. TO RALPH MASON, SEN.
August 12, 1723. 10 lbs. for 150 A. on SS Morrattacky River adj. Foster Mason. Wit: Foster Mason, Thomas Brown. August Court 1723. John Sutton D. C/C.

A,162 WILLIAM POPE of Isle of Wight, Va. TO HENRY POPE
August 15, 1722. 60 lbs. or ½ money paid by my father, Henry Pope, to George Smith. 290 A. or ½ patent cont. 500 A. dated December 3, 1720.Sold by George Smith to Henry Pope. On SS Morattacky River adj. Thomas Goodwin, After(?) Craford, John Pope. Wit: John Bryan, John Griffith, Thomas Boone. August Court 1723. John Sutton D.C/C.

BERTIE COUNTY DEEDS

A,422 JAMES BLOUNT & WIFE CATHERINE TO SAMUEL WOODARD
July 30, 1716. 15 lbs. for 200 A. on SS Chowan River adj. "William Maul's corner tree", Blunt's Spring Branch. By patent dated January 19, 1715/16. Granted by Hon Charles Eden, Esq. Wit: Ja. Turner, David Atkins, John Roberson, John Thackrary. Registered in Chowan Precinct August 1716. C. ~~Glas~~ Gale, R. Hicks, Clk.

A,424 SAMUEL WOODARD TO THOMAS BRAY
January 3, 1718. "I do make over to Thomas Bray the lands mentioned in within deed." Wit: Wm. Shorpe, Thos. Crank. Chowan July Court 1719. R. Hicks C/C. Registered in Chowan Precinct August 24, 1719.

NOTE HERE: "N.B. sofar new registered before November Court 1796."

A,424 THOMAS BRAY TO ROBERT FORSTER
"N. B. This following assignment and the above assignment this same page page 406, seems to be assignments of the Deed of Sale & conveyance No. 56, page 404.)

A,424 THOMAS BRAY of Virginia TO ROBERT FORSTER
April 1, 1725. 20 lbs. for "all my right title...to within mentioned tract unto Robert Forster...." Wit: J. Clayton, Thomas Parvis. April 1, 1725. Thomas Pollock. John Winns D.C/C.

A, 425 SARAH SMITH, WIDOW,TO THOMAS BRAY
July 15, 1719. 50 lbs. for 150 A. "now occupied by me & whereon Treddle Keefe lately dwelt" on Wicacon Creek adj. Thomas Man, James Boon. Wit: Abraham Blewlett, John Ramsey (?), John Sawyer. N.C. General Court July 20, 1719. Robert Hicks by virtue of power of atty. to him directed by Sarah Smith, ack. within deed. Robert Hicks Cl. General Court. Registered in Chowan Precinct. October 3, 1719. Robert Hicks C/C.

A,427 THOMAS BRAY of Virginia TO ROBERT FORSTER
April 1, 1725. 50 lbs. for 150 A. Wit: J. Clayton, Thomas Pairis. April 1, 1725. Thomas Pollock C.J.(Chief Justice). John Winns D. C/C.

A,428 SARAH SMITH TO HENRY BARFIELD
November 10, 1723. 20 lbs 640 A. granted to Sarah Smith by patent dated March 1, 1712. On "head of Ahotskey". Wit: Thomas Pollock, John Rasbury. May 2, 1725. Thomas Pollock Chief Justice.

A,430 CHARLES JONES & WIFE SARAH TO JOHN RASBERY
April 25, 1725. 70 lbs. for 610 A. adj. Lanslet Jones, William Bush. Wit: Thomas Bird, Stephen Williams. Ack. by Charles Cavener as atty. to Charles and Sarah Jones. May 2, 1725. Thomas Pollock, Chief Justice.

A,431 CHARLES JONES & WIFE SARAH TO THOMAS BIRD
April 23, 1725. 20 lbs. for "extent of patent" on SS Ahotskey Swamp at Bird's corner tree to Loosing Swamp. Wit: Stephen Williams, John Rasbeary. Ack. by Charles Cavener as atty. to Charles & Sarah Jones. May 2, 1725. Thomas Pollock, Chief Justice.

BRAY
(OTHER)
VOLUME II

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

NO antha, oliver,

1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-552

07-18-1993

HUSBAND David BRAY-1810

Born: 1743 Place: Brunswick Co, Va
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 6 JAN 1836 Place: 93, Surry Co, NC
Bur.: Place:
Father: Peter BRAY-1996
Mother: Martha SCOTT-1997
Other Wives:

WIFE UNKNOWN UNKNOWN-1811

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Husbands:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: William BRAY-1812 — 591 — Spouse: Letitia HAMLIN-2002
---- Born: 1772 Place: NC
M Marr: 1792 Place: Surry Co, NC
Died: 26 APR 1854 Place: In Co Poor House, Surry Co, NC

2. Name: Amy BRAY-2005 — Spouse:
---- Born: ABT 1773 Place: NM, 1850=77 wLabanon
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Reuben BRAY-1814 — 621 — Spouse: Rebecca LAFFON-2083
---- Born: 1777 Place: Surry Co, NC — 622
M Marr: 28 DEC 1826 Place: Surry Co, NC
Died: 26 MAY 1850 Place: Giles Co, Tn

4. Name: David BRAY Jr.-1815 — 553 — Spouse: Nellie (Eleanor) WHEELAS-1819
---- Born: 22 FEB 1779 Place:
M Marr: 27 SEP 1803 Place:
Died: BEF 1832 Place: Surry Co, NC

5. Name: Hannon BRAY-1816 — 570 — Spouse: Nancy UNKNOWN-1913
---- Born: 1775 Place:
M Marr: Place:
Died: BEF 1845 Place: Surry Co, NC

Name and Address of Compiler:
Dr. Marvin D. Headley
2312 NW Acorn Drive
Blue Springs, Missouri 64014
Phone:(816) 228-9438

30 Jan 94

HUSBAND David BRAY-1810 Yr of Birth 1743

WIFE UNKNOWN UNKNOWN-1811 Yr of Birth

SEX CHILDREN (Continued)

573

6. Name: Nathan BRAY-1817 Spouse: Judith HORN-1932
---- Born: 1773 Place:
M Marr: 17 JAN 1799 Place: Surry Co, NC
Died: Place: Surry Co, NC

7. Name: Martha Alberty BRAY-1818 Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

JACOB L FULK
-M- TABITHA ASHBURN,
d OF WILLIAM

181 Book C 433

William Hill & Richard Hill Deed

To all People to whom these Presents shall come William Hill do send greeting, Know ye that I the said William Hill of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina Planter for and in Consideration of the love and good Will & affection which I have and do bear towards my Loveing Son Richard Hill of the same State & County aforesaid, have given and granted & by these Presents do freely give and grant unto the said Richard Hill, his Heirs, Executors, or Administrators all my Lands, goods and Chattels, now being in my mansion dwelling House in the County aforesaid known by the Tract which I now live on & which before the Assignment hereof I have delivered to him the said Richard Hill an Inventory signed with my own hand & bearing even date to have & to hold all said goods and Chattels, in the said premises or dwelling House to him the said Richard Hill, his Heirs, Executors or Administrators from hence forth or his proper goods & my Chattels absolutely without any manner of condition. In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and Seal this 9th Day of February in the year of our Lord 1818

Signed, Sealed & delivered in presence of us Hannah Bray, Elizabeth Megathon

William Hill [Seal]

The Inventory of property given Hannah Bray one Bed & Bedstead, one Bed of Elizabeth Megathon & wife Quilt, one Bed of Sheep, four

the 6th day of February in the year of our Lord 1878

Test { Hannah Bray
Elizabeth Allgood her X mark

I, Hulse

the within Deed of Court by the Oath of be registered

Surry County February Session 1878 the Execution of Deed was duly proved in open Court by the Oath of Hannah Bray & ordered to be Registered

Test [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-591

07-18-1993

HUSBAND William BRAY-1812

Born: 1772 Place: NC
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 1792 Place: Surry Co, NC
Died: 26 APR 1854 Place: In Co Poor House, Surry Co, NC
Bur.: Place:
Father: David BRAY-1810 552
Mother: UNKNOWN UNKNOWN-1811
Other Wives:

WIFE Letitia HAMLIN-2002

Born: ABT 1771 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Husbands:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH		
1. M	Name: Lebanon [Leander] BRAY-1933	574 575	Spouse: Patsy HOLIFIELD-1934
	Born: ABT 1811	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
2. M	Name: Thomas BRAY-2003		Spouse:
	Born:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
3. M	Name: Henry C. BRAY-2004	592	Spouse: Martha Victoria POINDEXTER Patty-2012
	Born: 1810	Place: Surry Co, NC	
	Marr: 27 JAN 1834	Place: Surry Co, NC	
	Died: BEF 1867	Place:	
4. F	Name: Amy BRAY-1813	(?) 657	Spouse: Thomas P. COE-2260
	Born: ABT 1796	Place:	
	Marr: 1791	Place: NC	
	Died:	Place:	
5. F	Name: Sarah BRAY Sally-2006		Spouse:
	Born:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Name and Address of Compiler:
Dr. Marvin D. Headley
2312 NW Acorn Drive Phone:(816) 228-9438
Blue Springs, Missouri 64014

07-18-1993 FAMILY GROUP RECORD-591

HUSBAND William BRAY-1812 Yr of Birth 1772

WIFE Letitia HAMLIN-2002 Yr of Birth 1771

SEX CHILDREN (Continued)

6. Name: Benjamin BRAY-2007 Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
M Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

7. Name: Tyler [Tyre] BRAY-2008 Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
M Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

8. Name: William R. BRAY-2010 593 Spouse: Caroline SAVAGE Evaline-2020
---- Born: 1815 Place: Rockford, Surry Co, NC
M Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

9. Name: Matildey [Matilda] BRAY-2011 Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-574

07-18-1993

HUSBAND Lebanon [Leander] BRAY-1933

Born: ABT 1811 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: William BRAY-1812
Mother: Letitia HAMLIN-2002
Other Wives: Martha SMITH-1935

591

WIFE Patsy HOLIFIELD-1934

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

Name and Address of Compiler:
Dr. Marvin D. Headley
2312 NW Acorn Drive Phone:(816) 228-9438
Blue Springs, Missouri 64014

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-742

07-18-1993

HUSBAND William BRAY-2535

Born: 18 FEB 1778 Place: Surry Co, NC
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 1801 Place: Surry Co, NC
Died: 20 APR 1861 Place: Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, Ohio
Bur.: Place: Fairview Cem, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, Ohio
Father: Littleberry "Berry" BRAY-1998 766
Mother: UNKNOWN UNKNOWN-2618
Other Wives:

WIFE Elizabeth DENNEY-2536

Born: 4 APR 1784 Place: Surry Co, NC
Chr.: Place:
Died: 26 JUN 1869 Place: Gallia Co, Ohio
Bur.: Place: Fairview Cem, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, Ohio
Father: Aziah DENNEY-2616
Mother: Sally Wise FELTON-2617
Other Husbands:

SEX M/F — CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Harold BRAY "Harrel"-2537 — Spouse: Nancy H. CRAWFORD-2562
M — Born: 16 DEC 1802 Place: ~~Gallia Co, Ohio~~ NC
Marr: 7 NOV 1823 Place: Gallia Co, Ohio
Died: 2 FEB 1877 Place: ~~Guerneville~~, Sonoma Co, California

2. Name: Andrew BRAY-1630 — Spouse: Mary "Polly" LONG-1631
M — Born: 1804 Place: Gallia Co, Ohio
Marr: 22 MAY 1825 Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Nancy BRAY-2544 — Spouse: Ransom DENNY-2611
F — Born: 1810 Place: Lvd Jay Co Ind
Marr: 1 JUN 1836 Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Sarah Wise "Sally" BRAY-2546 — Spouse: Thomas H. COLLINS-2619
F — Born: 11 DEC 1811 Place:
Marr: ~~7 SEP 1826~~ Place:
Died: 27 JAN 1834 Place:

5. Name: William BRAY Jr-2538 — Spouse: Clarinda BARTON-2621
M — Born: 10 JAN 1817 Place: Gallia Co, Ohio
Marr: 7 NOV 1848 Place: Jackson Co, Ohio
Died: 18 JAN 1892 Place: Gallia Co, Ohio

Name and Address of Compiler:
Dr. Marvin D. Headley
2312 NW Acorn Drive
Blue Springs, Missouri 64014
Phone:(816) 228-9438

07-18-1993 FAMILY GROUP RECORD-742

HUSBAND William BRAY-2535 Yr of Birth 1778

WIFE Elizabeth DENNEY-2536 Yr of Birth 1784

SEX CHILDREN (Continued)

✓ 6. Name: Noah JACKSON BRAY-2539 — 743 744 Spouse: Elizabeth DARBY-2548
---- Born: 21 JAN 1819 Place: Gallia Co, Ohio
M Marr: 24 DEC 1840 Place: Polk Co, Missouri
Died: 26 AUG 1889 Place: Dallas Co, Missouri

✓ 7. Name: Reuben BRAY-2541 — 757 Spouse: Mary UNKNOWN-2607
---- Born: ABT 1823 Place:
M Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

✓ 8. Name: Ira BRAY-2547 — 768 Spouse: Nancy UNKNOWN-2620
---- Born: ABT 1825 Place: ? 6
M Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

✓ 9. Name: Nathan BRAY-2540 — 755 Spouse: Martha CORY-2596
---- Born: 30 MAR 1827 Place: Gallia Co, Ohio
M Marr: 1851 Place: Madison Co, Indiana
Died: 18 MAR 1879 Place: Springfield, Missouri
#2. Mrs Mary (Bleshears) Baker F109

✓ 10. Name: Stephen BRAY-2542 — Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
M Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

X 11. Name: UNKNOWN BRAY-2545 — 761 Spouse: UNKNOWN MATTHENS-2612
---- Born: Place: Lvd Jay Co Ind
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
MATTHEWS (?)

F = Fisher

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thomas R. Raper

Chart No.

	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	3	1778			VA	
Chr'nd							
Marr			1798			NC	
Death	5	3	1868	Hendricksville	GREENE	IN	
Burial				Raper-Hamm Cemetery			

Places of Residence SURRY CO. NC

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands of wife. No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each man

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth "Betsy" Bray

	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20	7	1776			NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	20	11	1873	Hendricksville	GREENE	IN	
Burial				Raper-Hamm Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands of wife. No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father ? LITTLEBERRY BRAY | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex			Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth			c1800			NC	
		Marr							
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Slone	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Berrie	Birth			1803			KY ?	
		Marr							
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Ann Evans	Death	20	1	1837				
		Burial							
	3 Jesse F.	Birth			c1806			KY	2nd Sarah Downey 3rd Mary Ann Steele
		Marr							
	Full Name of Spouse: Minerva ?	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Andrew R. "Andy"	Birth	26	1	1808		Hardin	KY	
		Marr							
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Christy	Death	21	6	1889			NE	
		Burial							
	5 Sarah "Sallie"	Birth			c 1810			KY	
		Marr							
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Snoddy	Death							
		Burial							
	6 Wesley	Birth	22	1	1811			KY	
		Marr							
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Hendricks	Death	9	1	1851		OWEN ?	IN	
		Burial							
	7 Thomas	Birth	14	11	1813			KY	2nd Malinda J. Hite
		Marr							
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary A. ?	Death	13	11	1892			IN	
		Burial							
	8 Shelby	Birth	1	11	1815			KY	
		Marr							
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Cole	Death	21	1	1895			IN	
		Burial							

Compiler LOIS D. BAYER

Address 1907 CARBONTON RD.

City, State, Zip SANFORD NC 27330

Date 16 JAN. 1995

Notes:

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Thomas Raper Wife's name Elizabeth Bray

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 Effa W.	Birth			1820				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse: James R. Freeman	Death							
		Burial							
	10 William	Birth			1822			IN	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse: Nancy Hansford	Death							
		Burial							
	11 ?	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family History Report

1 John WOOD

Birth: ABT 1811, North Carolina
Father: Thomas WOOD (~1771-1850)
Mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" BUTCHER (1784-1879)

1850 Owen County, Indiana census shows this family in Indiana from NC. Two older sons were born in NC. Property purchased in 1848.

Spouse: Martha "Mattie" BRAY
Birth: 1813, Surry County,North Carolina
Father: Nathan BRAY (1773-<1850)
Mother: Judith HORN[E] (1781-)
Marr: 27 JUL 1835, Surry County,North Carolina

Children: Nathan (~1837-1886)
Hardin T. (~1838-)
Hiram (~1848-)

1.1 Nathan WOOD

Birth: ABT 1837, Surry County,North Carolina
Death: 1 JUL 1886, Owen Cty. Indiana
Burial: Adel Cemetery, Indiana

Served in Company D, 149th Indiana Infantry unit in Civil War. Died of typhoid fever.

Spouse: Sarah A. MAY
Birth: 16 APR 1839, Monroe Cty, Indiana
Death: 14 JUN 1921, Bloomington, Indiana
Father: Charles G. MAY (1806-1872)
Mother: Mary A. BROY (1813-1878)
Marr: 19 JUL 1860, Owen Cty. Indiana

Children: Charles E.(Charlie) (~1861-1929)
Dorie B. (Dora) (~1865-)
William Estell (aka Estil) (1867->1944)
Emmet Ezra (1868-1952)
Molly (Florence) or Mary (1870-)
Luly (Luella) (1873-)
Thomas Otis (aka Otis) (1876->1962)

1.1.1a Emmet Ezra WOOD*

Birth: SEP 1868, Owen Cty. Indiana
Death: 10 JUN 1952, Adel, Iowa
Burial: East Linn Cemetery, Iowa

Ezra farmed; moved to Illinois and farmed 2-3 years around 1910. Moved family to Iowa in 1916; to Adel in 1920 or 1921. Ezra had a garage at Redfield, Iowa. From obituary: " Emmett Wood, 83, a native of Owen County, but who has lived in Adel, Iowa for the past several years, died Saturday morning at his home. Survivors include five sons, two daughters; one brother, Otis of

Bloomington... He was the brother-in-law of George Coffey of Spencer.

Spouse:	Malinda Izora COFFEY
Birth:	21 JAN 1870, Owen Cty. Indiana
Death:	19 JAN 1946, Adel, Iowa
Father:	William Abram COFFEY (1845-1899)
Mother:	Mary Amanda FRANKLIN (~1842-1909)
Marr:	24 MAR 1895, Owen Cty. Indiana

Children:
Ulie Forice (1895-1957)
Felix Hurbert (1897-)
William Russell (aka Russell) (1898-1989)
Mary Amanda (1901-)
Raymond (1902-1919)
Howard B. (1905-1905)
Gladis Iream (1907-)
Henry Mason (aka Mason) (1910-)
Woodrow (1913-1990)

Other Spouses Cora NOEL

1.1.1a.1a Ulie Forice WOOD*

Birth:	23 AUG 1895, Owen Cty. Indiana
Death:	1957, Spokane, Washington

Deserted Beulah when both sons were very young around 1919-1920. Moved out west. Later changed his name to Clarence Patterson. He remarried after moving out west and lived in Helena, Butte, Montana, Tacoma, Washington, and the Spokane area. He lived at Great Falls in 1942 when he was an inspector at an Air base. Together with his wife, he also owned and operated The Shack restaurant in Spokane from 1947 to 1957, selling it just before his death.

Spouse:	Beulah Rica (Mary) IMHAUSEN
Birth:	31 JUL 1898, Gosport, IN
Death:	6 MAR 1964, Roseville, MI
Father:	Albert IMHAUSEN (1857-1934)
Mother:	Melissa Elizabeth BERRY (1865-1959)
Marr:	31 MAY 1916, Owen Cty. Indiana

Children:
Lyman Eugene (1919-1996)
Albert

Other Spouses Elfreida E. HOAR

1.1.1a.1a.1a Lyman Eugene WOOD*

Birth:	14 MAY 1919, Gosport, IN
Death:	2 JAN 1996, Gosport, IN
Burial:	6 JAN 1996, Gosport, IN
Occ:	Mechanic, lathe operator, operated gas station
Educ:	Completed 10th grade before leaving school
Reli:	converted to Roman Catholicism when married

In 1930s, worked under WPA program in Michigan.
Served in WWII in following battles: Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe.
Wounded in action in Germany, 30 January 1945. Rank: Private First Class,
Rifleman. Qualification: Combat Infantryman Badge, Sharpshooter.
Decorations: European African Middle Eastern Theater Ribbon with 3 Bronze
Stars. Good Conduct Medal. Purple Heart Medal. World War II Victory Medal.
Date of Induction: 18 May 1944. Discharged 1 Feb 1946.

Spouse: Madeline Evelyn VINCKE
Birth: 3 AUG 1920, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Death: 29 MAY 1980, Kalkaska, Michigan
Father: Jules VINCKE (1891-1932)
Mother: Emma Mary DUYVEJONCK (1895-1948)
Marr: 28 SEP 1940, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

Children: Francis (Frank) Eugene (1942-)
Shirley Elaine (1949-)
Dorothy Evelyn (1951-)
Nancy Elsie (1954-)

Other Spouses Janice CROWE

1.1.1a.1a.1a.1 Shirley Elaine WOOD

Birth: 10 OCT 1949, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Educ: B.S. Liberal Studies, Regents University, 1998
Reli: Roman Catholic

Spouse: William Francis ROWE
Birth: 27 MAR 1948, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Father: William Francis ROWE (1921-1955)
Mother: Virginia Agnes DAUM (1922-)
Marr: 14 JUN 1968, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

Children: Elizabeth Marie (1969-)
Jennifer Lynn (1976-)
William David (1978-)

1.1.1a.1a.1b Lyman Eugene WOOD* (See above)

Spouse: Janice CROWE
Birth: 1920, Gosport, IN
Marr: AUG 1980, Gosport, IN

Other Spouses Madeline Evelyn VINCKE

1.1.1a.1b Ulie Forice WOOD* (See above)

Spouse: Elfreida E. HOAR
Birth: 12 JAN 1902, Butte, Montana

Other Spouses Beulah Rica (Mary) IMHAUSEN

1.1.1b Emmet Ezra WOOD* (See above)

Spouse: Cora NOEL
Death: BEF 1895, Owen Cty. Indiana
Marr: 4 DEC 1888, Owen Cty. Indiana

Other Spouses Malinda Izora COFFEY

332	338	Pass	Mary E	Head	W	Wi	Aug	1847	43					
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	Aug	1843	37	m	17	4		
			Schuyler	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				
			Robert O	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				
333	339	Kapp	Adelphus H	Head R	W	M	Feb	1839	66	m	42			
			Mary H	Wife	W	F	May	1834	66	m	42	3		
		Thompson	Lucy K	Sister in law	W	F	Oct	1838	61	S				
		Cook	Wharton G	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				
334	340	Jeanes	Joseph H	Head C	W	M	Oct	1871	28	m	6			
			Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	24	m	6	2		
			Marion G	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				
			Richard H	Son	W	M	July	1895	10/12	S				
335	341	Golden	Isaac	Head C	W	M	July	1850	49	m	26			
			Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	45	m	26	7		
			Mary Julia	daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				
			Annie G	daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	19	S				
			William J	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				
			Sallie A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				
			Thomas G	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				
			Lilly Savery	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				
336	342	Wolfe	Jesse H	Head IC	W	M	Apr	1867	32	m	9			
			Celeste	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	m	9	1		
			Myrtle	daughter	W	F	May	1897	2	S				
337	343	Wolfe	Eugene H	Head C	W	M	Jan	1871	29	m	8			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	m	8	3		
			Romulus B	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				
338	344	Nixon	Thomas P	Head C	W	M	May	1837	58	m	40			
			Nancy	Wife	W	F	July	1832	67	m	40	6		
			Mary J	daughter	W	F	Feb	1867	26	S				
339	345	Jeanes	Charles H	Head R	W	M	June	1870	48	m	22			
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	43	m	22	3		
			Jane		W	F				S				
		Pike	Mary											

FAMILY GROUP No. 1A Husband's Full Name Carroll Lee Perkins

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Oct 1921				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 June 1948				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lee Thomas Perkins Mother's Maiden Name Hallie Ola Swan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Beulah Gray Marion

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 June 1925				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Newton Claude Marion Mother's Maiden Name Ella V. Hardy

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Carroll Gray Perkins	Birth	17 Jan 1950				
	Full Name of Spouse* Linda Tilley	Mar.	12 June 1971				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Brent Lee Perkins	Birth	29 Jan 1954				
	Full Name of Spouse* Sara Jones	Mar.	23 Mar 1980				
		Death					
		Burial					
	Susan Elaine Perkins	Birth	28 Feb 1956				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mark Allison Perkins	Birth	15 Apr 1963				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		1) Gray's Children:			
		Burial		A) Brian Gray Perkins	11 May		1975
7		Birth		b) Leigh Ann Perkins	16 Oct		1979
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth		2) Brent's Children:			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		A) Christopher Lee Perkins	27 May		1982
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in 'Add. Info. on Children' column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Full Name ARTHUR JAMES PERKINS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	20 Jul 1926	Copeland, Rockford Tws.,	Surry	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Jul 1946		Surry	NC	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation CPA Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lee Thomas Perkins Mother's Maiden Name Hettie Belle Sr

Wife's Full Maiden Name BETTY LOIS COE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif
Birth	27 Jan 1926	Rockford Township	Surry	NC	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Ernest Cleveland Coe Mother's Maiden Name Betty Mooney

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
M	1 Ronald James	Birth	22 Feb 1954				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Randall Stephen	Birth	23 May 1958				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 41. Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

George was a marble cutter in 1880, & son George was apprentice.
Alice was a mill ?.

FAMILY _____

Husband's Name CROCKETT, George Washington
Address _____
Date of Birth 1828 Where IN
Date of Marriage 15 Aug. 1847 Where Owen Co, IN
Other Wives _____
Date of death 1886 Where _____
Cemetery _____
Father's Name William CROCKETT, b. 1809, TENN. – son of "Davy" CROCKETT
Mother's Maiden Name _____ b. PA

1850: Owen Co, IN
1860: Owen Co, IN
1870:
1880: Putnam Co, MO, in Unionville (see Hwy. 136)

Wife's Maiden Name Mary BRAY (1)
Address "of Raleigh, N.C." per French & Armstrong
Date of Birth 1826 Where NC
Date of Death Nov. 1894 Where _____
Cemetery _____
Other Husbands _____

Father's Name Julia _____ b. N.C.
Mother's Maiden Name Judah (HORN??), b. 1781 NC VA?

M or F	CHILDREN (5) Arrange in order of birth	When born Day	Mo.	Year	Where	MARRIED TO	When married Day	Mo.	Year	Where	When died/buried Day	Mo.	Year	Where	
	David Jesse	21	May	1848	Owen Co, IN						24	July	1848	bur. Hopewell Cem. Owen Co., IN	
	Richard M.		ca	1849	IN										
	Finley M. (2)	22	Sep.	1850	IN	b. ca 1856 Mary Ellen COOPER (3)					24	Sep	1887		
	"Ella" Elnora Francis (4)	16	Jun	1858	IN	Richard H. NEWTON James Celrtes McCANN					20	May	1917	Trenton Grundy Co, MO	
	Alice			1862	IN										
	George			1864	IN										
	Fannie			1868	MO	Roe WILSON									
	Anna					Dick NEWTON							1927		
	Bray														
	Eddie Franklin														

(1) M. was one of heirs of Richard Bray in Owen Co, IN, 1857 (a sister ?).
(2) son, Ernest A. CROCKETT b. Sep. 11, 1886, Spencer, Owen Co, IN; m. Ruth Rierenfield 5 Jan. 1907; their one child, Marjorie CROCKETT, unmitd married to ancestor, David Crockett the elder, d. 1777, Ernest spoke.
(3) Mary Ellen survived her husband & lived at Hornick, Iowa, in 1928, per F+A.
(4) Ella + baby living with her parents in 1880.
(5) Chn per F.+A. and censuses.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Full Name ROBERT HAROLD PERKINS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	15 Dec 1933	Copeland, Rockford Tws.,	Surry	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Feb 1957				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lee Thomas Perkins Mother's Maiden Name Hettie B. Snow

Wife's Full Maiden Name SHIRLEY LOUISE COE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Apr 1938	Rockford Township	Surry	NC	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Harvey Coe [1905-1963] Mother's Maiden Name Martha Pearl Steele [1908-1981]

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
F	1 Karen Louise	Birth		Mount Airy	Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Gregory Thomas	Birth		Mount Airy	Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

April 25th 1864

Camp near Orange C.H.
Army of N.Va

Dear Mother

Once more seat myself to write you a few lines to let you know that I am yet in the land of the living And through the Mercies of a Good & indulgent God, I am yet blessed with the Common blessings that were allowed for one to enjoy. We should always feel thankful to that God for his blessings that he allotted for us from the foundation of the world, And we all ought to try to do better than what we ever have been doing. Because there is a reward laid up for the faithful he said that we should not be weary in well doing. Because in due time we shall reap if we faint not. And the Lord said, Blessed are the

poor in Spirit for theirs is the
kingdom of heaven Blest are they
that mourn for they shall be Comforted
Blest are the meek for they shall inh
erit the earth Blest are they which
do hunger and thirst after righteousness
for they shall be filled Blest are the
merciful for they shall obtain mercy
Blest are the pure in heart for they
shall see God Blest are they that are
persecuted for righteousness sake for
theirs is the kingdom of heaven
Times are hard here We get a bout
half a muff to eat, tho we readnot
expect any better when we are
living on quarter Rations, And the
Muddiest & nastiest kind of brackish
water to drink & to Cook with I
tell you it is a Caution to see
what Sort of living we have
to putup with But I hope when
the troubles of this world is over

/

We will meet in a better one. There
will be no seperating of Brother
& Sons, Brothers & Sisters on the
account of Wars, Nigers or Ignorant
People, who were always opposed to
having any thing to do with war,
God will be our Chief Captain
& Great General, And I know that
his Government will be Mild, Because
he will not put any More on us than
he has already born himself. Because
he said Come unto me all you that are
wear & heavy laden, and I will give you
rest, & take take my yoke upon
you, and learn of me, Because my
yoke is easy & light, and my burden is
easy, Well if they would do that
way then we would not complain.
But they dont do that, And we are
all Commanded to do unto others
as we would That they should do
unto us, But they dont like to do
That

1865

Salisbury Stockade Jan 3d

Dear Mother

I thought that I would write you a few lines, in order to let you know where I am at present I am a prisner of war in the hands of the Confederate forces, at Salisbury N. C. I am an Enlisted Soldier in the Union Army. I was taken prisner at Strasburg Va, on the 19th of last October, my home and family is in Norwell Co. Missouri, I do not know as you are a living yet or not as it has ben so long since I heard from any of you, but if any of the Family is yet alive I want them to write and let me know, how all of you are a getting along

1865

Salisbury Stockade Jan. 3d

Dear Mother

I thought that I would write
you a few lines in order to let
you know where I am at present
I am a prisner of war in the
hands of the Confederate forces,
at Salisbury N. C. I am an
Enlisted Soldier in the Union
Army. I was taken prisner at
Strasburg Va, on the 19th of last
October leaving home and family
in Sir Norwell Co. Missouri, I do
not know as you are a living yet
or not as it has been so long since
I heard from any of you, but if
any of the Family is yet alive I
want them to write and let me
know, how all of you are a getting along

at

My health is not very good at
present- I am troubled with
the Rheumatism a considerable
but hope to get better soon I
trust- this will find you and
the Family all well, I have no
more at present but write to me
as soon as you get this, and
don't fail, direct your letter to
Calvin Bray. Co "D" 22d Regt
Iowa. Volunteers. Prison prisner
Salisbury Blockade N.C. 12th Squad
8th Division give my love to all
of my old acquaintences and relatives
what ever prison gets this please
answer immediately.
From Calvin Bray
To Mary Bray
or Sarah, Bray
or any relative

My health is not very good at o^r present- I am troubled with the Rheumatism a considerable but hope to get better soon I trust- this will find you and the Family all O'Well, so no more at present but write to me as soon as you get this, and dont fail, direct your let- to Calvin Bray, Co "D" 22^d Regt- Iowa Volunteers Prisoner Salisbury Blockade N.C, 12th Squad 8th Division give my love to all of my old acquaintences and relatives what ever person gets this please answer immediately.

From Calvin Bray

To Mary Bray

or Sarah Bray

or any relative

Camp of the
Washington Nav
December 2nd
Dear Mother I received a letter
fourteenth. Inst. was glad to learn
hear that you were all well and
a letter from brother Martin Whitaker
stating you had been down to see Gr
& Rockenstood in his letter. I am s
at this time you stated in your
mood and fine hailed. Pete Stanly an
here this winter to hall with I do not
to be worked any at all I got $33,0
month I send by and I sent $30,00 of
Anthony I have not heard with
I want you to write soon and
want my oxen to be well wintered
not food enough you had better
because every thing is going to be de
any person have any salt I will
you get any more as cheap as tha
send you plenty of paper if you can
Mother I send you some Tobacco to che
Brother Smith Dobson is at home a

Camp of the
Wilmington North
December 2nd
Dear Mother I received a letter
fourteenth. Was indeed pleased to
hear that you were all well and
a letter from Cousin Martin Whitaker
stating you had been down to see Gr
& Mrs Ellen wood in his letter. I am
at this time you stated in your
wood and fine hollad. Pepe Stanly an
here this winter to hall with I do not
to be worked any at all, I got $33,0
month I drew & I sent $30,00 of
Anthony I have not heard wh
I want you to write soon and
want my oxen to be well wintered
not food enough you had better o
because every thing is going to be de
any person have any salt I will
you get any more as cheap as tha
send you plenty of paper if you can
Mother I send you some Tobacco to che
Tobacco Smith Dobson is at home a

Camp of the
Wilmington North
December 2nd 6
Dear Mother I received a letter
fourteenth. Inst. was glad to learn
hear that you were all well and e
a letter from Cousin Martin Whitaker
stating you had been down to see Gre
& Mrs Clarkson and his letter. I am in
at this time you stated in your l
mood and fine health. Pete Stanly an
here this morning to hold with I do not
to be worked any at all, I got $33,0
nought I drew and I sent $30,00 of
Anthony I have not heared with
I want you to write down and m
want my overcoat to be well mintered y
not food enough you had better, ab
because every thing is going to be ver
any person have any salt if I will
you get any more as cheap as tha
send you plenty of paper if you can
Mother & send you some Tobacco to che
tobacco Mr. with Dobson is at home a

any thing to me you can send it by him me Ma and
about a bushel of sweet potatoes here I have some that I brought
from home to eat a christmas also some sweet
cakes Mrs Allen sent one Robert Coe has discharged
has come home Sarah I will send you two old dollars
in about three weeks if nothing happens write if you
have paid Uncle Silas and Mrs Harbaugh or not
you must write as soon as you get this letter and
fail write whither you had heard from Linda
and Calvin and Nancy and Mary or not I am
going to write them all in a few days if nothing
happens you ought to write to Calvin and Nancy
by all means I have nothing of much importance
to write at present

gave Miss Russell Adelaide and Sarah Stanley my respects and well wishes and all those folks at I have nothing of much importance to write present. Oliver ushered and writing home write to you and family also of course I not to one alone but to all Sarah if Wil wants any money he must have it when he reades it. William I would like to see you much and converse with you I will be a some time in the Spring if I live, you re me where Henry Logan is and what he is gave Henry my best wishes and tell him I in to see him very well tell him to write to it will be received with much pleasure May you spoke about some persons not agree well it has not affected me at all and the day but little about it he has a long experience no Enemies so he will find them out after where it is too late I and afraid if the hon posed would I have not time write any m present excuse haste and bad writing writ and not hard so I close by subscribing Your affectionate Son Asahel Smith

Asahel Pea

Bray, William

aforesaid Mrs Letitia Bray a resident of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina aged eighty three years who being first duly sworn according to law doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the law of the United States passed on the 3rd day of Feby A.D. 1853. That she is the widow of William Bray who was a private in the company of Capt Davidson of the 5th or 7th Regiment of North Carolina Militia Commanded by Col Jesse A Pearson War of 1812. That she was married to the said William Bray about the year 1795 for which proof she refers to the files for obtaining her land warrant. That her husband the aforesaid William Bray died on the 26 day of April 1854 at the poor house in the County of Surry and State of North Carolina in consequence of a disease of the nerves contracted while in the service of the United States in the line of his duty which rendered him almost helpless from the time of his return from said service until his death. That she was a widow at the passage of the act aforesaid and is still a widow. and that she had by the said William Bray the following children Thomas Bray, Amy, Leander, Sally, Tyre, Matilda Mary Benjamin & William whose ages she cant now remember having lost their record of their births. all of whom were largely over sixteen at the passage of this act.

Letitia her + mark Bray

On this 21st day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four personally appeared before me the undersigned a justice of the peace within and for the County aforesaid. Walter Butterfield

Here
der
with
dic
in
the
wa
as
with
pals.
Ste
dis
Wh
his
afte
as
the
as-
state
in
the
of
tha
they
with
lived
wit

Nation Hollyfield and Benjamin Baker who
severally being sworn according to law
declare that they were personally acquainted
with William Bray named in the foregoing
declaration. That he enlisted as Drummer
in the company of Capt Davidson in
the Regiment of North Carolina Militia
war of 1812. and March to Salisbury &c
as fifer of said Company where he was
attacked with disease known as the Shaking
palsy incapacitating for the duties of fifer
&c then entered the line and served a
six months tour in the Creek Nation
Waters in the service as above by exposure
his disease was greatly augmented. and
after his return home was so disabled
as never to be able to do any labor towards
the support of his family. That he died
at the poor house of Surry County in the
State of North Carolina at the time stated
in the declaration of Mrs Bray. Also that
the said Letitia Bray is the widow
of the aforesaid William Bray and
that is is now a widow. Also that
they were in the service aforesaid
with Wm Bray and have ever since
lived in the same neighborhood with him
until his death

Affidavit

in

Benjamin Baker

case

Sworn to and subscribed before me
the day and year above written and
I hereby Certify that the witness above
are men of respectability and are
entitled to full confidence in any court
of justice of our County

John H Hamlin

State of North Carolina
Wayne County

I John H Dobson
Clerk of the ~~County Court~~ of said County
do hereby certify that John Hamlin
whose name appears to the above affidavit
was an acting Magistrate for County aforesaid
at the signing the above and that the above
~~Magistrate~~ was duly qualified
to Witness. In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and affixed my
seal of office this 14th day of November
A.D. 1854

J H Dobson Clk

The name of William Bray appears on the Rolls of Captain Davidson's Company of North Carolina Militia, but it does not appear that he rendered any service.

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm Johnson
Auditor

L. P. Waldo Esq.
Com of Pensions

R



1257 dec of 1854

Letitia Bray &c
Widow of
William Bray
Pvt
Capt Davidson's Co
N. C. Mil
War 1812

died 1854

Act of July 1st 1853

Rejected April 16. 1855. Did not
die of the disease contracted in service.
Married 1790

N. H. Blackwood
Rockford
Surry Co N. C.



12727.

No. 1257. Dec 5. 1854.

Letitia Bray. REJECTED

1812 Widow

of

William Bray.

Reject. See inside.

W. H. Blackwood

Rockford

Surry Co

N. C.

SPRING QUARTER 1980
CITE
Allen Whitaker
NAME OF PERSON PREPARING CHART
RT 3 Box 262-L
STREET ADDRESS
Elkin, N.C. 28621
CITY STATE

Thomas Whitaker
BORN 1852
WHERE Surry Co N.C.
WHEN MARRIED 10-18-1882
DIED
WHERE

ISAIAH Whitaker
Smith
SALLY Whitaker

BORN 11-16-1859
WHERE Surry Co N.C.
DIED 2-26-1939
WHERE Patsinia Williamson

BENJAMIN WILLIAMSON
LUCINDA William

JAMES Elbert Whitaker
BORN 8-23-1887
WHERE Surry Co., N.C.
WHEN MARRIED 4-27-1913
DIED 10-10-1963
WHERE Wilkes Co., NC

ARVIL JAMES Whitaker
BORN 3-2-17
WHERE Surry Co. N.C.
WHEN MARRIED 11-8-47
DIED
WHERE

FRANK Woodie
BORN 1856
WHERE Surry Co. N.C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

MAMIE CLEMINTINE Woodie
BORN 9-11-1894
WHERE Surry Co., N.C.
DIED
WHERE

BORN 1860
WHERE Surry Co. N.C.
DIED
WHERE JANE TAYLOR

LAWRENCE ALLEN Whitaker
BORN 8-31-48
WHERE Surry Co. NC
WHEN MARRIED 12-11-76
DIED
WHERE

Peggy Sue Leonard
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

THOMAS FRANKLIN BROWN
BORN
WHERE Yadkin, Co. NC
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

CAROLINE DAVIS
BORN
WHERE Yadkin, Co N.C.
DIED
WHERE

Revi Jones DAVIS

WILLIAM MARVIN BROWN
BORN 11-19-1864
WHERE Yadkin Co., N.C.
WHEN MARRIED 6-5-1904
DIED 3-28-1964
WHERE Yadkin Co., NC

MARTHA MILINER BROWN
BORN 1-24-26
WHERE Yadkin Co.
DIED
WHERE

HENRY Poindexter BRAY
BORN
WHERE Yadkin Co. N.C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

Rebeca White

MARTHA LOUISIA BRAY
BORN 8-28-1885
WHERE Yadkin Co., N.C.
DIED 5-2-1960
WHERE Yadkin Co, N.C.

COUNTY
PUBLIC LIBRARY

and twenty-four cents of William Whitaker of Owen County & State of Indiana & who is the administrator of Richard G. Bray deceased. The aforesaid sum of Twenty Dollars is my compensation in full for services and aid in procuring for said Whitaker a claim against the United States, in favor of him as administrator of Richard G. Bray deceased who is reputed & believed died at or near Santa Fe New Mexico & the County from which he was paid & came - I further Certify that the total amount received of the Treasurer of the United States, in favor of the Heirs & administrator aforesaid was Sixty-nine dollars & eighteen cent, - Bloomington Indiana October the first Day. A.D. 1856

George W. Hardin

Reputed & believed

Record of Bard Clerk clerk two dollars & for publishing "Notice Heirs of Distribution" in the Estate of Richard G. Bray deceased July 29. 1857

Overseer

The Estate of R. G. Bray deced
To Robert Clerk Dr.

To making out notice for publicati		50
Rec'd Affidavit 25 - fil affd & pet - 6		30
do Reting 25, Rec. to order 10		45
20 oths		10
Retained the above out money in my hand		$1.35

R. Mulkey

October the 9 th 1856
received of William Whitaker
administrator of the estate of
Richard C Bray Deceased one Gold
ring as the property of sd R. C. Bray
Valued at three dollars
H. P. Bray

October 9 th 1856,
Received from William Whitaker
Admr of the of the estate of Richard C.
Bray Decd one gold ring valued
at $1,00 said property being the property
of sd decedant $1,00
Ann Whitaker

October the 9 th 1856
received of William Whitaker administrator of the estate of Richard C Bray
Deceast one gold ring as the property
of sd Deceast valued at one dollar
Judah her Bray
mark

Richard Bray's Estate Do. 20

registers fees & Clerks fees accrued
since last term 3 60

$ 11.69

Leavy the sum of $ 11.69/100 for distribution
That Julia Bray the widow of said Richard
deceased is entitled to one half part - D wt. 5.80½
That Hiram Bray, Harden P. Bray Jesse Bray
Reuben Bray [redacted] widow of
Williams Whitaker Martha wood wife of
John Wood Mary Crockett wife of of
Geo. W Crockett are each intitled as heirs of
said Richard Bray deceased to one fourteenth
part. Wit - $ 83½ cts each

Respectfully Submitted

G W Crockett

Subscribed & Sworn to in Open Court
this 29th day 1887. [illegible] Clk

Petition for distribution
Richard Bray, Estate
Box 204

We Jesse H Bray and Sarah M Bray of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana do hereby make ordain Constitute and appoint Jacob Bovett of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana our true and Lawful Attorney to Settle all of the ~~[illegible]~~ to ~~[illegible]~~ Sarah M Bray in the County of Owen and State of Indiana for us and and be Sued and to employ Counsil for the purpose of Prosecuting any Suit or Claim in our favor the Same as we our Selves Could if we were Present In witness whereof the Said Jesse H Bray and Sarah M Bray have hereunto Set their hands and Seals this the fourth day of Sept 1865

Jesse H Bray

Sarah M Bray

The State of Indiana
Morgan County ss } Before me Bradford Garrison a Justice of the Peace in and for Said County this 6th day of September 1865 Jesse H Bray and Sarah M Bray acknowledged the above Power of attorney to be their act and deed for the purposes therein ~~[illegible]~~ witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Justice Seal

Bradford Garrison Justice

Estate Richard Bray
Box 204

STATE OF INDIANA, ss
MORGAN COUNTY,

[illegible] COUNTY.

TO ANY ORDAINED MINISTER OF ANY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION,
OR ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR SAID COUNTY:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Marriage of Enoch Johnson having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage of him Sealed of Surry County aged 65 years, color White the son of Nathan Johnson and Nancy Johnson the mother now Deceased the mother [illegible] resident of Surry County And Sarah B Read of the County of Surry aged 41 years, color White daughter of Timothy Read and Sally the father Read the mother Deceased resident of Surry County &c the

And the written consent of [illegible] to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.

of the said [illegible]

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed Marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage to return this License to me, at my office with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

[illegible] Register of Deeds.

By Jos Phillips Dpt Reg

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
Surry COUNTY.

I, Jos Phillips a Justice of the Peace United in Matrimony Enoch Johnson and Sarah B Read the parties licensed above, on the 11th day of June 1871, at my Residence in Eldora Township, in said County according to law.

Jos Phillips J.P.

Witnesses present at Marriage:

John H Boggan of of Surry county. NC
Sarah A Carson of [illegible]
John Gentry of [illegible]

Co A, 2 North Carolina Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45092783	20	
2	28076424	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 2 | N. C.

Thos W. Bray

Pvt. 2 N. C. Regts

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Point Lookout, Md., June 23, 1865.

Place of residence Surrey Co, N. C.

Complexion Dk ; hair Brown

Eyes Hazel ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, June 23, 1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

325 sheet 14

Rm Buckley

(965) Copyist.

(Confeder

B | 2

Thos W. Bra

Pvt , Co. A, 2 Re

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival Sixty

Where captured Farmv

When captured A

Remarks: Released

Point Lookout, Md., Registe

(587)

Co D, 22 Iowa Infantry.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99360/5	26	36225392
2	9936134	27	
3	9936220	28	
4	9936303	29	
5	9936384	30	
6	9936486	31	
7	9931055	32	
8	9936081	33	
9	9936617	34	
10	9931111	35	
11	9936669	36	
12	9936719	37	
13	9936768	38	
14	9936816	39	
15	9936861	40	
16	9936905	41	
17	9930902	42	
18	9936996	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	32623608	45	
21	34542042	46	
22	34542468	47	
23	34542712	48	
24	34546241	49	
25	34545205	50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: 6159-B-A.G.O. (EB) '74

See also

D | 22 | Iowa

x Calvin 1 Gray

Pvt. Co. D. 22. Reg. Iowa Infty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for March & Apl, 1865.

Station Benton Brks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

x Entry Cancelled

Book mark:

Gulager

(520) Copyist.

D | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray

Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. Gain Feb. 16 on the March, enlisted in the Regiment

July to Sept. 1863 - Absent on furlough July 29/63.

Oct. 1863 - Loss, Sept. 27, Vicksburg, Deserted.

Mar. 1864 - Gain, Mar 27/64 Matagorda Pen Texas voluntarily rel'd from desertion.

May 1864 - Absent, left in New Orleans on duty May 4/64.

Oct. 1864 to Mar. 1865 - Absent, prisoner of War, taken at Winchester Va. Oct. 19/64.

Apl & May 1865 - Absent, paroled prisoners of War, Captured Oct. 19/64.

June 1865 - Loss, Apl 5/65 Benton Barracks Mo. Died of disease.

Book mark

A H Davis

(548) Copyist.

(D) | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray
Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April 10, 1863
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....
.....
Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....
.....
Remarks: .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Book mark: .....

Talbrath
(859) Copyist.

(D) | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray
Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apl, 1863
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....
.....
Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....
.....
Remarks: .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Book mark: .....

Talbrath
(858) Copyist.

(D) | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray
Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....
.....
Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....
.....
Remarks: Mustered in
Feb. 8/63 Louisville
Mo.;
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
+ Corrected by Michel Pr.
Book mark: .....

Talbrath
(858) Copyist.

(D) | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray
Priv, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave

Book mark:

(358) Talbert Copyist.

(D) | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray
Priv, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept 18, 1863 from Vicksburg Miss.

Next house on roll
Mch & A.G. '64

Book mark:

(358) Talbert Copyist.

N.S. | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray
Pr, Co. D 22 Reg't Iowa Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Vermillion Bayou La Oct 4 186 3.

Deserted:

When Sep 18, 186 3

Where Vicksburg

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Term of furlough expired & reported as deserter according to orders rec'd from Corps Hd Qrs. D.O. No 46. Current Series Feb 13 '63 & so on roll

Book mark:

(351) Copyist.

D | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray

Pvt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion March 25th 1864 Returned to duty without loss of pay or allowances by order of Genl McClernand

Book mark: 6 Charges of Desertion (over)

Junius -

(858) Copyist.

D. | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray

Pvt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Matagorda Island Tex. Apl 1 / 1864.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from desertion March 27/64 at Matagorda Island Texas. Returned to duty without loss of pay or allowance by order of Maj Gen Dana.

Book mark:

Junius -

(861) Copyist.

D. | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray

Pvt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Junius -

(858) Copyist.

(858)

JUL 21 1891
9936617

removed Returned to his Co and Regt. March 28, 1864 was restored to duty without loss of pay or allowances by special order no. 63 dated Hd qrs 1st Div 13th A. C. Mat. agnda Island March 30, 1864 under which having been addressed satisfactorily to the Maj Genl commanding, that the absence was, under the circumstances unavoidable see 6159-B- A. G. O. (C. B.) 1874

D | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Brass,
Pvt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy Oct 19th 1864 at Cedar Creek Va. - $ 600 Retained pay due unde act of Congress July 1864 increasing the pay of soldiers.

Book mark:

Jurnis -

(858) Copyist.

D | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Brass,
Pvt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy Oct 19th 1864 at Cedar Creek Va. - $ 600 retained pay due for the months of May & June 64.

Book mark:

Jurnis -

(858) Copyist.

JUL. 21 9936605 1891

St Louis of diarrhoea vide D.D.R.

JUL. 21 9936596 1891

March & April well. Died of disease contracted since entering the service while in the line of duty Vide D.D.R.

C | 32 | Iowa.

Corwin Crane

....., Co. D, 32 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Surry NC

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febr 8, 1863

Where Thomasville Mo

By whom R.M. Wilson; during the war. term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Enrolled into Ord Service Febr 8 '63 DD Atherton Major & Mustering Officer

Discharged 1st Feb 1863 By reason of furlough of 30 days at Vicksburg Miss and never returned. this on the 28th day of (over)

J L Allen

(383a) Copyist.

JUN. 16. 1894.

32623608

July 1863. Returned from desertion
Mch 27th 1864
Brayed Apr 5. 1865
Benton Barracks on
of Diarrha
Battles engaged in
Port Gibson May 1st
Champion Hills May 16th
Black River Bridge May 17th
Siege of Vicksburg and
siege of Jackson Miss
Taken prisoner at Cedar
Creek Va. Oct 19th '64

Calvin Bray
Pvt Co D. 22 Reg Iowa Inft
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Jany 1865.

Station Benton Bks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Gibson

(520) Copyist.

Calvin Bragg.
Pvt Co D. 22 Regt Iowa Inf.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Mch 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Scott

(520) Copyist.

B. | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray

Pvt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid for the months of Jan & Feb 1865 * Dec & Jan 1865 by J. R. Means Maj & A.C. Paroled camp Annapolis Md

* NOT ON ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: Died April 5, 1865 at over

Furniss

(858) Copyist.

S. | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray

Pvt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Paroled Prisoners

of the organization named above

for Mch Apr, 186 5.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

J. R. Frank

(844) Copyist.

B. | 22 | Iowa.

Calvin Bray

Pvt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Savannah Ga July 25. 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died April 5th 1865 at St Louis (Diarrhoea) Paid for the month of Jan & Feb 1865 Name changed to Calvin for the months of May & June 64. Final Statements given

Book mark: 615 g-B = A 9.10 (6 B/74

Furniss

(861) Copyist

by Capt A W Wilson, for the period of ∞ years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 8th day of Febry, 1863, at Thomasville Ga. by Maj J B Atkinson, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died at Prison Barracks Ga Apr 5-1865 of Diarrhea & Hydriasis was contracted from exposure & hardships while in the line of his duty

The said Calvin Bray was last paid by Paymaster May Saladay, to include the 30th day of June, 1864 and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for Increase of pay for the months of May & June 64 due

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 25 23/100 dollars, since the 8th day of Febry, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. He has one hundred dollars Bounty due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Paid for the months of Jan & Febry 65 by Paymaster R Means at Parole Camp Annapolis Md

____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to R McEvans, SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Savannah Geo, this 27th day of June, 1865

F B Humphreys
Capt

Commanding Company.

(A G O No 85—Print.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED. Records of—	Vol. FROM— Vol.	Page.
Bray Calvin	P	22	Iowa	I	4	WA	7	13

Captured at Cedar Creek Va Oct 19, 1864; brought from ,

confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for ,

Where he died , 186 ; of , 1

Paroled at Richmond Va March 4, 1865; reported at WA. March 23 ,

Died in Post Hosp at WA Mar April 9/65 Died [OVER]

3—287

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Collins						Gen'l's	2 24	25 17		
						ORR's	10		R12	
						Mis R	26	15		
Bray C	P	22	Iowa	V	C	Mis	39	36	32	43
							40	38	32	192

Captured at Cedar Ck Va. Oct. 19, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 23, 1864.

Sent to Salisbury NC Nov. 4' 64 - Brot from Salisbury nc & confined

Admitted to Hospital at at Richmond Va Feb 24/65

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Boyd Wharf March 10, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Died at B'B Mo April 7/65

Clo Mch 14/65

Copied by WJK ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION Records of—
Brig Gabin	P	22	Conn	I	D	R.R.

Captured at Cedar Creek Va Oct 19, 1864; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at Aikins Landing Va March 13, 1865; reported at AA Mo March
United Stat Hospital March 31/65.

3—287

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED		
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page
Bray, Calvin	P	22	Iowa	I	9	BB	14	29

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from .....

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at .....

Took from BB March 27/65 - 30 days to Newell Co, Miss

Description

and [illegible]

3—287.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED	
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	Records of—	Vol.
Bray, Calvin	P	22	Iowa	I	D	BB	15

Captured at .....

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ; brought from .....

.....

Admitted to Hospital at .....

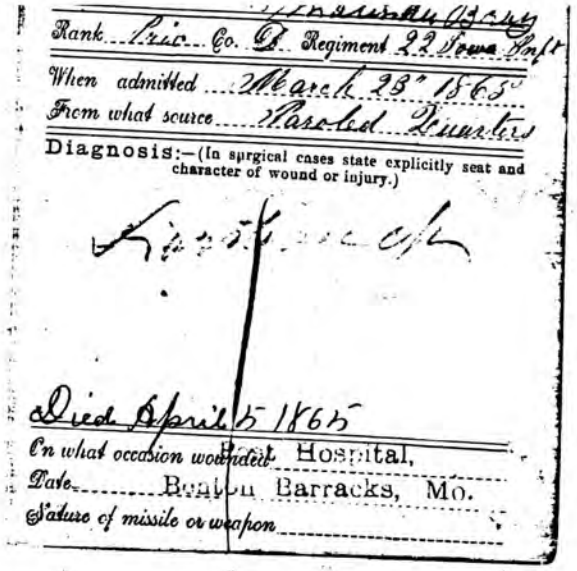
Where he died ....., 186 ; trented for .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; of .....

Last from B Bks Mar 25/65 = 30 days — Dist in Park Hosp. B Bks. ....., 186 ; reported at .....

3-287

Hat,	
Cap,	1
Great Coat,	1
Uniform Coat,	
" Jacket,	
Blouse,	1
Trousers,	1
Drawers, flannel,	
" cotton,	
Shirt, flannel,	
" cotton,	
Boots,	
Shoes,	1
Socks,	2
Blankets,	
Knapsacks,	
Haversacks,	1



Rank Pvt. Co. D Regiment 22 Iowa Inft

When admitted March 28th 1865

From what source Paroled Prisoners

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Died April 5 1865

On what occasion wounded [illegible] Hospital,

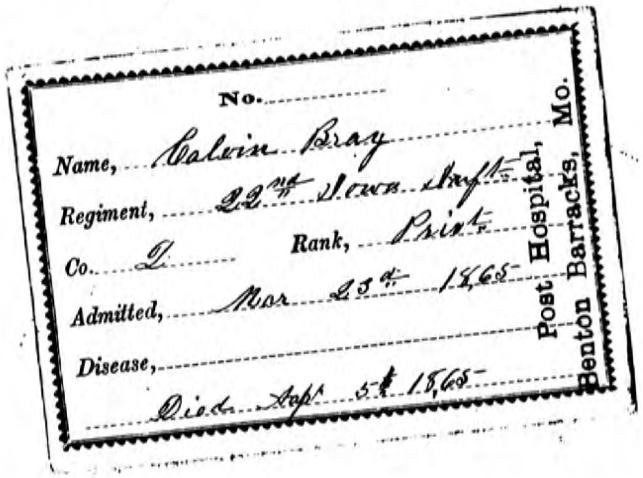
Date [illegible] Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.


No.
Name, Calvin Bray
Regiment, 22nd Iowa Infty
Co. D Rank, Privt
Admitted, Mar 25th 1865
Disease,
Died Apl 5th 1865
Post Hospital, Benton Barracks, Mo.

No 102 B 45

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased. Caleb Bray

Name of Regiment. Private

Name of Company. 22nd Iowa Infantry

Age (if known) 21

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death. April 5th 1865

Place of Death, Post Hospital, Benton Barracks Ward No. 2.

Cause of Death. Diarrhoea

M Burns

Asst Surg U.S.V. & Post Surg

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

14 Pa
3 14 64

of

Pvt Calvin Bray

22d Reg't of Iowa Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Dea April 5th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Proceedings of Co. and Regt. Muster &c

1 Over Coat 1,
1 Blouse 1
1 pr Pants 1
1 Shirt
Appraised Value
Sent 2 Aud. Oct 2, 1865

Date 4-5-

Name of Compiler T.R. BRAY

Address 204 CHERRY ST.

City MT. AIRY State N.C.

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. Compiler Rec. #

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 JAMES RUSSELL BRAY
b. 3-14-1912
p.b. ELKIN, N.C.
m. 1938
d.
p.d.

2 JAMES SAXTON BRAY
(Father of No. 1)
b. 9-1-1884
p.b. NEAR KAPPS MILL
m. 1911
d. 12-22-1963
p.d. MT. AIRY, N.C.

3 MOLLIE RUSSELL BRAY
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 8-6-1890
p.b. ALBEMARLE, N.C.
d. NOV. 28, 1966
p.d. MT. AIRY, N.C.

4 LACEY JASPER BRAY
(Father of No. 2)
b. 4-11-1859
p.b. SURRY Co.
m. 1879
d. 4-13-1930
p.d. ELKIN

5 TASSIE LOU CHANEY
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 2-1-1863
p.b. VIRGINIA
d. 1954 (4-15)
p.d. OCALA, FLORIDA

6 WILLIAM COLUMBUS RUSSELL
(Father of No. 3)
b. 1856
p.b. STANLEY COUNTY
m. 1886
d. 1930
p.d. ALBEMARLE, N.C.

7 ADELE HATHCOCK
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 1866
p.b. STANLEY Co.
d. 1922
p.d. ALBEMARLE, N.C.

LU EVA BURDETTE BRAY
(Informant Wife of No. 1)
b. 10-13-1913
p.b. MOUNT ATHOS, PA.
d.

8 OLIVER BRAY
(Father of No. 4)
b. 1825
p.b.
m. 1847
d. 1850 ?
p.d.

9 POLLY BUTCHER
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 1830
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 JOHN HATHCOCK
(Father of No. 7)
b. 1842
p.b. STANLEY Co.
m. 1864
d. 1923
p.d. ALBEMARLE, N.C.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.

16 [illegible] HIKAM
(Father of No. 8)
1800 ?
Continued on chart

17 (Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

18 (Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart

19 (Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart

20 (Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart

21 (Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

22 (Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart

23 (Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart

24 (Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

25 (Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

26 (Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart

27 (Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart

28 (Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

29 (Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

30 (Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

31 (Mother of No. 15)

SERVICE

NUMBER

A.6. Bray, David S 8106

Carden

CONTENTS

Certificate No. 29,303

Invalid

Enrolled in the State of North Carolina
the 7th day of May 1833 in the Company commanded
by Captain Thomas of the 1st Regt. commanded
by Col. Lindsay in the N. Carolina Troops
for 7 years 45 days @ 23.88
2 " 25 " Bounty 28.37
$52.25

Inscribed on the Roll of North Carolina
at the rate of 62 Dollars 25 Cents per annum
to commence on the 4th day of March, 1833.

Certificate of Pension issued the 27th day of Dec
1833 and sent to N. L.
W. Graves, N. H.

Arrears to the 4th of Sept. 1833 130.62
Semi-ann. allowance ending the last 34 26.12½
$156.74½

{Revolutionary Claim.
{Act June 7, 1832.

Recorded by D. Brewer Clerk
Book C Vol. 67 Page 16

State of North Carolina
County of Iredell

On the 2d day of August 1832 personally appeared
in the Court House in said County before the Justices
and Acting Justices of the Court of Pleas
and Quarter Sessions now sitting David Hall a
resident of the County aforesaid in the State of North
Carolina aged Eighty Nine years who being
first duly sworn according to law doth on
his Oath make the following declaration in order
to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress
passed June 7th 1832 that he entered the service
of the United States under the following named
officers and served as hereinafter stated — he was
born in Brunswick County Virginia in 1743
that he was early brought to Rockingham County
N. Carolina where he lived until he was twenty
one years old he then removed to Bute County
from thence he removed to Warren County where
he was at the commencement of the Revolution
during the whole of which he remained in Warren
County where he was residing when peace
was declared — The first tour he ever did was as a
Volunteer from Warren under Colo. Thomas as
Captain he went to Fayetteville against the
Scotch [illegible] where he served three months — Colonel
Martin was there — he [illegible] Miller Archibald
but was discharged — The next tour he ever
did was to the Indian Nation against the Cherokees
Robert Moore was the Captain Col James Craig

?

[illegible] he served on the Lines three months
in Capt Allen's Co. of Col Bedinger's Regt. on the Expedition
to Point Pleasant to Virginia Co. he was
drafted shortly after under a German Captain
whose name he does not recollect & Col William
Shepherd Commanding went to the Mouth of Rocky
River on the Ohio & to Mays Ferry - he served
eight or nine days of each three months on the
four last was engaged on the whole two months
& Sixty days. he was discharged but not on
Friday - he was a drafted Man - the last
time he went was as a Volunteer with Captain
Samuel Dyer. Col John Bowyer commanded
this Regiment was an ensign in the Company. He
marched to Chillicothe and was in the Attack upon
in ticket Years of the ensign. he was engaged in
the Expedition about Six Weeks - he was always
Voluntary but never had a Written discharge -
he has no record of his Age - he was no
Soldier before he Served as Lieutenant the last
time under the Brigade Major who
was Nathaniel Wells Worthington -
he is well known in the County & knows William
Ingles William Preston & many others -
he hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a
pension or annuity except the present and declares
that his name is not on the pension Roll of the
State of any State -

J. [illegible]

Claim of David Bray Sen.

Act of 7th June 1832

STATE OF North Carolina }
COUNTY of Surry } ss.

Be it known, That on this 7th day of June A. D., eighteen hundred and fifty two, before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared Lewis M. Bray a resident of in said County, and made oath according to law that he is the Eldest Son of David Bray deceased (Eldest Son of David Bray Junior deceased)

who was a Revolutionary Pensioner of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina,

at the rate of Fifty five dollars and sixty six cents ~~Dollars~~ per annum; that he has been informed that the said Pension ought to be increased; that he is directly interested as a claimant in said Pension, and makes this affidavit to be filed with such additional evidence or arguments as my Agent may use in prosecuting said claim.

Sworn to and subscribed, the day and year aforesaid, before me.

J. H. Blackwood Dcsc.

Lewis M. Bray

I, J. H. Blackwood Justice of the Peace, in and for said County do hereby certify that Lewis M. Bray who executed the foregoing paper, is a respectable resident of this County, and is, I believe, directly interested in said claim as therein set forth.

J. H. Blackwood J. P.

I, Francis K. Armstrong Clerk of the County Court in the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that J. H. Blackwood before whom the foregoing papers were executed, was, at the date of the same, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths; and the name thereunto subscribed, is his signature.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my official Seal, this 10th day of August A. D. 1852

F. K. Armstrong Clerk of Surry County Court

Rev. and 1812.
Wars Section.

August 13, 1927

Inez Curtis
Ansonville,
N. C.

Madam:

I have to advise you from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim S. 8106, it appears that David Bray was born in 1743 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

When quite young he moved to Northampton County, North Carolina, and lived there until he was twenty-one years old, then moved to Bute County, and then to Rowan County, where he was livin when he enlisted and served three months as Ensign in Captain Robert Moore's North Carolina Company; his next tour, served about three months as Ensign in Captain Robert Moore's Company, Colonel James Craig's North Carolina Regiment, and was out against the Cherokee Indians; after this he moved to Surry County, where he was drafted and served three month as a private in Colonel William Shepperd's North Carolina Regi-

ment; and afterwards volunteered and served three weeks campaign in Captain Samuel Dyer's Company, Colonel John Armstrong's North Carolina Regiment, and was in a skirmish at Hillsboro. No dates of service given.

He was allowed pension on his application executed August 13, 183[illegible], while a resident of Surry County, North Carolina.

He died July 8, 1836, leaving no widow (her name is not stated), but the following children survived him- William Bray, Hamon Bray, Nathan Bray, David Bray, Amy Bray, Martha ~~Albright~~ Alberty and Reuben Bray.

A grandson, Lewis W. Bray, son of David Bray, Jr. is referred to in 1852.

Owing to lack of clerical force available for the purpose, only two histories are furnished each inquirer.

Respectfully,

WINFIELD SCOTT
Commissioner.



NAMES.	BIRTHS. Month.	Day	Year.	DEATHS. Month.	Day	Year.
James L. Bray was born	July	24	1800	May	31	1868
Britanna Bray was born	April	1	1802			
Molly Bray was born	Sept.	15	1804			
Rebecca Bray was born	Nov.	30	1806			
Marian Bray was born	Feb.	27	1813			
Lion Bray was born	May	21	1815			
Lewis W. Bray was born	April	29	1817			
James Bowles was Born	Nov.	29	1826			
Barbara Bowles was born	July	14	1828			
Patience Bray was born	April	21	1830			
Nathan Liberty was Born	April	10	1832			
John Bowles was born	June	27	1838			
Rebecca Bray was Born	May	27	1838			
Lydia Bowles was born	August	10	1854			

NAMES.	BIRTHS. Month.	Day	Year	DEATHS. Month.	Day.	Year.
Ebenezer Wheeler was born	Nov	13	1776	March	31	1845
Lucia Bray was born	Feby	22	1781	July	21	1857
Lucia Bray was joined in Matrimony to Ebenezer Wheeler	Sept	26	1803			

of 209 acres, which he rents out, and upon the proceeds of which he lives at his ease.

WILLIAM A. MONTGOMERY, banker and lawyer, was born in Bourbon County, Ky., October 30, 1824. He is third in a family of five children born to Zachariah and Rebecca (Donovan) Montgomery, the former a native of Virginia, and the latter of Maryland. His parents emigrated to Kentucky from Virginia in 1812, and located in Bourbon County. In 1834, they came to Indiana, and located in Rush County for one year. They afterward came to Owen County, and settled on a farm in Montgomery Township, where the mother died in 1836. The father moved to Taylor Township four years later, and there remained until 1865, when he removed to Worthington, Greene County. Shortly after this he settled in Franklin, Johnson County, and at present resides there. William was reared in Bourbon County, Ky., until ten years of age, when he came to Indiana with his parents, and four years later he came to Owen County. He was apprenticed to a tailor in Gosport, and worked with him for seven years. By working after hours he accumulated quite a lot of money, a part of which he invested in Indianapolis, learning to cut clothing. He then went to Gosport, where he opened a tailor shop for himself, and continued in this business for eleven years, meanwhile having added a stock of clothing to it. He then formed a partnership with J. M. Alexander in the general merchandise business; continued thus occupied for about three years, when he sold out and went into the same business with J. M. Stucky, and Alfred Brown. In 1854, Mr. Stucky retired from the firm, and Messrs. Montgomery & Brown continued together for some time, during which Mr. Montgomery had been reading law without a preceptor. His health failing, he sold his interest in the store, and traveled for one year, being much of the time in Minnesota. He then returned to Gosport and began the practice of his profession, at the same time being engaged in a general mercantile establishment, under the firm name of "Williams & Montgomery," and in which he continued for eight years. He then gave himself up solely to the practice of law. In 1867, he and A. H. Pettit opened a bank in Gosport. The latter soon quitting the firm, it now operates under the name of "Montgomery & Henry." In connection with the banking business, the firm is largely engaged in stock-raising, having 1,500 acres largely stocked. Mr. Montgomery was married by J. M. Mathes, January, 1849, to Mildred A. Day, of Monroe County. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M., and has passed all the chairs up to Royal Arch, in Gosport Lodge, No. 92. He is very conscientious in his business relations, and is a very liberal citizen.

WILLIAM A. MONTGOMERY, JR., is a native of Gosport, and his parents, William A. and Mildred A. (Day) Montgomery, are natives of Kentucky and Indiana respectively. The father came with his parents to Indiana when ten years of age, and lived in Rush County for one year. Thence they removed to Owen County, and settled on a farm in Montgomery Township. When fourteen years old, the father learned the tailor's trade and was in that business for eleven years in Gosport. He was afterward in the general merchandise business for a number of years, and finally began the practice of law, at the same time carrying on the other business. He is at present living in Gosport, successfully engaged in the practice of his profession, exclusively. The subject of this sketch obtained a good education in the Gosport Schools, and in 1872 he

entered the preparatory department in Earlham College, at Richmond, Ind. In 1873, he remained in Gosport as book-keeper in the bank of Pettit & Montgomery, and in the following year, he attended Howard College, at Kokomo, Ind. September, 1875, up to June, of 1876, he was in Indianapolis, attending the Northwestern Christian University. He then returned to Gosport and assumed the position of assistant cashier in his father's bank, and at present creditably fills the same. In November, 1881, he was married, by Elder Frank, to Fannie E. Lewman, of Gosport. He joined the I. O. O. F., Owen Lodge, No. 146, in October, 1877; has passed all the chairs in the order, and is at present Secretary. His wife is a member of the Christian Church, and in good standing. Mr. Montgomery is liberal to all deserving enterprises, is in every sense a worthy citizen, and was born April 16, 1856.

HIRAM MYERS, farmer and stock-grower, youngest son of Lewis and Catherine (Cooper) Myers, natives of Kentucky and Virginia respectively, and of German extraction, was born in Montgomery County, Ky., December 4, 1820. His parents came into Indiana in 1824, and located in Wayne Township, upon land now partly occupied by the town of Gosport. At the end of about four years, they removed into Morgan County, where subject resided until the spring of 1866. Coming thence into Wayne Township, he settled upon the land he has since owned and occupied. May 17, 1849, he married Kitura Wilson, whose father, Thomas O. Wilson, died in May, 1883, at the age of eighty-five years. By her, subject had born to him six children; first an infant not named (deceased), William Henry, Mary Lousia, wife of John M. Whitaker, Thomas Jefferson, John W., and Laura Jane, widow of Joseph Asher (deceased). Mr. Myers is a member of the Odd Fellows fraternity, an active, wide-awake Democrat in politics, and a consistent member of the Christian Church. The only office of trust or profit he ever sought he obtained, and was for one term Trustee of Ray Township, in Morgan County. From the "Virgin Woods" of Indiana, he has "made" two good farms—one in Morgan and the other in Owen County. He owns now a fine farm of 455 acres where he lives, and another of about fifty acres near by, both well-improved, cultivated, stocked and equipped. When Hiram Myers was about two years of age, his father died, leaving the family poor, so what he has, he has acquired by the industry of himself and a prudent, faithful, Christian wife.

DR. H. G. OSGOOD, a prominent citizen and one of the leading physicians of Gosport, was born in Franklin County, Mass., September 12, 1833. His parents, Norman and Elizabeth (Gates) Osgood, natives of Massachusetts, lived on a farm in Franklin County until 1866, when they removed to Hampshire County, where the father died in 1868. His mother at present resides there, at the advanced age of eighty-nine years. Dr. Osgood was reared in his native county, where he received a good education. When nineteen years of age, he entered the academy at Amherst, remaining for one year. He afterward pursued the study of medicine for one year with Dr. Cook of Wendall, Mass. In 1853, he taught a winter school, and the next spring resumed his study with physicians of Greenfield, Mass., remaining there until the fall of 1855, when he went to Cincinnati. He took two courses of lectures in the Cincinnati Medical College, and in June, 1856, went to Bloomington, Ind., for a short time; thence came to Gosport, entered the regular practice of medicine, and at present enjoys quite a lucrative

vass for the nomination of Sheriff, but, being defeated, he thereafter devoted himself to his farm, and has become the most extensive stock dealer in the township. Mr. Freeman began the race of life without means or aid, and has acquired a competence. He is the possessor of 801 acres of good land, 700 of which are now under excellent cultivation, and having fine buildings and improvements, also well stocked with cattle, sheep and hogs.

GEORGE GARRARD, farmer and stock-raiser, is the fourth of the family of John and Maria (Flatman) Garrard, and was born in Suffolk County, Eng., April 15, 1827, whence, in the year 1832, he was brought to America by his parents, who settled in Allegheny County, Penn., and with whom he remained until twenty-one years old. Mr. Garrard has been thrice married—first, with Mary L. Middlesworth, who died in 1851, having borne one child, Maria (deceased); second, June 23, 1853, with Ann King, who died September, 1876, leaving seven children—John, Mary E., Emma J., Margaret A., William, Robert and James; third, to Elizabeth R. King, whereby he became the father of two children—Otis and Oscar. In 1852, Mr. Garrard moved to this State, and the following year to his present home. Mr. Garrard has made his way to competence unaided, except by a small inheritance through a marriage, but has now 472 acres of well cultivated and improved land, and well stocked with cattle, sheep and hogs. Mr. Garrard has served two terms as Township Trustee, also as Township Treasurer and Constable. He is a member of Spencer Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Both he and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which body he is a Steward.

NATHANIEL HALLEY, stock-raiser and farmer, is the eldest son of William and Isabel (Groves) Halley, natives of Virginia and of English descent; was born in Brooke County, W. Va., August 8, 1821, from which locality he removed to Pennsylvania in 1841; remained there until 1856, at which time he removed to this commonwealth and settled where he now owns and lives. Mr. Halley lived on the parental farm until of age, and, except for fourteen years spent in milling, he has devoted his life to the cultivation of the soil. February 1, 1849, he married Eliza Jane Sharp, by which union he became the parent of nine children—Narcissa, Sarah Jane, John S. (deceased), Isabel, Emma, Joseph (deceased), Sayer (deceased), Clara and William. In 1867, Mr. Halley was elected Township Trustee, and served one term. Mr. Halley began the world poor and unaided, but has succeeded in acquiring a competence. He has a fine farm of 265 acres, in good cultivation and with important improvements; he also has some fine stock of high blood. Mr. Halley is a Democrat politically.

JAMES HENDERSHOT, stock-raiser and farmer, was born in Belmont County, Ohio, February 23, 1823, and is the third of the family of Daniel and Mary (Brewer) Hendershot, natives respectively of New Jersey and Ohio, and of German descent. James was reared on a farm and acquired during boyhood a fair English education. In 1847, he emigrated to Indiana, and entered on the land which is now his home, and on November 13 of that year he married Malinda Stukey, to which alliance have been born eleven children—Mary (deceased), Melissa, Clarissa, Minerva (deceased), Laban, Perry B., Ioma, Viola (deceased), Daniel, Marietta and Irvin. Mr. Hendershot has a good farm of 150 acres, nearly all of which is cultivated, also stocked with horses, cattle, hogs

and sheep, and provided with first-class farming implements and valuable improvements. Mr. Hendershot is a Republican, but leans somewhat to the Greenback party. He is a worthy and respected citizen, an advocate of the common schools, and a promoter of every public advancement. He and wife are members of the Christian Church, in which Mr. Hendershot is a Deacon.

JOHN ANTON HOFFMANN, farmer and stock-raiser, is the fifth of the seven children of John G. and Barbara (Bolz) Hoffmann, natives of Germany, and was born in Bavaria August 26, 1834, whence he emigrated to America in 1851, and directly thereafter moved to Cincinnati, where he remained and was variously engaged for eighteen months. In 1853, he came to this State, where he first lived in Union and then in this county. From 1854 to 1863, he worked at plastering, since when he has given his time to farming and stock breeding, and in 1867 he purchased his present farm. August 21, 1856, he married Mary E. Kerschner, who died March 11, 1869, leaving five children—William F., John George, Henry, Louis O. and Edward E. On July 3 of that year, he married Mary S. Hahn, a union resulting in five children—Benjamin F. (deceased), Mary E. (deceased), Barbara Ann, John I. and Susan Elmira. Mr. Hoffmann was educated in his native country, but has acquired a creditable knowledge of the English tongue. He is the possessor of 404 acres, improved and cultivated, and stocked with cattle, sheep and hogs. Mr. Hoffmann is a lover and promoter of learning. His son, William F., is Principal of the Washington High School, and his fourth son, Louis O., a teacher in the public schools. Mr. Hoffmann is a Mason, and he and wife are members of the Presbyterian Church.

MATTHEW KING, Township Trustee, farmer and stock-raiser, was born in Carroll County, Ohio, February 3, 1835, and is the second of the four children of William and Margaret (Moffet) King, natives of Pennsylvania and of Irish extraction. In 1849, his parents moved to this State, and located on the site now occupied by himself. Matthew was reared on the farm of his father, and attended the public schools in Ohio and Indiana, to which preparation he added by careful and continued reading. February 23, 1860, he married in this township Margaret W. Hall, to which union was born nine children—Mary M., William V., Albert H., Howard A., James C., Ida May, Frances B., Parmelia F. and Le Roy. Mr. King is a self-made man, and has done much toward the development of the township, having come hither when the district was a wild, but now controls by ownership 292 acres, containing a good residence and other valuable improvements, together with considerable cattle and from 200 to 300 sheep. In 1880, Mr. King was elected Trustee of his township, and afterward re-elected. He is a straight-out, earnest Democrat and esteemed citizen. Mr. and Mrs. King are members of the Presbyterian Church.

JOHN H. LUCAS, farmer and stock-raiser, was born in Owen County, Ind., August 3, 1843, and is a son of Meredith and Rebecca (Halton) Lucas, natives of North Carolina. John H. was reared on the home farm, now his own. In April, 1869, in Clay County, Ind., he married Margaret Perry, from which union descended six children—Isaac S. (deceased), Emma, Everett E., Florence M., Albert C. and Theodore. The success of our subject in life is due wholly to his energy and industry, he being now the owner of 200 acres, 175 of which are cultivated, improved, stocked with horses, cattle, sheep and hogs, and supplied with all the

necessary implements. In politics, Mr. Lucas is a determined Democrat, an honored citizen and enlightened gentleman. He and wife are consistent members of the Missionary Baptist Church.

STEPHEN D. MEDARIS, M. D., of Jordan Village, is the second son of Jonathan H. and Sarah A. (King) Medaris, natives respectively of North Carolina and Virginia, and was born in Owen County, Ind., March 16, 1845. He lived on the parental farm until his sixteenth year, and October 10, 1861, he enlisted in Company A, Fifty-ninth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served until May 9, 1862, when he was discharged for reason of physical disability. After attending school for about one year, he re-enlisted in Company G, One Hundred and Fifteenth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, served six months, and was again discharged. While in the service he contracted bronchitis and diarrhœa, from which he never wholly recovered. In 1865, after having taught two terms of school, he began the study of medicine, and in 1868 commenced practice. He afterward attended lectures at the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati, and has since remained at Jordan Village. In May, 1874, he married Sarah E. Hutson, a union productive of four children—Nora, Charles, Thomas and Walker. By means of study and labor only, Dr. Medaris has placed himself foremost in his profession and obtained a lucrative practice. He is a valued citizen, a good physician, and a stanch Republican.

HAMILTON MOFFET, farmer and stock-raiser, was born in Carroll County, Ohio, April 24, 1826, and is the second of the family of Nathan and Sarah (King) Moffet, both natives of Pennsylvania, and of Irish extraction. Hamilton lived on the farm of his father and attended school until he was eighteen years of age, after which he became a learner of the carriage-making trade in Cumberland, Ohio, which trade he followed for nearly sixteen years in Wheeling, Memphis and Terre Haute, and carried on the manufacture of carriages for a period of eleven years. In the fall of 1852, he moved to this State and located near his present residence, and in 1859 removed to and occupied his home and farm. December 23, 1850, he married, in Carroll County, Ohio, Nancy Wiley, who died August 23, 1853, having borne two children—Robert Fulton (deceased), and William Wiley. In 1858, Mr. Moffet married Asenath Dillon, with an issue of six children—Alonzo D., Webster V., Otto (deceased), Emmet C., Mark H. and Estill Earl. In 1874, Mr. Moffet was elected Sheriff of this county and re-elected in 1876, both times by the Democratic party, of which he is an active supporter. He now owns 380 acres of well-improved land, well stocked with blooded cattle, hogs and sheep. Mr. Moffet is an Odd Fellow, and he and wife are members of the Christian Church. He is a progressive and liberal citizen.

WILLIAM C. RANDALL, farmer, is a native of Fleming County, Ky., born July 12, 1825, and an only son of Richard S. and Sarah (Havens) Randall, natives of Virginia and Kentucky, respectively, who moved to Ohio the year of our subject's birth, and remained there until 1829, when they removed to this State. In 1844, William settled in this county, and in 1845, on November 3, married Ruth Criss, with an issue of nine children—Sarah E., Thomas R., Jonathan B., Mary Catherine (deceased), John William, Eliza Jane (deceased), Joseph D., Clarissa Ann (deceased) and George M. Mrs. Randall died January 24, 1862, and on September 20 of that year, he married a second wife, Welthy M. Singleton, to which union succeeded one child—Susan Bell (deceased). Mr. Randall is an earnest, painstaking Democrat, and in 1874 was elected Assessor of Montgomery Township, which he resigned when he removed therefrom. In 1882, he was elected to the same office in this township, which he yet holds. In early life, Mr. Randall was solely dependent upon himself, but, with the continued aid of his wife, he is now in easy circumstances. He began life as a wagon-maker, which business he pursued for twenty-two years, since which time he has given his whole attention to farming. He and wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church.

JOHN S. ROBERTSON, stock-raiser and farmer, is the second child of Allison and Frances (Hall) Robertson, natives of Pennsylvania and of Irish descent, and was born in Allegheny County, Penn., March 11, 1836, whence he removed with his mother to Indiana in 1854, and settled on a farm in this county and followed the cultivation of the earth. In November, 1857, he married, in Owen County, Sarah Jane King, by which alliance they had eight children—Mary Adeline, Margaret Frances, William C., Martha E., Flora E., Clement K., Clara A. and Ruth E. Mr. Robertson is a conservative Democrat, and in 1876 was elected Township Trustee. In 1878, he purchased and occupied his present farm, where he has been a successful farmer and acquired a competence in 195 acres, together with good residence, fences, stock and other valuable farm acquisitions. Mr. and Mrs. Robertson are leading members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

JOHN S. SPEAR, farmer, is the eldest son of Daniel and Nancy (Jarvis) Spear, both natives of Ohio, and of Irish and German descent. He was born in Belmont County, Ohio, September 18, 1828, and his parents removed to this State, and in 1854 our subject settled where he now lives. Mr. Spear was reared a husbandman. March 18, 1851, he married in Guernsey County, Ohio, Elizabeth Burton, which union was favored with nine children—James E., Daniel Mead, Alonzo, Sarah Evaline, Margaret A. (deceased), Amanda M. (deceased), John B. and Philip J. In 1863, Mr. Spear was elected Assessor of this township, served one term and was re-elected in 1872. During the war, he enlisted in Company B, Fifty-seventh Indiana Volunteer Infantry; served three years, and was honorably discharged. He came to this section when the country was a wild; he now looks over his cultivated possessions of 451 acres, having considerable improvements, with fine horses, cattle, sheep and hogs. By good management Mr. Spear has acquired a competence and easy living in the coming time. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, a valued citizen, and he and wife are members of the Christian Church.

WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, farmer, was born in Putnam County, Ind., April 13, 1834, is the third of six children, born to John and Sarah (Richardson) Williams, natives of Kentucky and Virginia, and of Irish and German descent. His parents moved to Owen County, Ind., in 1843. William attended the general schools of the day, and worked as a farmer until his maturity. June 2, 1855, he married Sarah E. Spear, a union productive of eight children, seven of whom are living—Savannah E., Caroline M., Asbury F., Joseph W., Minnie M., Sarah Jane and Nettie L. July 17, 1862, Mr. Williams enlisted in Company H, Fifty-ninth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, served three years, and was honorably discharged. He took part at the battle of Corinth, siege of Vicksburg, Missionary Ridge, Atlanta, and all the battles of Gen. Sherman's campaign. Mr.

by Davis, neither of whom ever became residents of the township. Prior to the dates mentioned, the country had been visited at intervals by hunters and trappers, several of whom located temporarily in the vicinity of the different water-courses for the purpose of hunting game, which was abundant, and which afforded them their chief means of subsistence.

Among the earliest permanent settlers was Solomon Landreth, a North Carolinian, who settled near Marion Mills about the year 1832. Wendell Crouse came about the same time, and made an improvement not far from the former's claim, on the place owned at the present time by Abraham Funk. A little later came Gillum and Willis Reynolds, who settled in the eastern part of the township, near the site of Lancaster. They were natives of the South, and enjoyed the reputation of being good citizens. William was a minister of the United Brethren Church, and one of the pioneer preachers of the township. As early as 1836 the following settlers, additional to the ones enumerated, were living in the township: Thomas Gilbert, John Lewis and his sons Zimri and Benjamin, Stewart Coats, Isom Toliver, Joseph Phipps, Clayborne Harris, Benjamin Bass, Philbert Wright and John Fiscus. The first named settled in the northwestern part of the township, on the farm now owned by Philip Lee. Lewis located in the northeast corner of the township, not far from the site of Lancaster, and seems to have been of no especial benefit to the community in which he resided.

Coats came from Ohio and settled near Lancaster, where he is still living, one of the prominent and well-to-do citizens of Marion, and the oldest settler living in the township at the present time. Toliver settled not far from Lancaster, and was not noted for any saintly qualities. Phipps settled in Section 28, where John Silvius lives. He resided here until 1858, at which time he sold out to Thomas Duncan and emigrated to one of the Western States. Harris settled in the eastern part of the township. He was noted for his enormous physical strength, and boasted of the fact that the blood of three different races flowed in his veins, i. e., the Indian, African and Anglo Saxon.

Bass settled in the eastern part of the township, and is remembered as a man of many eccentricities, with but little good in his make-up. Wright made his first improvement on the farm where E. J. Miller now lives. He was a good citizen, and took an active part in ridding the country of the lawless characters, who for many years proved its curse. Fiscus came from North Carolina as early as 1820, and settled near Eel River, in Jefferson Township. He came to this part of the county in the year mentioned, since which time he has been an honored citizen of the township. John McNamar came as early as 1836, and was one of the pioneer preachers of the country; his son, O'Brien, came the same time, and settled with his father in the northern part of the township.

Others who became residents as early as 1837 were Edward Bass, William Bay, John Houk, Britton Burgess, Samuel Houk, Aaron Wyatt, Robert Chambers and Barney King.

During the year 1838, the following persons were added to the population of the township, i. e.: Manuel Mishler, Patrick Sullivan, the founder of Lancaster, J. M. Chambers, Robert Chambers, William Kuschner, Aaron Mitchell, S. G. Taylor, William Sparks, Luke Jennings, David Ferrill, Daniel Spurling, one of the first blacksmiths, William Sparks and others. Prominent among those who came in 1839 was John Hulet, who settled in the northwestern part of the township, where he lived

ARCADIA UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Located in Arcadia Township on Highway 150 North, in village of Arcadia in Northwest Davidson County. Numbers of stones are from right to left. Rows are numbered beginning at the side road back of the church. Listed by Mrs. Violet Stokes and Rev. Frank Snider, Sept. 27, 1984.

ROW 1

1. Talbert, Mrs. (no other information)
2. Virginia Nell Craver — Feb. 28, 1934 — Nov. 2, 1934
3A. David Hoyle Craver — Nov. 18, 1908 — Mar. 24, 1982
3B. Cora Everhart Craver — Dec. 26, 1909
4. Donovan Lee Craver — Sept. 22, 1906 — Aug. 23, 1983
5. Arthur Eugene Gordon — Apr. 16, 1899 — Dec. 26, 1967
6. Craver N. Wood — Nov. 10, 1932 — Aug. 5, 1933
   Son of W. F. & Beulah Wood
7. Wood: a. William Franklin — 1899 — 1952
   b. Beulah Craver — 1902 — 1983
8. Mickey: Frank Joseph — Oct. 24, 1902 — Oct. 22, 1967
   b. Gladys Craver
9. Leon Mickey — July 7, 1923 — Dec. 27, 1924
   Son of F. J. & G. D. Mickey
10. Craver: a. Joseph M. — Nov. 14, 1858 — Mar. 12, 1923
    b. Alice Fishel — Nov. 4, 1860 — Sept. 28, 1946
11. Walter Raleigh Craver — Apr. 13, 1884 — Sept. 23, 1930
12. Craver: Albert P. — Oct. 20, 1879 — Feb. 28, 1944
    b. Pearl Mize — Feb. 22, 1883 — June 5, 1960
13. T/5 Albert E. Craver — Oct. 16, 1924 — Mar. 15, 1945
    Troop B 16th Cav. R C N Sq. (MECZ) Died at Waldrich, Germany
14. Brown: a. Dorothy Craver — Sept. 28, 1896 — Nov. 21, 1951
    b. (funeral Home Marker) Ervin Elexander Brown-1894-1976
15. Craver: a. Perry Ader — Feb. 23, 1908
    Married Aug. 17, 1929
    b. Jesse B. — Dec. 28, 1899 — Dec. 1, 1958
16. Craver Infant- Son of Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Craver B&D June 7, 1935
17. Nancy Ann Doss — June 26, 1933 — May 9, 1935
18. Doss: a. James Emmit — May 12, 1907 — June 26, 1966
    b. Lois Craver — April 18, 1913 — Aug. 10, 1978
19. Donald Ray Doss — Sept. 21, 1939 — Dec. 8, 1976
20. Craver: a. John David — Mar. 11, 1931 — Sept. 24, 1956
    b. Carolyn Hill — Apr. 16, 1933

ROW 2

1. Craver: a. Harry Clinton — Feb. 22, 1926
   b. Katherine Morets — Nov. 18, 1925 — Aug. 15, 1982
2. Hyatt: a. Frances Essick — May 8, 1921
   b. Manley Ford — July 5, 1917 — May 18, 1980
   Pvt. U S. Army WW II
3. Judy Carroll Hyatt — Dec. 29, 1940 — Aug. 23, 1949
   Dau. of Manley & Frances Hyatt
4. Essick: Kathryn E. Koontz — July 25, 1921 — Sept. 16, 1952
   b. Roy H. Jr. — Oct. 11, 1918
5. Webster Gray Hartman — Mar. 9, 1945 — Aug. 21, 1978
6. Berrier: a. Barbara Hartman — Jan. 29, 1938
   b. Lawrence Cletus — July 2, 1933
7. Trantham: a. Choral Emory — May 10, 1896 — Oct. 18, 1948
   Veteran of W W I
   b. Lena Leonard — June 20, 1905 — Feb. 15, 1984
   Charter member of Arcadia Meth. Ch.

ARCADIA UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY - Continued

Row 2 Continued

8. Ridge: a. No Information
b. Calvin A. 1882 1949
9. Mitchell A. Newsome Sept. 28, 1954 Oct. 1, 1954
Twin Son of A. G. & Mary C. Newsome
10. Yountz: a. No Information
b. Fannie Sue Thomason Oct. 10, 1921 Apr. 9, 1953
11. Hanes: a. Lula Mae Leslie Walser Sept. 17, 1889
b. Oscar Mack Jan. 6, 1886 Apr. 30, 1947
12. Doss: a. Mack Dec. 2, 1869 Aug. 12, 1942
b. Leathy Coe Feb. 15, 1883 June 1, 1969
13. Rebecca L. Reid B & D May 10, 1954
Dau. of Clyde & Hazel Reid
14. Mary Ella Doss July 10, 1905 Apr. 27, 1968
15. White, son of W.E. & Mamie White June 4, 1927-Feb. 9, 1952
16. Cora Hartman Painter Jan. 14, 1890 Nov. 23, 1959

ROW 3

1. Hartman: a. E. Viola Fishel Sept. 7, 1901
b. Orville Lee Aug. 8, 1901 Nov. 15, 1979
2. Hartman: a. Martha May Brasington Dec. 18, 1875 July 23, 1940
b. Charlie M. Feb. 27, 1875 July 29, 1949
3. Hartman: a. Lonnie Oliver Nov. 11, 1898
b. Dora Sept. 18, 1898
4. Essick: a. Roy Hilliard Sept. 13, 1896 Sept. 22, 1942
b. Euphrozine Ione Ripple July 15, 1899 Oct. 30, 1969
5. Temples: Ruth Hartman Aug. 24, 1926 Sept. 11, 1975
b. Thomas Edward Jan. 3, 1916 Oct. 13, 1978
6. Hartman: a. Augusta Scott May 4, 1904 Nov. 28, 1965
b. Bernie Alexander May 14, 1902 Dec. 17, 1959
7. S. L. Hartman June 5, 1931 Aug. 6, 1934
Son of Mr. & Mrs. B. A. Hartman
8. Leonard: a. Charles Joseph Jan. 21, 1880 May 24, 1952
b. Sarah Tesh Apr. 24, 1878 May 29, 1930
9. Pvt. Oscar C. Leonard Sept. 26, 1907 Oct. 8, 1944
Co. B. 48th Armored Inf. Died in Action in Holland, W W II
10. Allen Emory Essick Aug. 22, 1915 July 18, 1965
P F C Army Air Force W W II
11. Essick: a. Susan P. July 11, 1886 Nov. 20, 1959
b. Davidson A. Sept. 18, 1883 Oct. 4, 1965
12. R. J. Ripple Died Mar. 19, 1917 Age 3yrs. 11m 1d.
13. Ripple: a. Ida Hartman Jan. 6, 1891 July 3, 1981
b. Orville Lindsay May 19, 1890 July 9, 1957
14. Ripple: a. George Allen July 16, 1915
b. Margaret Lambeth Mar. 10, 1918
15. Ella Mae Essick Dec. 15, 1921 Dec. 23, 1967
16. Haidee Mae Hartman Nov. 7, 1919 June 6, 1921
Dau. of L O & Dora Hartman
17. Infant Son of L O & Dora Hartman D&D Jan. 1, 1919
18. Infant Son of L. O. & Dora Hartman B & D Nov. 23, 1922
19. Hartman: a. Coriner Fishel Oct. 13, 1896 Mar. 30, 1955
b. Henry A. May 29, 1889 Oct. 5, 1966
20. James: a. Willis Ardell July 7, 1925 Dec. 31, 1971
b. Eloise Hartman June 9, 1927
21. James: a. Stacey W. Apr. 23, 1934 Mar. 18, 1978
b. William R. Dec. 29, 1928
c. Mamie E. Oct. 4, 1931

ROW 4 Vacant - No Markers in this row.

ROW 5

1. Winnie Delphine Craver daughter of John & Cornelia Sowers Craver May 15, 1878 June 21, 1956
2. W. Lee Hill, M. D. Sept. 5, 1863 June 10, 1937
3. Ripple: a. Eudora R. Raper Dec. 13, 1874 Aug. 25, 1965
   Wife of Lindsey E. Ripple
   b. Lindsay E, Dec. 22, 1860 July 7, 1937
   (On Front of Monument) The Founder of Arcadia M. E. Church South, 191
   c. Lenora C. Tesh Dec. 12, 1862 Mar. 11, 1934
   Wife of Lindsay E. Ripple
4. Elizabeth Ripple Sink Sept. 28, 1884 Apr. 3, 1961
   (On front side) "Charter Member of Arcadia Methodist Church"
5. Scott: a. Sidney Cleveland July 20, 1887 Feb. 21, 1963
   b. Martha Lee Hill Dec. 19, 1887 Dec. 12, 1983
   Wife of Sidney C. Scott
   c. Opal Lee daughter of S. C. & Martha Scott-Mar. 26, 1919
6. Scott: a. Pearl E. Ripple July 21, 1897 July 19, 1946
   Wife of J. R. Scott
   b. John Ralph June 25, 1899 Jan. 1, 1975
   c. Infant Son of J. R. & P. E. Scott, May 28, 1926-May 28, 1926
7. Scott: a. Fallie A. wife of S. L. Scott Died June 19, 1915
   Aged 36 yrs. 1 day.
   b. S. L. Scott Died June 29, 1937 Aged 67yrs, 10mos 16dys
8. John F. Scott Mar. 4, 1840 Jan. 12, 1920
   Aged 79yrs 10mos 8dys
9. Sarah Cornelia Scott wife of John F. Scott, born May 6, 1845 died May 20, 1928
10. Mary Lillian Scott June 3, 1876 Dec. 4, 1925
    Daughter of John F. & Sarah C. Scott
11. Scott: a. Ella Elizabeth June 25, 1879 Dec. 15, 1953
    b. Henry Francis Apr. 8, 1871 Nov. 8, 1953
12. Scott: a. Mack Mar. 4, 1883 Oct. 11, 1953
    b. Minnie Hartman May 11, 1897 Dec. 20, 1982
    Wife of Mack Scott.
13. Vickey Lea dau. of Gene & Ollie Hill Dec. 23, 1943 - Dec. 4, 1945
    VACANT SPACE
14. Kenneth Burkhart Aug. 25, 1919 April 30, 1951
    North Carolina- PFC Co A 297 Engineers World War II
15. Thomas C. Jarvis April 28, 1889 June 15, 1963
16. Evans: a. Michael Lee May 12, 1909 Apr. 12, 1957
    b. Virlie Myers Mar. 25, 1910

ROW 6

1. Infant Daughters of C. L. & Ivey Ripple B & D May 9, 1932
2. Rocky Dean Garrison son of Carlton & Margaret Garrison B & D June 12, 1961
3. Charlie Franklin Essick Apr. 13, 1928 Nov. 28, 1928
   Son of Mr & Mrs. D. A. Essick
4. Robert A. Craver Nov. 27, 1944 Nov. 28, 1944
5. Cole Infant Dau. of W R & Shirley Cole B & D July 29, 1953
6. Smith Infant Dau. of P R & Earline Smith, Jr. B & D Nov. 7, 1947
7. Everett Nifong son of H. L. & Martha Nifong B & D Dec. 6, 1931
8. Grady Lee Nifong Feb. 21, 1928 Mar. 7, 1928
   Son of H. L. & Martha Nifong
9. Talbert Infant (no dates) Son of James & Ida Talbert

ARCADIA UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY - Continued

ROW 6 - Continued

10.	Infant Nifong, son of Harvey L. & Martha E. Nifong B&D Apr.14, 1923		
11.	Infant of Rev. Kennerly (no dates)		
12.	Tickle Infant (no dates)		
13.	Craver Infant B & D Dec. 20, 1928		
14.	Martha J. Craver	Sept. 8, 1957	Sept. 25, 1957
15.	Beecher F. Craver	Dec. 20, 1928	Jan. 8, 1929
16.	Archie D. Craver	Apr. 12, 1932	July 17, 1932
17.	Craver Infant	June 15, 1941	June 18, 1941
18.	Unknown		
19.	Kenneth Eugene Myers son of F. E. & Wanda Myers	Sept. 11, 1957	Sept. 13, 1957
20.	Cherlyl Darlene Ellis Dau of Sherrill & Evelyn Ellis	Dec. 14, 1959	Apr. 14, 1961

SIDE WALK (East to West from Gate to Far end of Cemetery)

ROW 7

.	Essick: a. Edgar Johnson	Sept. 18, 1917	Sept. 27, 1970
	b. Marie Craver	June 17, 1920	
.	Scott: a. Elcer Lee	July 24, 1906	July 19, 1982
	b. Claudia Everhart	Apr. 2, 1906	Jan. 31, 1960
.	Leonard: a. Daniel C.	Oct. 6, 1895	Aug. 30, 1961
	b. Gladys E.	July 13, 1901	Nov. 28, 1977
.	Craver: a. George B. Husband	Sept. 8, 1883	June 9, 1961
	b. Maggie H. Wife	Mar. 14, 1889	Aug. 18, 1958

WALKWAY To South (Left)

.	Rodney Brian Ellis (no Stone)	Jan. 29, 1949	July 18, 1984

OPEN SPACE

.	Nifong: a. Jessie Lee	Aug. 24, 1890	Aug. 20, 1977
	b. Mary Williams	May 22, 1890	
.	James Lee Foster	June 23, 1950	May 13, 1970
.	Charles A. Nifong	Sept. 24, 1877	Dec. 31, 1967
.	Nifong: a. Harvey Lee	Sept. 18, 1899	Feb. 10, 1969
	b. Martha Scott	Sept. 25, 1901	

WALK to left and OPEN SPACE

0.	Scott: a. C. Howard "Jake"	June 6, 1913	
	b. Patty Hartley	Apr. 20, 1920	
1.	Henry Clay Scott	Feb. 10, 1941	Sept. 15, 1967
2.	Disher: a. Walter A. Husband	Apr. 22, 1897	Oct. 24, 1960
	b. Addie M. Sowers	Mar.5, 1899	Jan. 5, 1974

ROW 8

	Oakley Cecil Pierce B. 1925	D. 1978 Pvt. US Army, WW II	
	Leonard: a. W. Odell	Feb. 28, 1922	Oct. 21, 1961
	b. Katharine L.	Mar. 25, 1922	
	Owens: a. S. Dale	July 1, 1930	
	b. Geraldine W.	Oct. 5, 1941	Aug. 16, 1967
	Andrews: a. W. Ray	1926	
	Married, Jan. 14, 1949 Betty R.	1930	1982
	Disher: a. David Lee	May 11, 1917	Apr. 10, 1978
	b. Willie Nifong	July 5, 1918	
	Yountz: a. Gurney	1884	1966
	b. Mary L.	1895	
	Charles A. Brewer	Apr. 23, 1898	Mar. 25, 1962

ROW 9.

1. Craver:	a. Harold David	June 23, 1912		
	b. Viola James	Oct. 28, 1912		
WALK				
2. Hill:	a. Percy Lee	July 22, 1903		
	b. Catherine Crotts	Dec. 17, 1904	Oct. 9, 1981	

ROW 10

1. Nifong:	a. Roy Jack	Sept. 24, 1917	July 21, 1980	
	b. Lucille James, his wife,	Mar. 19, 1918	Aug. 15, 1979	
WALK				
2. Doss:	a. Charlie W.	July 7, 1903	May 4, 1977	
	b. Maude W.	July 16, 1904	Mar. 7, 1973	

* *

COPE FAMILY CEMETERY

COPE FAMILY CEMETERY is located in woods on top of a hill off Old 64 West about 3/10ths mile before it intersects with New 64 West The cemetery is ca 36' x 40' and enclosed in a woven wire fence with concrete posts.

I talked with several people and they said the bodies had been moved. On 10 Nov 1984, I talked with Mal J. Cope who took me to the cemetery. He said, "I have a brother and two sisters buried there. Also, there is a Shoaf child buried there."

I checked the Birth & Death Certificates for these children of Marshall & Mamie Bertha Leonard Cope.

ROW 1.

24 ft. No Graves

1. Grave depression - Virginia Frances Cope, b. 16 Nov 1916 - d. 25 June 1917, ae 7m 9ds (Buried Cope graveyard)
2. (Jackie) Cope, b. 28 Mar 1927 d. (Didnot find death certificate (Mal said he died an infant)
3. Clara May Cope, b. 29 Oct 1934 d. 6 Jan 1935, ae 2m 10ds, (Buried Cope Cemetery)

ROW 2.

In the center of this row are two excavated graves, one with a rusty funeral marker. Mal said these were the graves of Daniel Cope and his wife Emeline Michael Cope. These bodies were moved to Shiloh Cemetery.

ROW 3.

34 ft. No stones

1. R.L., Infant s/o Mr. & Mrs. Henry Luther Shoaf, Feb 3, 1917

Submitted & Listed: Marie Hinson
19 November 1984

Row 4. - Continued

4. Joseph Bradley, s/o W. P. & Ann McKinney,
   4 Oct 1946 - 5 Mar 1947

Brick Wall

Row 5.

1. SCROGGS - 1/2 plot, front
   a. George Washington Scroggs, 20 May 1876 - 24 Oct 1965
   b. India Carpenter Scroggs, 10 Sept 1881 - 12 Dec 1960
2. BRAY - 1/2 plot, front
   a. Albert Minter Bray, 10 Sept 1886 - 14 Sept 1949
   b. Georgia Simmons Bray, 21 Sept 1890 - 22 Dec 1977
   c. Herman B. Bray, N. C. 1st LT Air Force, WW II,
      10 Jan 1916 - 10 Feb 1966

Brick Wall

Row 6.

1. SCROGGS - 1/2 plot, back
   a. William Grant Scroggs, 12 Nov 1913 - 23 Oct 1935
   b. Vacant
2. BRAY - 1/2 plot, back, vacant
3. Eva Mae Motley, 26 Mar 1893 - 26 Jan 1947

Row 7.

1. DAMERON
   a. Z. R. Dameron, 6 Mar 1859 - 4 Dec 1935, Father
   b. Bertie M. Dameron, 20 Feb 1884 - 24 Oct 1972, Mother
   c. Oakley M. Dameron, 30 July 1915 - 14 Jan 1977
2. MEANS
   a. Ralph Hubert Means, 14 Apr 1922 - 19 Sept 1954,
      N. C. Cpl. 571 School SQ AAF, WW II

12 feet vacamt

   b. Emma C. Means, 17 Dec 1901 - 14 Dec 1987
   c. Hubert L. Means, 30 June 1898 - 4 Mar 1973

Row 8.

8 feet vacant

1. Mrs. Myrtle Scarboro, 1905 - 1988 (Sechrest Funeral Marker

12 feet space

2. MEANS - 1/2 plot, back, vacant

Brick Wall

Row 9.

Entire row is unmarked - possibly unmarked graves

Row 11.

1. BECK - 1/2 plot, no stones
2. WELCH-FREEMAN, 1/2 plot, back
   a. Wade S. Welch, 20 Apr 1889 - 23 Aug 1964
   b. Martha A. Scarlett, w/o Wade S. Welch,
      15 July 1894 - 1 May 1942
   c. Unmarked
   d. Jimmie Lee Welch Beck, 2 Dec 1933 - 26 Feb 1953
3. FRYE - Under large cedar tree
   a. Jim C. Frye, 26 Mar 1891 - 18 Oct 1941
4. Minnie A. Frye, 30 Sept 1890 - 23 May 1970
   9 feet vacant
5. James M., s/o W. A. & E. B. Harrison,
   1 Sept 1909 - 8 Nov 1912

Row 12.

1. RUCKER
   a. Harry Daniel Rucker, 15 Dec 1874 - 7 June 1942, Father
   b. Adelaide Leedy Rucker, 10 Apr 1880 - 2 Sept 1972, Mother
   6 feet vacant
2. BRAY
   a. Farris C. Bray, 1911 - 1941
   b. Cora E. Bray, 1892 - 1967
   c. Hubert C. Bray, 1888 - 1961
3. McINTYRE
   a. James R. McIntyre, 8 Mar 1893 - 17 Oct 1941
      (Signature as name)
   b. Minnie E. McIntyre, 12 Apr 1901 - 24 Aug 1970
      (Signature as name)
   Large cedar tree

END OF SECTION N

Listing Completed: August 1988
Listed by: Dewey Snider

Vivian Zollinger
R.R. 2, Box 49
Gosport, IN 47433
9 December 1993 12 Dec 93

James E. Cockerham
425 W Main St
Jonesville NC 28642-2130

Dear James,

I have entered a query for you which will appear within a couple of weeks in the newspaper but came a day after I had taken the quarterly to the printer. It will be in the Spring issue mailed April 1. I looked through the Bray file today and found old correspondence between Dixie Kline (now Richardson) and Edna (Mrs. C. O.) B. Reece of Jonesville NC. A relative? Some of her letters were to/from H. J. Baker from Crawfordsville, IN. The Moses Bray mystery was not revealed however. The library has <u>The Brays of Fisher River</u> which I assume you have seen. Let me know if you haven't. I don't think it has your answers, but it isn't indexed and I didn't read every page.

Some Bray researchers:

H.B. Page, 1940 S. Pasadena, Indianapolis IN 46203
Ernest H. Wallage, Rt.2, Box 64, Wyandotte OK 74370
Jean C. Hyre, 640 S. Argus St., Robinson IL 62454
Mary Edith Marley, Rt. 1, Box 102, Gosport IN 47433

Some Whitaker researchers:

Andrew B. Whitaker, 368 N. Main St., Spencer IN 47460
Francis Fox, 709 N. Independence, Tipton IN 46072
Willis Arnold Finchum, 250 N. Love, Logan UT 84321
Paul Nagel, 21012 Suffolk, Mt. Clemens MI 48043
Mary E. Nation, Box 140652, Anchorage Alaska 48043

I'm sorry I couldn't come up with some answers. Let's hope the query reaches the right source for you.

Yours truly,

Vivian

Vivian Zollinger

Vivian Zollinger
R.R. 2, Box 49
Gosport, IN 47433
30 November 1993

Mr. James E. Cockerham
425 W. Main St.
Jonesville, NC 28642-2130

Dear James,

I checked the Family Surname Files at the library today for your Alberty, Whitaker, Bray ancestors and came up empty-handed. There is quite a bit on the Bray family, but I didn't see Jane or Martha. I have a will for Sophia Bray 8 May 1871. Would that help?
Barbara B. Rabinowitz, 2006 Oak Isle Ct., Valrico, FL 33594 is searching Whitaker.

The only thing I can think of to do for you now is put a query in the newspaper column, Owen County Ancestors, and Owen County History & Genealogy, the quarterly magazine. I'm getting the winter issue ready to take to the printer next week, so to get it in that one, get back to me right away. The next one will be mailed out April 1. I put a story in the newspaper about every two weeks.

Let me know how I can help.

Yours truly,

Vivian

Vivian Zollinger

Box 58
Corsicana, TX 75110
August 5, 1988

wrote 3/3-/89

James E. Cockerham
6817 Rosewood Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 90036

Dear Mr. Cockerham,

I saw your listing in the Journal of Surry County Genealogical Association recently, and am interested in the Bray family.

I hope you can help me concerning Richard Bray of Monroe Co., KY. He was in Monroe Co. census 1820, 1830, 1840, and his widow Anna Bray was in the 1850 census. He is thought to be the father of Katherine Bray who m. Jeremiah Whitson and moved to Tennessee (to the Jackson Co. area), Sarah who m. Jesse Newton Gass, Polly who m. Reuben Whitson, Joseph who m. Syntha Ann Mills.

Others who may have been his children are Kinchen, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, James, John, and by a third wife William, Henry, Alexander, Rebecca, Andrew.

Is this the Richard Bray who was in Chatham Co. NC 1800 and Surry Co. NC 1810, who m. Polly McGuire in Surry Co. 10-17-1808? If so, she was his second wife, since Katherine was b. 1799 or 1802-4, depending on whether you believe her tombstone or the census. Sarah was b. 1804.

Richard Bray was on the 1812 Surry Co. tax list. On 7 Dec. 1812 Richard Bray bought land in Barren Co. KY (which later became Monroe Co.) 1814 Richard Bray and Mary his wife sold the same land, and she relinquished her dower. Richard and Mary continued buying and selling land in Barren Co. until 1818 (she last appeared on the deed in 1817). Richard gave permission for Polly (his dau.) to marry Reuben Whitson in Barren Co. That part of Barren Co. became Monroe Co. in1820.

Since Mary and Polly ~~and~~ are used interchangeably many times, this Mary could be the Polly McGuire of Surry Co.

If all this refers to the same Richard, I need to know who his first wife, mother of Katherine, was. I need Richard's parents, grandparents, etc. As you have no doubt noticed, there were several Richard Brays roaming around at that time.

If you can help me, I will be very grateful. I will pay postage and copying costs, and willshare anything I have that might be useful to you.

Thank you. If you can't help, maybe you can suggest someone else who might know.

Sincerely,
Willa Kral
Mrs. Robert Kral

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Pat Svaty
Address 403 Court
City, State Ellsworth, Ks.
Date 1985

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Patricia Novak Svaty
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 Milo Emile Novak (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Ida Belle Palmer (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 George Palmer (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 Martha Jane Bray (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Sion Perry Bray (Father of No. 7)
b. Dec. 28, 1840
p.b. Surry Co., N. Carolina
m. 1874
d. 1905
p.d Kellyville, Tx.

15 Mary Elizabeth Monk (Mother of No. 7)
b. Aug. 4, 1855
p.b. Paris, Tx.
d. Jan. 22, 1926
p.d. Kanopolis, Ks.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 Haron Bray (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1808 - N. Carolina
m. April 11, 1836
d. 1896 - Moscow Mills, Missouri

29 Mary (Polly) Snow (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. N. Carolina
d. 1888 - Moscow Mills, Mo.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1907 Carbonton Rd.
Sanford NC 27330
Jan. 2, 1995

James E. Cockerham
425 West Main Street
Jonesville, NC 28642

Dear Mr. Cockerham:

I saw your name in the Surry Co. Gen. Assoc. index as one who is re searching Brays. My great great great great grandmother was Elizabeth Bray who married Thomas R. Raper in N.C. I believe she was the daughter of Littleberry Bray, brother to the David Bray who lived at Fisher River and was the subject of two books by Edna Reece.

I'm assuming you are probably a descendant of David Bray. I am trying to find the names of the parent of David's father, Peter Bray who supposedly came from England and resided at Brunswick Co. VA and later in Northhampton Co. NC. Peter's wife was MarthA Scott, daughter of Abraham Scott.

Is Peter Bray an ancestor of yours? And do you know where and when he died, Was he related to the David Bray who purchased 783 acres on the north side of the Maherin River in Brunswick Co. VA in Sept. of 1728?

I am enclosing a SASE for your use and I would be most gratefull for any information you may have.

Sincerely,

Lois Bayer

Lois Bayer

5300 Shattalon Drive, #330-D
Winston-Salem, NC 27106-1917
21 December 1994

Mrs. Edna Bray Reece
Route 1
Jonesville, NC 28642

Dear Mrs. Reece:

It is hoped that this will find you well and in good spirits. I hope that this Holiday Season is the very best for you, and I wish for you many more.

Recently I came across some details of the family of Henry C. Bray and Martha M. Poindexter which I thought you might like to have. I realize that you are probably not collecting any more data on the Bray family but thought you would like to have this information, if only for your own files.

Let me explain how I cam about this information. In 1907 the US Congress passed a bill which offered restitution in the form of money to the descendants of several Indian tribes displaced by the American goverment. Among these tribes were the Eastern Cherokee. Since the Poindexters have always claimed descent from Chief Donnaho, your grandfather Henry P. Bray (among others) filed a petition for his share. This document gave much genealogical information as you can see. Perhaps you would care to pass this information along to James Hardy, or can you send me his address? I would dearly love to correspond with him.

On another line, recently I discovered that I am related to the Edwards and Bagby familys, of whom you wrote about in Heritage of Yadkin County. Do you know where the old Union Methodist Church is supposed to have stood? Do you know of any descendants of this family whom I could correspond with?

Again, please have a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year. Enclosed please find a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your reply. I am,

Sincerely yours,

James E. Cockerham

James,

Thanks to you for all this info. I laughed when I saw that you wanted to know about location of the old Union Methodist Church. Why? The plot is just across my driveway. I am interested in your connection! Will write again Edna

Bray, Thomas (1656-1730), English Anglican clergyman, born in Marton, and educated at All Souls College, University of Oxford. After being ordained into the Church of England, he served in several rectories in England. In 1695 he was chosen to organize the church in the English colony of Maryland. Bray put off his journey to America, however, until he could accumulate enough material to equip parochial libraries in Maryland. In 1698 he founded the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge for this purpose. In 1699 he left England with enough books to establish 39 libraries in Maryland and the other colonies. After organizing the colonial church, Bray returned to England in 1701. In the same year he received a royal charter for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts to expand his library work. In 1706 he became rector of Saint Botolph's Without, Aldgate, London, a position he held until his death. Bray maintained his interest in libraries, and in 1723 he organized a group of friends as the Associates of Dr. Bray to continue his religious and charitable work. One of the associates was James Edward Oglethorpe, who later founded the colony of Georgia. The libraries established by Bray in America were of significant cultural value to the colonists.

"Bray, Thomas," Microsoft (R) Encarta. Copyright (c) 1994 Microsoft Corporation. Copyright (c) 1994 Funk & Wagnalls Corporation.

RECEIVED
JUN 30 1994
SECRETARY OF STATE
MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

GENEALOGICAL REQUEST FORM
AR-5P2

Missouri State Archives
Office of the Secretary of State
P. O. Box 778, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT

Your name DON ISAACS
Address 725 SANTA PAULA AVE
City, State, Zip SUNNYVALE CA 94086

REQUIRED SEARCH DATA

1. Name of Person(s) MALINDA BRAY
2. County HOWELL CO. (WEST PLAINS)
3. Date of Record 1870

See directions for completing this section on the back of this form. THANK YOU!

4. Type of Record (check only one!)

- ☐ Marriage Record
- ☐ Deed - Grantee (buyer)
- ☐ Deed - Grantor (seller)
- ☐ Will Record
- ☐ Military Record
- ☒ Census Record
- ☐ County History
- ☐ Cemetery Transcriptions
- ☐ Birth Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Death Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Circuit Court Record (Specify criminal or civil - Divorce. Naturalization. Bad Debt. etc.) _____
- ☐ Probate Record (specify Letter of Administration. Inventory. Appraisement. Final Settlement) _____
- ☐ French/Spanish Land Grant
- ☐ U.S. Land Sales. 1818-1893
- ☐ Other (please specify) _____

SEARCH RESULTS

STAFF USE ONLY

☐ We have located the record requested in Volume _____. Page(s) 479 : MF# F136

THIS FORM **MUST** *BE RETURNED TO OBTAIN COPIES*

☐ Copy(ies) will be sent upon payment of $ .50. Please make checks payable to the Missouri State Archives.

PAYMENT **MUST** *BE PERSONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH! Thank you.*

☐ We were unable to locate the requested record.
☒ We searched the following records 1870 index

☐ You did not provide sufficient information for us to undertake a search. Please provide _____

☐ The records requested are not indexed and no search was made.
☐ The records you need are not in our custody. We suggest that you contact:

☐ Missouri began keeping official birth and death records in 1910. These records are on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. P. O. Box 570. 1730 E. Elm. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101. There is a statutory search fee including a certified copy of the record if found.

☐ Missouri Statute 41.170. Office of the Adjutant General. A certificate of war service record shall be provided. upon request. without charge to any lineal descendant of a veteran.

6/30/94 jk

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THIS FORM

General.

1. **Extensive genealogical research cannot be done by mail. The Archives staff will check indexed records provided that this form is used and properly completed. Archives staff cannot undertake searches in unindexed records.**
2. ***ONLY ONE REQUEST FORM CAN BE SUBMITTED AT ANY ONE TIME!* Only one full name, one county, one record, per search request form, i.e. Deed record, 1850-1855 for John Jones in McDonald County. If these instructions are not followed, your request will be returned.**
3. **A legal-size, stamped, self-addressed envelope should be enclosed with every request.**
4. **The Archives staff cannot determine whether an individual record is the one you desire.**
5. **Please await a reply before submitting an additional request.**

Required Search Data (see front of form). This section of the form **must be completed** in order for a search of the records to be made. Please make sure all of the following items are properly completed:

1. **Name of person(s):** The full name of the individual whose record is requested must be given, if known. In the case of a marriage record, please give both names if known. Some marriage records are indexed by the name of the groom only.
2. **County of Residence:** County of residence must be shown as all local records are indexed by county. There is no state-wide index to county records. Our holdings include some records from every Missouri county and cover the creation of the county up to 1900 approximately. The dates vary from county to county due to floods, fires and other disasters which have destroyed many records through the years. *A Guide to County Records on Microfilm* is available upon request.
3. **Date of Record:** Please provide exact date, if known. If not known, please indicate a ten (10) year date range (i.e. 1851-1861). For all deed record requests you must limit the dates to be searched to a five (5) year period if the exact date is not known.
4. **Type of Record:** The exact record desired must be specified. We cannot search a request "for any record available." *CHECK ONLY ONE TYPE OF RECORD OR THIS FORM WILL BE RETURNED!* Although most county records are indexed, some are not. *UNINDEXED RECORDS CANNOT BE SEARCHED!*

   Please note the following:

   Marriage Records - A list of counties with separate Negro marriage registers is available upon request.

   Census Records - Federal Census records are available from 1830 to 1880 and 1900 through 1920. For 1890 we have the Missouri Veterans Census only. State-wide indexes are available only for 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860. We have the 1870 statewide index for counties south of the Missouri River. Soundex index is available for 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920. Only the name of the head of household appears prior to 1850. Beginning in 1850 the names of all individuals are included. In most cases, index access is by head of household only.

   U.S. Land Sales - These records consist of registers of sales. THEY ARE NOT DEEDS! For each purchase the following information is given: name of purchaser, date of purchase, county, land office purchased from and a legal description of the land including acreage.
5. **Military Record Information:** Required information to request a military search is full name of individual to include a middle initial if known. Information that is useful but not required, for military searches is county of residence at time of enlistment, numerical designation of organization served with such as Co. B., 12th Mo. Cavalry, and whether they were a Union or a Confederate soldier.

NOTICE

WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

"The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be 'used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research.' If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of 'fair use,' that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgement, fulfillment of the order would involve a violation of copyright law.

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	1	M	W	Farmer		100	Georgia										
2		[illegible]	10	F	W				Tennessee					1					
3		[illegible]	11	M	W				Missouri										
4		[illegible]	1	M	W				Missouri					1					
5		[illegible]	2	F	W				Missouri					1					
6		[illegible]	3	F	W				Missouri										
7		[illegible]	6	F	W				Missouri										
8		[illegible]	8	F	W				Missouri										
9	2	[illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia									1	
10		[illegible]	29	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
11		[illegible]	1	M	W				Missouri										
12	3	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farmer	2000	1200	Virginia									1	
13		[illegible]	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
14		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]		200	Missouri					1				1	
15		[illegible]	14	F	W	At School			Missouri										
16		[illegible]	10	M	W	At School			Missouri					1					
17		[illegible]	16	F	W	At School			Missouri					1					
18	4	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							1		1	
19		[illegible]	2	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
20		[illegible]	24	F	W				Virginia										
21		[illegible]	1	F	W				Missouri										
22		[illegible]	4	M	W				Missouri										
23		[illegible]	1	M	W				Missouri										
24		[illegible]	1	F	W				Missouri										
25	5	[illegible] Sargent Dwelling																	
26	6	[illegible] John [illegible]	25	M	W	Farmer	300	300	Virginia									1	
27		[illegible]	24	F	W				Pennsylvania				Nov						
28		[illegible]	2	F	W				Missouri				Jan						
29		[illegible]	11	F	W	At School			Missouri						1	1			
30	7	[illegible]	42	M	W	Farmer	1000		Virginia									1	
31		[illegible]	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
32		[illegible]	12	M	W	At School			Missouri							1			
33		[illegible]	16	F	W				Missouri							1			
34		[illegible]	14	M	W	At School			Missouri										
35	8	[illegible]	32	M	W	Carpenter			Missouri										
36		[illegible]	1	F	W				Missouri										
37		[illegible]	6	F	W				Missouri										
38	9	[illegible]	33	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky						1	1			
39		[illegible]	11	M	W	At School			Missouri					1					
40		[illegible]	7	M	W				Missouri					1					

GENEALOGICAL REQUEST FORM
AR-5P2

Missouri State Archives
Office of the Secretary of State
P. O. Box 778. Jefferson City. Missouri 65102

RECEIVED
JUL 12 1994
SECRETARY OF STATE
MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

Your name DON ISAACS
Address 725 SANTA PAULA AVE
City. State. Zip SUNNYVALE CA 94086

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT

REQUIRED SEARCH DATA

1. Name of Person(s) SION BRAY
2. County SCOTT COUNTY
3. Date of Record 1870

See directions for completing this section on the back of this form. THANK YOU!

4. Type of Record (check only one!)

- ☐ Marriage Record
- ☐ Deed - Grantee (buyer)
- ☐ Deed - Grantor (seller)
- ☐ Will Record
- ☐ Military Record
- ☒ Census Record
- ☐ County History
- ☐ Cemetery Transcriptions
- ☐ Birth Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Death Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Circuit Court Record (Specify criminal or civil - Divorce. Naturalization. Bad Debt. etc.) _____
- ☐ Probate Record (specify Letter of Administration. Inventory. Appraisement. Final Settlement) _____
- ☐ French/Spanish Land Grant
- ☐ U.S. Land Sales. 1818-1893
- ☐ Other (please specify) _____

B100

SEARCH RESULTS

STAFF USE ONLY

☐ We have located the record requested in Volume _____. Page(s) 596 : MF# F161

THIS FORM **MUST** *BE RETURNED TO OBTAIN COPIES*

☒ Copy(ies) will be sent upon payment of $ .50. Please make checks payable to the Missouri State Archives.

PAYMENT **MUST** *BE PERSONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH! Thank you.*

☐ We were unable to locate the requested record.
☐ We searched the following records _____
☐ You did not provide sufficient information for us to undertake a search. Please provide _____
☐ The records requested are not indexed and no search was made.
☐ The records you need are not in our custody. We suggest that you contact:

☐ Missouri began keeping official birth and death records in 1910. These records are on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. P. O. Box 570. 1730 E. Elm. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101. There is a statutory search fee including a certified copy of the record if found.
☐ Missouri Statute 41.170. Office of the Adjutant General. A certificate of war service record shall be provided. upon request. without charge to any lineal descendant of a veteran.

7/13/94

28			– William O	1	M	W				Missouri														28
29			Emma Maria	11	F	W				Missouri														29
30	149	417	Rogers Conrad	32	M	W	Farmer			Baden														30
31			– Emmeline	21	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri														31
32			– Eugene H	7	M	W				Missouri														32
33			– Murray	1	F	W				Missouri														33
34	150	420	Wood George	35	M	W	Laborer			Missouri														34
35			– Susan C	27	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri														35
36			Boston Mary C	10	F	W				Missouri														36
37	151	421	Pitchlet John	22	M	W	Laborer			Missouri														37
38			– Mary C	19	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky														38
39	152	422	Bray Son	35	M	W	Farmer	600	600	North Carolina														39
40			Jane	32	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi														40
		9	No. of dwellings 9 No. of white families 18 No. of males, Foreign born 5 " " families 9 " " colored families — " " Females " 2 " " white males 22 " " Females — " " Black —							No. of Houses —														

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Westland Township, in the County of Holt, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mercy

William Williams, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Whether convicted of crime, etc.	Whether married within the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Grove Sarah C	15	F	W	at home			Missouri										
2		Grove Catherine	12	F	W	at home			Missouri										
3		Bray Emma	5	F	W				Missouri										
4		William	14	M	W				Missouri			Boy			•				
5		Bridget John H	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Kentucky						✓		✓		
6		– Emma	16	F	W				Kentucky						✓		✓		
7	123	123 Anderson Caleb	58	F	W	Keeping house	300	200	Virginia						✓		✓		
8		– George	21	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						✓		✓		
9		– Sarah C	18	F	W	at home			Virginia						✓		✓		
10	124	124 Smith Benjamin	49	M	W	Farm Laborer			Kentucky									✓	
11		– Maria	61	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						✓		✓		
12		– Catherine	22	F	W				Kentucky						✓		✓		
13		– Emily M	26	F	W				Kentucky			✓			✓		✓		
14		– Amanda	24	F	W				Kentucky						✓		✓		
15		– Thomas J	16	M	W				Kentucky						✓		✓		
16		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]										
17	125	125 [illegible]	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,000	1,000	[illegible]									✓	
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Missouri										

GENEALOGICAL REQUEST FORM
AR-5P2

Missouri State Archives
Office of the Secretary of State
P. O. Box 778, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

RECEIVED
AUG 02 1994
SECRETARY OF STATE
OR
MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

PLEASE TYPE

Your name DON ISAACS
Address 725 SANTA PAULA AVE
City, State, Zip SUNNYVALE CA 94086-3419

REQUIRED SEARCH DATA

1. Name of Person(s) SION BRAY
2. County SCOTT CO
3. Date of Record 1880

See directions for completing this section on the back of this form. THANK YOU!

4. Type of Record (check only one!)

- ☐ Marriage Record
- ☐ Deed - Grantee (buyer)
- ☐ Deed - Grantor (seller)
- ☐ Will Record
- ☐ Military Record
- ☒ Census Record
- ☐ County History
- ☐ Cemetery Transcriptions
- ☐ Birth Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Death Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Circuit Court Record (Specify criminal or civil - Divorce. Naturalization. Bad Debt. etc.) _____
- ☐ Probate Record (specify Letter of Administration. Inventory. Appraisement. Final Settlement) _____
- ☐ French/Spanish Land Grant
- ☐ U.S. Land Sales. 1818-1893
- ☐ Other (please specify) _____

B600
SX10

SEARCH RESULTS

STAFF USE ONLY 150/13/25

☐ We have located the record requested in Volume _____. Page(s) _____: MF# F249

THIS FORM **MUST** *BE RETURNED TO OBTAIN COPIES*

☐ Copy(ies) will be sent upon payment of $ .50. Please make checks payable to the Missouri State Archives.

PAYMENT **MUST** *BE PERSONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH! Thank you.*

☐ We were unable to locate the requested record.
☒ We searched the following records 1880 soundex

☐ You did not provide sufficient information for us to undertake a search. Please provide _____

☐ The records requested are not indexed and no search was made.
☐ The records you need are not in our custody. We suggest that you contact:

☐ Missouri began keeping official birth and death records in 1910. These records are on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. P. O. Box 570. 1730 E. Elm. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101. There is a statutory search fee including a certified copy of the record if found.

☐ Missouri Statute 41.170. Office of the Adjutant General. A certificate of war service record shall be provided. upon request. without charge to any lineal descendant of a veteran.

X
8/4/94 jh

Page No. 13
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 153

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Howland Township, in the County of Scott, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1880.

J. A. Limbaugh, Enumerator.

Dwelling / Family	Name	Color	Sex	Age	Relationship	Occupation	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	35		Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	S.C.
	—— [illegible]	W	F	3[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
	[illegible]	W	M	11	[illegible]	Farm Laborer	Tenn	Georgia	Tenn
	—— [illegible]	W	F	9	Daughter		Mo	Georgia	Tenn
	—— [illegible]	W	M	7	Son		Mo	Georgia	Tenn
	—— [illegible]	W	F	2	Daughter		Mo	Georgia	Tenn
	—— [illegible]	W	M	1	Son		Mo	Georgia	Tenn
	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	25		Farmer & Saw Mill	Mo	Mo	Mo
	[illegible]	W	F	20	Wife	Keeping House	Mo	Ala	Tenn
	—— [illegible]	W	M	5	Son		Mo	Mo	Mo
	—— [illegible]	W	M	3	Son		Mo	Mo	Mo
	[illegible]	W	F	12	Servant	Servant	Mo	Mo	Mo
	[illegible]	W	M	33		Farm Laborer	Ark	Ark	Ark
	—— [illegible]	W	F	17	Wife	Keeping House	Mo	Mo	Mo
	[illegible]	W	F	40		Keeping House	Ky	Ky	Ind
	—— [illegible]	W	M	16	Son	Farm Laborer	Mo	Mo	Ky
	—— [illegible]	W	M	11	Son	Farm Laborer	Mo	Mo	Ky
	—— [illegible]	W	F	9	Daughter	At Home	Mo	Mo	Ky
	[illegible]	W	M	24	Son	Farmer	Mo	Tenn	Ky
	[illegible]	W	F	14	[illegible]	Servant	Mo	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	21	[illegible]	School Teacher	Mo	Mo	Mo
[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	28		Farmer	Mo	Ky	Mo
	—— [illegible]	W	F	24	Wife	Keeping House	Mo	Ky	Ky
	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Mo	Mo	Mo
[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	51		Farmer	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
	—— [illegible]	W	F	45	Wife	Keeping House	Miss	Tenn	N.C.
	—— [illegible]	W	F	15	Daughter	At Home	Mo	N.C.	Miss
	—— [illegible]	W	M	1[illegible]	Son	Farm Laborer	Mo	N.C.	Miss
	—— [illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	Son		Mo	N.C.	Miss
	—— [illegible]	W	M	3	Son		Mo	N.C.	Miss
	—— [illegible]	W	M	1	Son		Mo	N.C.	Miss
	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Grand Daughter		Mo	N.C.	Mo
[illegible]	Birch Susan	W	F	46		Keeping House	Mo	[illegible]	Ohio
	Bowman Hatfield	W	M	22	Son	Farmer	Mo	N.C.	Mo
	Bowman [illegible]	W	F	19	Daughter	At Home	Mo	N.C.	Mo
	Birch [illegible]	W	F	14	Daughter	At Home	Mo	N.C.	Mo
	—— [illegible]	W	F	12	Daughter	At Home	Mo	Mo	Mo
	—— Robert Lee	W	M	9	Son		Mo	Mo	Mo
[illegible]	Bowman George	W	M	24		Farmer	Mo	Mo	Mo
	—— Anna	W	F	22	Wife	Keeping House	Mo	Mo	Mo
	—— Sarah	W	F	3	Daughter		Mo	Mo	Mo
	—— Georgia	W	F	1	Daughter		Mo	Mo	Mo
	Corker Albert	W	M	18	Cousin	Farmer	Mo	N.C.	Mo
[illegible] 83	Cunningham Tryphena	W	F	64		Keeping House	Tenn	Tenn	Ky
	—— Martha	W	F	15	Daughter	At Home	Tenn	Ohio	Tenn
	—— Thomas	W	M	17	Son	Farm Laborer	Tenn	Ohio	Tenn
[illegible] 84	Ancell Joseph B.	W	M	24		Farmer	Mo	Mo	Mo
	—— Ella	W	F	21	Wife	Keeping House	Mo	Mo	Mo
81 85	Butler Charles S.	W	M	41		Farmer	Ky	Ky	Ky
	—— Sallie S.	W	F	37	Wife	Keeping House	Mo	[illegible]	[illegible]

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

(See Instructions page before completing this form)

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRC: DGSP

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box only)*

- ☐ PENSION
- ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)*
- ☒ MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD *(Check one box only)*

☐ **CREDIT CARD** *(VISA or MasterCard) for IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT of copies*

Account Number: Exp. Date:

Signature: Daytime Phone:

☒ **BILL ME** *(No Credit Card)*

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*: BRAY BENJAMIN F.

4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: N.C.

6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: CIVIL WAR

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR, ☐ UNION ☒ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc, name of ship)*: UNKNOWN (N.C. UNIT)

1ST LIEUTENANT

9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY

If other, specify:

Rank: ☒ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

10. KIND OF SERVICE: ☒ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.: UNKNOWN

12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City and State)*: NONE

13. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: SURRY CO. N.C THEN GEORGIA

14. DATE OF BIRTH: 1839

15. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: SURRY CO. N.C.

16. DATE OF DEATH: 1888/1890

17. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: GEORGIA

18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT: UNKNOWN

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 4-92)

DO NOT WRITE BELOW - SPACE IS FOR OUR REPLY TO YOU

☐ **NO--We were unable to locate the file you requested above. No payment is required.**

DATE SEARCHED	SEARCHER

☐ REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED. Please complete blocks 3 (give full name), 4, 5, 6, and 7 and resubmit your order.

☐ A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND. When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

☑ **YES--We located the file you requested above. We have made copies from the file for you. The cost for these copies is $10.**

DATE SEARCHED	SEARCHER
5/16/94	

FILE DESIGNATION: Bray, Benjamin F. Lt. Co. C, 21 N.C. Inf.

Make your check or money order payable to NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND. Do not send cash. Return this form and your payment in the enclosed envelope to:

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND
P.O. BOX 100221
ATLANTA, GA 30384-0221

PLEASE NOTE: We will hold these copies awaiting receipt of payment for only 45 days from the date completed, which is stamped below. After that time, you must submit another form to obtain photocopies of the file.

00004697

94 APR 22 AM 8:32

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. PRESS FIRMLY.

NAME (Last, First, MI): ISAACS DON R

STREET: 725 SANTA PAULA AVE

CITY, STATE: SUNNYVALE CA ZIP CODE: 94086

A569539

6-7-94

✓ 217

Bray Benjamin F

Co. C, 21 North Carolina Inf.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

3rd Lieutenant A. 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48613158	20	
2	3232	21	
3	7918	22	
4	8176	23	
5	8263	24	
6	8351	25	
7	2044	26	
8	2085	27	
9	47101407	28	
10	1569	29	
11	1376	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Voucher No. 709

Paid the 23 day of Sept 1864

B. F. Bray 2. Lt.

Co C. 11. N. C. Vols U. S.

From the 20 day of May 1864

To the 31 day of Aug 1864

Pay ..... $ 269.33

Forage ...

Amount .. $

21/4

The Confederate States of America,

To 2nd Lt. B. F. Bray C.C. 11. N.C. Vol. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION: From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—	1861.								Receipts appointment
For Myself.....	20. May	31. Aug	3	11	80	c	269	33	20. May 1861. Lieut B.F. Bray 2d Lt 11th Regt NC Vols
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$ 269	33	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. C. W. Vandy A. D. M. C.S.A. this 28 day of Sept 1861, the sum of two hundred and sixty nine 33/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount...$

(Signed Duplicates)

Lieut B F Bray
2nd Lt 11th NC Vols

Voucher No. 506

Paid the 30 day of April 1862

1st Lieut B. F. Bray

21 N.C. C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1862

To the 28 day of April 1862

Pay, - - $ 84,

Forage, -

Amount, $ 84,

STATE OF Virginia

COUNTY OF Orange

Before me personally came B. F. Bray

a resident of Orange C. H. Va

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late 1st Lieut Co A 21st Regt N.C. Troops —that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

B. F. Bray

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30 day of April 1862

Geo. W. Stanley

Major C.S.

The Confederate States of America.

To 1st Lieut B F Bray Co C 21 NC

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862 April 1	1862 April 28		28			84		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							$	84	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from Major Spruill

and to the 31 day of March 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain John D Ambler A Q M

this 30 day of April 1862, the sum of Eighty four 00 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

B F Bray

Voucher No. 506

Paid the 20 day of April 1862

1st Lieut B. F. Bray

21 N.C. C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1862

To the 28 day of April 1862

Pay, - - $ 84.

Forage -

Amount, $ 84.

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came B. F. Bray

a resident of Surry County North Carolina

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late First Lieutenant in the

21 Regt N.C. Troops —that the within account is correct and just—that he has no

public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

B. F. Bray

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30th day of March, 1862

Chas. M. Stedman

Maj. 21st N.C.T.

The Confederate States of America.

To 1st Lt B F Bray Co C 21 N C Regt

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862 April 1	1862 April 28		28	90	00	84	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May 1st Furnas

and to the 31 day of March 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John Gamble A.Q.M. this 30 day of April 18 , the sum of Eighty four ——— Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

B F Bray

Pay, - - - - $

Forage, - - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. 764

Paid the 12 day of July 1862

2 Lieut B. F. Berry

$74.66 C. S.

From the 30 day of June 1862

To the 28 day of Dec 1862

Pay, - - $ 74.66

Forage, -

Amount, $ 74.66

The Confederate States of America.

To B. F. Bray 2d Lieut Co C 21 Regt N.C. Troops Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, - - - -	Nov 31st	Dec 28th		28	80	-	74	66	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses, -									
							$74.	66	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from the 31st Nov

and to the 28th day of Dec 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Johnston Asst Q M

this 12 day of Feby 1862, the sum of Seventy four 66/100 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. 1732

Paid the 28 day of Feb 1862

1 Lt B F Berry

21 Reg N C Troops C. S.

From the 2d day of Dec 1861

To the 28 day of Feb 1862

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 180.

The Confederate States of America.

To P.C. Army 1st Lieut Company C 21st Regt N Carolina Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, - - - - -	28th Oct 61	28th Feby 62	2	—	90	—	180	—	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses, -									
							$180	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Ambler

_____ and to the 28th day of Dec 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Ambler A.A.M.

this 28th day of Feby 1862, the sum of One Hundred & eighty 100 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

P.P. Bruns 1st Lieut
Acting Co G 21st Regt N Carolina

Pay, - - - - $

Forage, - - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. 1732

Paid the 27 day of Feb 1862

Lt B F Bray

21 Reg N C Troops C. S.

From the 2d day of Dec 1861

To the 2d day of Feb 1862

Pay, $

Forage,

Amount, $ 1811.

The Confederate States of America.

To B. H. Perry 1st Lieut. Company C, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, - - - -	Dec 28, 1861	28 July/62	2	-	90	~	180	~	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses, -									
							$ 180	~	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Butler

and to the 28th day of Dec 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Ambler A.Q.M.

this 28th day of July 1862, the sum of One Hundred & eighty ~/100 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

B. H. Perry 1st Lieut
Company C, 21st Regt N.C. Troops

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. 34

Paid the 31st day of Dec 18 61

F. H. Bray

2nd Lt C.S.

From the 21 day of Aug 18 61

To the 30th day of Nov 18 61

Pay, - - $ 2.40

Forage, -

Amount, $ 2.40

The Confederate States of America.

To B F Berry 2nd Lieut Comp C 21st NC Troops

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	31 Aug	1st Dec	3		80		240	00	
For myself,									
For [illegible]									
Forage for horses,									
							$240	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

_____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain A J Neaves A Q Master 1st Brig

this 13th day of December 1861, the sum of Two hundred & forty ___/100 Dollars;

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - $ 240

Forage, - - -

Amount, $ 240

(Signed Duplicates)

Troops

B F Berry 2nd Lieut Comp C 21 NC

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | N.C.

Benjamin F. Bray

1st, Co. a, { 11 Reg't North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers).*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 20 to Oct 1, 186 1.

Enlisted:
When May 20, 186 .
Where Mt Airy
By whom B. F. Graves
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Removed to Genl Hospital Charlotte, N.C. on Aug. 20.

* This regiment was organized in July, 1861, and was composed of twelve companies, A to M. It was re-organized in April, 1862, when Companies B and E were taken from the regiment and formed Companies A and B respectively of the 9th (also known as the 1st) Battalion North Carolina Sharp Shooters.

The designation of the regiment was changed from the 11th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers) to the 21st Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 222, A. & I. G. O., dated November 14, 1861.

Book mark:

D. J. McDonald
Copyist.

(642.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | N.C.

B. F. Bray

1st Lieut., Co. C, { 21 Reg't North Carolina Infantry (State Troops).*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of December, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Martin

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment was organized in July, 1861, and was composed of twelve companies, A to M. It was re-organized in April, 1862, when Companies B and E were taken from the regiment and formed Companies A and B respectively of the 9th (also known as the 1st) Battalion North Carolina Sharp Shooters.

The designation of the regiment was changed from the 11th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers) to the 21st Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 222, A. & I. G. O., dated November 14, 1861.

R. F. Fisher

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | N.C.

Ben T. Bray

1st Lt., Co. C, { 11 Reg't North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers).*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Enlisted:

When May 20, 186 .

Where Mt. Airy

By whom B. J. Graves

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Ambler

To what time Sept. 1, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: at Sick camp

*This regiment was organized in July, 1861, and was composed of twelve companies, A to M. It was re-organized in April, 1862, when Companies B and E were taken from the regiment and formed Companies A and B respectively of the 9th (also known as the 1st) Battalion North Carolina Sharp Shooters.

The designation of the regiment was changed from the 11th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers) to the 21st Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 222, A. & I. G. O., dated November 14, 1861.

Book mark:

O. J. Wadsell

642 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 21 | N.C.

B. F. Bray

3 Lieut., Co. C, { 21 Reg't North Carolina Infantry (State Troops).*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of November, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Centreville

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment was organized in July, 1861, and was composed of twelve companies, A to M. It was re-organized in April, 1862, when Companies B and E were taken from the regiment and formed Companies A and B respectively of the 9th (also known as the 1st) Battalion North Carolina Sharp Shooters.

The designation of the regiment was changed from the 11th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers) to the 21st Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 222, A. & I. G. O., dated November 14, 1861.

R. F. Fisher

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | N.C.

B. F. Bray

1st Lieut., Co. C, { 21 Reg't North Carolina Infantry (State Troops).*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Martin

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment was organized in July, 1861, and was composed of twelve companies, A to M. It was re-organized in April, 1862, when Companies B and E were taken from the regiment and formed Companies A and B respectively of the 9th (also known as the 1st) Battalion North Carolina Sharp Shooters.

The designation of the regiment was changed from the 11th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers) to the 21st Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 222, A. & I. G. O., dated November 14, 1861.

R. F. Fisher

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 21 | N. C.

B. F. Bray,
1st Lieut Co B 21 Reg't N. C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec 28, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } May X, 186X

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 417

F E Murphy Copyist.

(835)

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | N. C.

Benj F Bray
1st Lt, Co. C, 21 Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Appears on a

Roll of Honor*

of the organization named above.

County Surry

Date of entrance into service May 22, 1861.

Age 22; Vol. or Conscript Vol.

Died or discharged, and when. } , 186 .

Remarks: Not elected at reorganization

*Compiled in the Office of the Adjutant General of the State of North Carolina in accordance with resolutions ratified by the General Assembly of that State on December 20, 1862.

This card was made from the original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of North Carolina.—M. S. 1043147.

J. N. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 2 | N. C.

B. F. Bray
2nd Lieut Co B 21 Reg't N. C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 398

F E Murphy

(835)

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | N. C.

B F Bray
1st Lt, Co. C, { 21 Reg't North Carolina Infantry (State Troops).*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Manassas Va

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment was organized in July, 1861, and was composed of twelve companies, A to M. It was re-organized in April, 1862, when Companies B and E were taken from the regiment and formed Companies A and B respectively of the 9th (also known as the 1st) Battalion North Carolina Sharp Shooters.

The designation of the regiment was changed from the 11th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers) to the 21st Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 222, A. & I. G. O., dated November 14, 1861.

R. Fisher

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | N. C.

Benjamin F. Bray

2nd Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Appears on a

Roll of Honor*

of the organization named above.

County Surry

Date of entrance into service May 20, 1861.

Age 22; Vol. or Conscript Vol

Died or discharged, and when. ....., 186 .

Remarks:

*Compiled in the Office of the Adjutant General of the State of North Carolina in accordance with resolutions ratified by the General Assembly of that State on December 20, 1862.

This card was made from the original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of North Carolina.—M. S. 1043147.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | N. C.

Benjamin F. Bray

2 Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Appears on a

Roll of Honor*

of the organization named above.

County Surry

Date of entrance into service May 20, 1861.

Age 22; Vol. or Conscript Vol

Died or discharged, and when. ....., 186 .

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut Dec 28. 1861

*Compiled in the Office of the Adjutant General of the State of North Carolina in accordance with resolutions ratified by the General Assembly of that State on December 20, 1862.

This card was made from the original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of North Carolina.—M. S. 1043147.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | N. C.

B. F. Bray

1st Lieut., Co. C, 21 Reg't North Carolina Infantry (State Troops).*

Appears on a

Roster

of the Twenty-first Regiment of North Carolina Volunteers, Lewis' Brigade, Early's Division, 2d Corps, Army Northern Virginia. Organized July 3, 1861; mustered into Confederate Service July 3, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated June, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected 5th Sept., 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Term Expd. 26 Apr., 1862.

Name of successor Byrd Snow

Remarks:

*This regiment was organized in July, 1861, and was composed of twelve companies, A to M. It was re-organized in April, 1862, when Companies B and E were taken from the regiment and formed Companies A and B respectively of the 9th (also known as the 1st) Battalion North Carolina Sharp Shooters.

The designation of the regiment was changed from the 11th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers) to the 21st Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 222, A. & I. G. O., dated November 14, 1861.

Book mark:

R. O. Fisk

(848)

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | N. C.

B. F. Bray

2 Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't North Carolina Infantry (State Troops).*

Appears on a

Roster

of the Twenty-first Regiment of North Carolina Volunteers, Lewis' Brigade, Early's Division, 2d Corps, Army Northern Virginia. Organized July 3, 1861; mustered into Confederate Service July 3, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated June, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, 20 May, 1861.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 3 July, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected 20 May 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Promo. 5 Sept. 1861.

Name of successor Wm. A. Davis.

Remarks:

*This regiment was organized in July, 1861, and was composed of twelve companies, A to M. It was re-organized in April, 1862, when Companies B and E were taken from the regiment and formed Companies A and B respectively of the 9th (also known as the 1st) Battalion North Carolina Sharp Shooters.

The designation of the regiment was changed from the 11th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers) to the 21st Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 222, A. & I. G. O., dated November 14, 1861.

Book mark:

R. O. Fisk

(848)

Don Isaacs
725 Santa Paula Ave.
Sunnyvale, CA 94086
April 27, 1994 10 May 94

Mr. Jim Cockerham
425 West Main Street
Jonesville N.C. 28642-2130

Dear Jim:

I received your latest letter in Saturday's mail. I would like to start by saying I don't deal with professional researchers at all, they are expensive, mix up facts as they want it to read out, and try to rewrite history to please themself and their philosophy of how a persons family tree should read, yet they forget who paid them to start with.

I agree with you, I like to help out in my research it's a hobby for me and you are one of the few people who I really enjoy sharing and writing to. Actually the only reason I started research on the Bray family was to try and help you out, you've been dedicated to this research with me since I've received that first letter from you.

The information that I ordered from the National Archives on William Bray was his pension record not his military record. This winter I will send for his military records. I am still waiting for his pension records.

I am still waiting for the military records of Oliver, King Hiram, and Calvin Bray. As of this date I still haven't heard from the National Archives weather they have the Union Army records of Calvin Bray or not. I have paid for the records of Oliver and King Hiram Bray.

I also sent for the pension records of Artha Bray Jr. but the National Archives have no pension records of Confederate Troops. So several days ago I sent for the Military records of Artha Bray Jr. at the National Archives.

From the State of Missouri Archives they have no Military records of Calvin Bray as I stated to you in my last letter. Since my last letter I received a no on the death record of Calvin Bray and the Missouri Archives suggest that I reply to the Howell County Archives for a death certificate on Calvin Bray, which I will do but at a later time. Several days ago I also sent for the cemetery transcriptions of Calvin Bray. At last item on Calvin Bray I am still waiting to here on his military records from the State of Iowa. In the future I will inquire on marriage, deed, will, and census records of Calvin Bray from the Missouri Archives.

On my Isaacs family line the only thing I got going on is I am waiting for the death certificate of my Great-Grandmother Sarah Ella (Thompson) Isaacs, from the state of N.C. Recently I sent for a better more readable copy of the Death certificate of my Great-Great Grandfather Pleas Monroe Isaacks, I have received it a nice copy, easy to read, you will get a copy in your next packet.

Barbara White also stated in her postcard that her life was very complicated at present, but would be most interested in pursuing the Isaacs'es family line with me. So I sent her a packet and never heard from her again. That was back in Sept. of 93; she wasn't specific in what her problems were.

As far as Mike Collier he always says something sarcastic in his letters to me, I don't say much when I write to him, but after all he is going to put a group sheet (G.S.) together on the Surry County N.C. Whitakers when he get's a chance.

I was most interested when you told me about how with the help of the government you and your father were able to mark the graves of our Civil War ancestors. That was quiet an undertaking and really caught my attention. If I could of I would of helped you.

Anyway Jim I wanted to write back while I have the chance. Soon I will be working 10 to 14 hour days till October repairing streets of our world famous City of Sunnyvale and my research and letter response will slow down until I have more time in the winter months to stay on track with the research, so if you don't hear from me as often or fast that will be the reason why. I still will get a Bray packet to you as promised.

Don't cut me a check I enjoy this hobby and I must consider what I do my responsibility to pay for. But it is awfully nice of you to want to share the research cost. But save the check for your future research.

You asked me who Fred and Shirley Brown are, Shirley (Isaacs) Brown is my fathers's sister.

As always in a letter it is time to buzz out and mail it away. Take Care.

Sincerely yours,

Don Isaacs

Don Isaacs

Bray, King Ho.

Co. B, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48355 20855	20	
2	21556	21	
3	22226	22	
4	23011	23	
5	23706	24	
6	24561	25	
7	47091 55744	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 2 Batt'n | N.C.

W. W. Bray

Sgt. Co. B 2 Batt'n N.C.

Appears on a Register of

**Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.**

Admitted Mar. 25, 1865.
Disposition Winder
Date Mar. 26, 1865.
Remarks: Regt. Dy.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 109, page 45.

(635) C. D. Mosely Copyist.

4802

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 2 | N.C.

W. W. Bray

Asst Co B 2 Regt N.C.

Appears on a Register of

**Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.**

Brigade Cox
Diagnosis V. S. Headman B.
Admitted Mar. 26, 1865.
Returned to duty ____, 186 .
When transferred ____, 186 .
Where transferred ____
When furloughed ____, 186 .
Time furloughed ____
Discharged ____, 186 .
Deserted ____, 186 .
Died ____, 186 .
Taken the oath ____, 186 .
Paroled ____, 186 .
Turned over to Prov. Marshal Apr. 14, 1865
Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 92.

(635) J. A. Johnson Copyist.

5068

B | 2 Battalion. | N. C.

K H Bray

4 Sgt, Co. B, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 14, 1863.
Where Dobson
By whom Capt Norman
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Frensly
To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Was promoted 4 Sgt the first day December 1864. C & Bounty due

Book mark:

J. P. Williams
(642) Copyist.

B | 2 Battalion. | N. C.

K. H. Bray

4 Sgt, Co. B, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Nov 14, 1863.
Where Dobson
By whom Capt Norman
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Frensly
To what time Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Sergt 1st Nov. 1864

Book mark:

J. P. Williams
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 2 Battalion. | N. C.

King H Bray

Pvt, Co. B, } 2 Battalion North Carolina Troops.

Appears on a

Roll of Honor*

of the organization named above.

County Surry

Date of entrance into service Oct 25, 1861.

Age 38; Vol. or Conscript Vol.

Died or discharged, and when

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Sergt.

*Compiled in the Office of the Adjutant General of the State of North Carolina in accordance with resolutions ratified by the General Assembly of that State on December 20, 1862.

This card was made from the original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of North Carolina.—M. S. 1013147.

Wm M Potter
(677) Copyist.

B | 2 | N. C.

K. C. Bray

Pvt. Co. B 2 Regt. N.C.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. Hospital, Richmond, Virginia.*

Disease W.S. Wound
When admitted March 26, 1865.
Returned to duty ____, 186 .
Discharged ____, 186 .
Deserted ____, 186 .
Died ____, 186 .
When furloughed ____, 186 .
Time furloughed ____
When transferred ____, 186 .
Where transferred ____
Remarks: Cox's Brigade

*Name of hospital not identified.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 38, page 126

J. C. Brown
(635) Copyist.

3612

(Confederate.)

B | 2 Battalion. | N. C.

King H. Bray

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 14, 186 .
Where Dobson
By whom D M Cooper
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never rec'd pay
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Quarter Master Sergeant in Regt.

Book mark :

J M Williams

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 2 Battalion. | N. C.

King H. Bray

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated April 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 14, 1863.
Where Dobson
By whom Sayers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never rec'd pay
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Quarter Master Sgt.

Book mark :

J M Williams

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 2 Battalion. | N. C.

King H. Bray

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to May 31, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 14, 186 .
Where Dobson
By whom J Sayers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never reed pay
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Book mark :

J M Williams

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 2 Battalion. | N. C.

King H Bray

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Nov 14, 1863.
Where Dobson
By whom Capt Norman
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Nev rec pay
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated
Remarks: Quarter Master Sarg

Book mark :

J M Williams

(642) Copyist.

U. S. Form 2

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Dr Jolly

284

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Surry Co
(b) Township Dobson
(If in town limits, leave blank)
(c) City or town Rural
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(d) Street, hospital or institution
(e) Length of stay in hospital or institution (Yrs., mos., or days)
In this community (Yrs., mos., or days)

Registration Dist. No. [illegible] Certificate No.

2. HOME (USUAL RESIDENCE) OF DECEASED:
(a) State NC (b) County Surry
(c) City or town Mthn. Park, N.C.
(d) Street or R.F.D.
(e) Is place of residence in corporate limits? No.
(f) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.? years.

(a) FULL NAME Pleas Monroe Isaacs

(b) If veteran, name war
3(c) Social Security No.

4. Sex: Male | 5. Color or Race: White | 6(a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced: Widower

(b) Name of husband or wife Monicha Isaacs
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive years.
7. Birth date of deceased June 29 1851 (month, day and year)

8. AGE: 91 Years | 6 Months | 0 Days | 22 If less than one day hrs. mins.

9. Birthplace Surry Co. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Miller
11. Industry or business Roller Mill

12. Name Isaacs
13. Birthplace Surry Co
14. Maiden Name —
15. Birthplace —

(a) Informant's Signature R. L. Naylor
(b) Address Mt Park

18. (a) Burial (b) Date thereof 7-22-43
(Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month, day, year)
(c) Cemetery Surry Cem Park
(d) Location Surry Co
19. (a) Funeral director Hayes & Bolas
(b) Address Mthn Park

20. (a) Filed 1943 (b) Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death 7-21 1943, at 9 9 M

21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from 7-5 1943, to 7-21 1943, and that I last saw h Im alive on 7-11 1943.

Immediate cause of death Prob. Carcinoma of prostate — Duration

Due to (a) Uremia — Duration

Due to — Duration

Other conditions Senility (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) Cystitis Chronic

Major findings: Of operations Congestive heart failure

Of autopsy

Physician: Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, in industrial place, in a public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work?
(e) Means of injury

23. Signature John W. Jolly M.D.
Address Elkin, N.C. Date signed 7-23-43

Birth No. 132 S 2

MAY 6 1949
REGISTRATION DISTRICT No. 86 — 00

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Dr 14887

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Surry
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Bryan, Rural.
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place): Life
d. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: Died in Home

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE: N.C.
b. COUNTY: Surry
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Rural
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location):

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): a. (First) Sarah b. (Middle) Ella c. (Last) Issac

4. DATE OF DEATH: March 8 1949 (Month) (Day) (Year)

5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Widw
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Jan 10 1876
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 73 — IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months 1 Days 10 — IF UNDER 24 HRS.: Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired): House Work
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Same
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Surry Co
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?

13. FATHER'S NAME: John Thompson
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Anna Bryan

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service): No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO: Non
17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Mrs Bynum Golden State Road, N.C.

18. CAUSE OF DEATH

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Coronary Occlusion — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: One hour

ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Arteriosclerosis — Unknown
DUE TO (c)

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. Hypertensive C.V.D

420.1

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY
20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☑

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3-7-, 1949, to —, 19—, that I last saw the deceased alive on 3-7-, 1949, and that death occurred at 4: a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or Title): Mrs Bynum Golden
23b. ADDRESS: State Road NC
23c. DATE SIGNED: 3-8-49

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
24b. DATE: March, 10 49
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Mt Parks Cemetary
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Surry Co N.C.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 4-6-1949
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Mrs. J. R. Norman

25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Hayes & Speas Funeral Home
ADDRESS: Elkin N.C.

To 1 Bed & Bedding & 2 Old Steads			
To 1 Side Saddle & Bridle	0	16	0
To Spinning wheels & 5 old Tubs	0	14	0
To a Basket & meal trough	0	2	0
To a parcel of Wool & a pair of Stilyards	0	18	0
To a Bed & Bedding	4	15	6
To 1 Churn & piggin	0	2	6
To 1 piece of Woolen	1	3	1
To a parcel of Woolen yarn	0	14	0
To 7 yards of low Cloth	0	10	6
To 25 yards & Quarters of Stuff	1	18	1
	70	9	0

Isaac Perkins
Wm Glover. Wm Dobbins

At a Court continued & held for Frederick County on Thursday the 16th Day of Feb:y 1749

Inv.d

This Appraisement of the Estate of Abraham Hollingsworth Dec.d being presented into Court by Lewis Neill Gent & Isaac Hollingsworth the Executors therein Named the same was admitted to Record

Test. Wood. Cl.

In the Name of God Amen I Samuel Isaac in the Parish & County of Frederick & Colony of Virginia being very sick & weak in Body but of perfect mind & memory, thanks be to God for it: therefore calling to mind the Mortality of the Body & knowing it is appointed for all men once to die I Do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament that is to say principally & first of all I Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it: and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executor Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Demise & Dispose of the Same in the following Manner & form.

S. Isaac's Will

my soul

my body

Imprimis I give & bequeath to my son Samuel Isaac to be my whole Executor of this my last Will & Testament

of this my whole Estate to be equally Divided Between the
Son Samuel Isaac & Elisha Isaac Margaret Senter &
Mary Hill only two feather Beds excepted and them I leave
to my two Grandsons John Isaac and Elisha Isaac.
Ratifying & confessing this & no other to be my last Will &
Testament: In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand
& Seal the Day above written Signed & Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of us.

Samuel Isaac {seal}

× John Madden
× Ralph Crofts
× Bridget × Madden
mark

December the 4th day 1749

At a Court held for Frederick County on Tuesday the 8th day of May 1749 - 1750.

Exam. This Will of Samuell Isaac Deceased was proved in Open Court by the Oaths of John Madden Ralph Crofts and Bridget Madden the Witnesses thereto, & Samuel Isaac Junior the Executor therein Named having made Oath to the Same according to Law it was admitted to record

Test
B Wood C

Isaac Ex^rs bond.

KNOW all men by these presents that we Samuel Isaac Barthelomew Anderson & Thomas Colson are held & firmly bound unto Gen: Wm Fairfax Esqr the first Justice in the Commission of the peace for Frederick County, for & in behalfe & to the Sole Use & behoof of the Justices of the said County & their Successors in the Sum of Two hundred pounds current Money: To be paid to the S^d Gen: Wm Fairfax his Ex^rs Adm^rs & Assigns: To the which payment well & truly to be made we bind our selves & every of us, our and every of our Heirs Ex^rs & Adm^rs jointly & severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals Dated this 8th day of May 1750.

The Condition of this Obligation is Such that if the above bound Samuel Isaac Executor of the last Will & Testament of Samuel Isaac Dec^d Do make or cause to be made a true & perfect Inventory of all & Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the Said Deceased which have or Shall come

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day Saints

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND ISAAC WHITAKER (UPDATED HUSBAND'S NAME DIFFERENT)
Born 1773 Place
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died C 1850-1860 Place SURRY CO. N.C.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE NANCY HARRISON
Born Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YR
1	WILLIAM HAMPTON				1800				JAN 19 1848 MAHALA WHITAKER			
2	MARY (POLLY)				1805				FEB 14 1821 ARTHA BRAY SR			1867 TO 1870
3	MARTIN								----------			
4	MATILDA J (TILDA)								JAN 29 1857 CALVIN R BOBBIT			
5	ELVINEY				1810				------ 1837 HENRY SMITH			
6	WESLEY		9	OCT	1814	2ND WIFE MARRIED JAN-3-1869 SARAH ANN (SETLIFF)	NICHOLSON		DEC 6 1837 ELIZABETH HOLYFIELD	10	AUG	1895
7	ELLA DOSHIA				1818				------ 1842 WILLIAM HILL			
8	RACHEL		21	DEC	1819				----------	26	JAN	1899
9	ACHSAN (AXIE)		3	JAN	1822				LEE HAMMOND BURRUS MARCH 26 1846 JOHN R BURRUS	22	APRIL	1906
10	VIRGINIA				1832	VIRGINIA MARRIED HER FIRST COUSIN			JAN 3 1853 DAVID WHITAKER			
11						VIRGINIA WAS DAVID'S 3RD WIFE			----------			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

CENSUS RECORDS WILLS MARRIAGE RECORDS TOMBSTONE RECORDS CAROLINA CRADLE BY ROBERT W. RAMSEY (1964) (SURRY CO HERITAGE BOOK)

OTHER MARRIAGES

A 100th birthday tribute to a great-grandfather

Editor's Note: Joy Golden Neal is a former Tribune staff writer whose great-grandfather died six weeks shy of turning 100 years old. The following is a tribute she had planned for him on his birthday.

When a person reaches the respected and "ripe old age" of 100, a special tribute is in order. A centenarian has learned to endure. A hundred years grow wisdom, and through the scars, life can be summed up in one sentence:

"Live a good, clean, honest life and you can never go wrong."

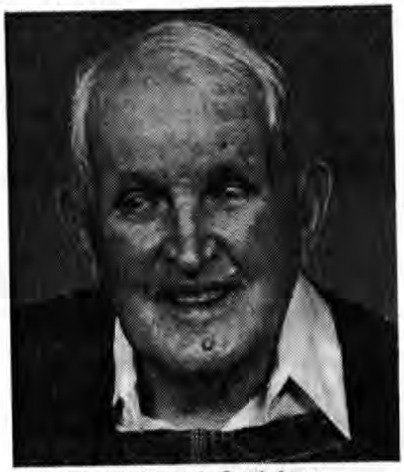
That is what my great-grandfather advised me two years ago. It's a basic belief that his life was built upon.

He would have turned 100 years old September 2. And while his thoughts may not be quoted for eternity, I'll certainly take them with me through my journey.

Richard Paul Golden was born in 1893 to Abner Jackson "Jack" and Julia Ann Welborn Golden. He grew up a strapping boy on the banks of the South Fork Creek of Mitchell's River, near Mountain Park.

When he was brought into this world, the world did not know about electricity, automobiles nor telephones. Folks cooked, visited, read and sewed by lamp or firelight. If you couldn't holler to talk with your neighbor, you wrote him a letter.

Travel did not require auto, train nor plane. Walking or horse and buggy were the chief means of transportation. A man simply



Richard Paul Golden

slipped on his boots and walked to the field; a woman stayed at the house, cooking, sewing and "tending to the young 'uns." Every ache and pain did not require the immediate attention of a physician. The best remedies were found in "secret" recipes.

Washing clothes took all day and involved more than sorting whites and colors, pouring detergent into a machine and forgetting about it for an hour. It was literally a day's work, requiring vigorous scrubbing that made fingers bleed. Entertainment was not stereos, ESPN, HBO or even Monopoly. Music was the best fun—old time fiddles and homemade banjos.

This is what much of young Paul Golden's life was about in the late 1890s.

His father Jack, through the aid of neighbors and relatives, raised Paul the best he could after his mother was admitted into Broughton State Mental Hospital in 1897. Paul shouldered a great deal of responsibility as an adolescent. He learned to drive a team of mules and how to cook, making corn soup and fritters. And he could make a fiddle sing.

He attended Liberty School and in his late teens he proposed to Nora Etta Welborn, a stout, homely girl who could "cook up a storm." They were married in a buggy in the front yard of B.J. Snow, the justice of the peace, on March 12, 1911. Paul and Nora weathered many difficult times during their nearly 62 years of marriage, but enjoyed every minute of it until Nora's death in January 1973.

The couple had three children: Opal Mae, Bynum Earnest and Walter Paul. Opal died on the back porch of an apparent heart attack at the age of 22. Bynum and Walter still reside in the Mountain Park Community.

Paul fought stubbornly for his life the past several years, always vowing that he would reach 100. Reaching that age is what he claimed to live for. He nearly made it. Paul died July 13 at a hospital in Sparta from pneumonia. He wasn't able to speak much during his last days, but words aren't really necessary to tell his story.

Paul Golden was no scholar nor prophet, but the wisdom he passed to each of family is "alive and well." No matter that he didn't reach his 100th birthday. And in his own words, "I am close enough to count it."

D. 27 Inf

Eminence Missouri

Feby 14 1865

Robt 2d Lt Mathews

Enlistment of

Colburn Bay

Entered June 19 1865

Camp Iowa Brigade
Evansville Ind Feb 6th 1865

Dear Sir.

On the Eighth inst One Colburn Bray a citizen of Missouri enlisted in Company "F" 22nd Regt. Iowa Vols as a Soldier. The following is a description of the man

Colburn Bray is 31 years of age Eyes grey — Hair, brown — Complexion dark — Height — 5 ft 8 in — Was born in Surrey Co. North Carolina — Occupation Farmer — Last lived in Howell County Mo. Was enlisted ~~Volunteered~~ at Thomasville Mo. for Three years — by Robert M. Wilson and is now a Soldier in Company "F" 22nd Regt Iowa Vols.

Mathew A Mabb
2nd Lieut & Mustering Officer

HISTORICAL SKETCH

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

The Twenty-second Regiment of Iowa Infantry Volunteers was composed of ten companies, seven of which were organized in Johnson County, and one each in the counties of Jasper, Monroe and Wapello. The records in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa show that the companies were ordered into quarters by the Governor, on dates ranging from June 16 to August 30, 1862. The rendezvous designated in the order was Camp Pope, near Iowa City, and there, on the 7th, 9th and 10th days of September, 1862, they were mustered into the service of the United States, by Captain H. B. Hendershott, of the Regular Army.[1] Major William M. Stone, of the Third Regiment Iowa Infantry, who had served with that regiment from the commencement of the war, and was wounded in the first general engagement in which it participated, and who had commanded the regiment at the battle of Shiloh, an officer in every way well qualified to assume the duties of regimental commander, was commissioned Colonel of the Twenty-second Regiment, on the 21st of May, 1862, by Governor Kirkwood, and, with his characteristic energy, proceeded to organize the regiment, when the companies which had been assigned to it had reported at the rendezvous. The regiment was fortunate in securing the services of this able and experienced soldier as its first commander.[2] Upon the completion of the muster rolls, the regiment showed an aggregate strength of 952 enlisted men and officers, but early additional enlistments brought the number up to 1,008, about the maximum strength of an infantry regiment, including Field and Staff officers. There was but a short interval between the date of the muster in of the last company and the completion of the organization of his regiment until Colonel Stone received orders to take the field.

On the evening of September 14, 1862, the regiment left its camp at Iowa City and was conveyed by rail to Davenport, where it embarked on steamer and proceeded to St. Louis, where it arrived on the 18th, marched to Benton Barracks, was assigned to quarters, and was there thoroughly equipped for active service. On the 22d of September the regiment was ordered to Rolla, Mo., to which place it was conveyed by rail, and, arriving there on the 23d, went into camp about two miles from the town. It was subsequently assigned to duty at the post of Rolla, and was engaged in guarding commissary stores and the railroad and in escorting supply trains to the Army of Southeast Missouri, until the 27th of January, 1863, on which date it received orders to join the army under General Davidson, at West Plains, Mo. After a march of five days it reached its destination, and was assigned to the Second Brigade, Second Division, Army of Southeast Missouri. The brigade consisted of the Twenty-first,

[1]Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 1, pages 782 to 816 inclusive; Original Roster of the Regiment.

[2]Colonel Stone was commissioned Brevet Brigadier General of Volunteers September 17, 1862. He subsequently served two terms (four years) as Governor of Iowa, 1864-1868.

Twenty-second and Twenty-third Regiments of Iowa Infantry, and was under command of Colonel Stone of the Twenty-second.

On the 9th of February, 1863, the regiment with its brigade took up the line of march towards Iron Mountain, arriving there on February 26th. This long march through a mountainous region, at an inclement season of the year, with insufficient rations, was a severe test of the fortitude of the men, but they endured the hardships and privations to which they were subjected without complaint, and demonstrated their capacity to withstand such exposure and suffering to the fullest extent. The army remained encamped at Iron Mountain until March 9th, upon which date orders were received to join the army under command of General Grant, in the great Vicksburg campaign. In compliance with orders, the troops took up the line of march for St. Genevieve, Mo., on the Mississippi River, which place was reached on the 12th of March. Transportation was not secured until March 22d, upon which date the regiment embarked on the transport "Black Hawk," and was conveyed down the river to Milliken's Bend, where it arrived and disembarked on the 27th, and went into camp. The other troops of the Army of Southeast Missouri reached Milliken's Bend by the 1st of April. In the reorganization of the troops, which then took place, the Twenty-second Iowa was assigned to the Second Brigade, of the Fourteenth Division, Thirteenth Army Corps. The other regiments assigned to the brigade were the Twenty-first and Twenty-third Iowa, and the Eleventh Wisconsin Infantry. Colonel C. L. Harris of the latter regiment, being the senior officer, was assigned to the command of the brigade; Brigadier General Eugene A. Carr was in command of the division and Major General John A. McClernand was the corps commander. The Army of Southeast Missouri had thus been merged into the Army of the Tennessee.

On the morning of April 12th, the Twenty-second Iowa, with its brigade, received orders to march to Richmond, La., and, having driven a small body of the enemy's cavalry from that place, marched to Carthage, thence to Perkins' Landing, and there went into camp to await the arrival of the rest of the division and corps. On the evening of April 27th, the Thirteenth Army Corps embarked on transports, and, on the morning of the 28th, proceeded down the river to Hard Times Landing, opposite the mouth of Black River and near Grand Gulf, where the enemy had erected fortifications and powerful water batteries on a bluff commanding the entrance to the river. On the morning of the 29th, the fleet, headed by the gunboat "Benton," moved down and engaged the rebel batteries. After a terrible bombardment, lasting several hours, during which several of the rebel guns were dismounted, the plan was abandoned. Having failed in the movement which seemed to have been intended for a combined attack by the land and naval forces upon this impregnable position of the enemy, the Thirteenth Army Corps was ordered to move from Hard Times Landing to a point on the river three miles below Grand Gulf, and there go into bivouac until morning. During the night the fleet of transports and gunboats, which had successfully run the blockade at Vicksburg, passed the rebel batteries.

On the morning of April 30th, the Thirteenth Army Corps embarked on transports and gunboats and proceeded down the river, landing, about 3 P. M., sixteen miles below Grand Gulf, at the village of Bruinsburg. At 4 P. M. the army marched in the direction of Port Gibson. The Twenty-second Iowa, with its brigade, formed the extreme advance of the army. Colonel Harris not being able to proceed with the troops on account of illness, the command of the brigade devolved upon Colonel Stone of the Twenty-second Iowa. At 1 o'clock A. M., May 1st, the advanced guard, composed of one company of the Twenty-first Iowa, was suddenly fired upon by the enemy's pickets, about three miles from Port

Gibson. The official report of Major Atherton, who was in command of the Twenty-second Iowa, describes the movements and conduct of the regiment in the preliminary engagement on the night of April 30th, and in the battle of Port Gibson on May 1, 1863, and is here quoted, as follows:

CAMP NEAR ROCKY SPRINGS, MISS., May 7, 1863.

COLONEL WILLIAM M. STONE,—

SIR: I herewith report to you the action of the Twenty-second Iowa in the battle before Port Gibson, Miss., on the 1st inst. You having been called upon to command the Second Brigade, to which we were attached, the command of the regiment devolved upon me. On the evening of the 30th ultimo, on our march toward Port Gibson, Miss., after our advanced guard became engaged with the enemy, I received an order from you to hurry my regiment forward and form it in line on the left of our artillery, then hotly engaged with the rebel batteries. This order was promptly obeyed, and the men came up quickly and in good order, forming at the point designated. We were then under the enemy's fire, yet my men manifested great coolness and self-possession. We remained in line for two hours in support of the batteries, until the battle ceased for the night, and we lay down upon our arms, but not to sleep, as we were in momentary expectation of a renewal of the combat. Soon after sunrise we were again in line and under the enemy's fire, in support of our batteries, until near 10 o'clock, when we were led forward to charge on the rebel lines. This movement was executed with alacrity by my regiment. Not a man faltered or fell back. Our fire was delivered upon the enemy with great deliberation and accuracy, and when their lines were broken and they driven in rout from the field, we were among the first to occupy their field. In the long and hotly contested fight of the afternoon, my regiment was all the time in the face of the enemy and under his severest fire. Three times we were ordered against the rebel infantry and under the range of his batteries. Each time we drove them from the field. Late in the afternoon, by your order, we charged up the hill in conjunction with the Twenty-first Iowa, and on the left of General Burbridge's brigade, against the enemy's lines, there strongly posted in almost impenetrable timber and underbrush. Though unable, from the character of the ground and the raking fire of the enemy's batteries, to reach the extreme summit of the hill, we reached the point to which I was ordered, and remained there, receiving and returning the enemy's fire, until about sundown, when, by your order, we returned to our former position, and remained on the field until the firing had entirely ceased and quiet reigned along our whole line.

Throughout this series of engagements the officers and men of my regiment behaved with great coolness and gallantry. I found them always ready and eager to obey the order to move on the enemy. So well did the entire command acquit themselves, I cannot, without seeming invidiousness, enter into particulars. It is sufficient to say that they acted nobly, and well sustained the honors already earned by Iowa soldiers. Great care was taken to shelter our men from the enemy's fire, which the unevenness of the ground enabled us to do with comparative success, yet the loss in this regiment being greater, with but one exception, than any other regiment in the brigade, shows clearly where we were during this long and hotly contested engagement, and that my men did not shrink from their duty. Too much praise cannot be awarded to our surgeons, White and Peabody. Their department was conducted with skill and ability. Their attention to the wounded was truly commendable and will doubtless long be remembered by these unfortunates. The following is a list of the killed and wounded.[3] Several not enumerated were very slightly wounded, but continued on the field until the close of the fight.

Very respectfully,
J. B. ATHERTON,
Major Commanding Regiment.[4]

[3]See subjoined Roster, in which the names of all killed and wounded appear, together with all casualties, opposite the names recorded there.

[4]Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 470, 1.

The official report of the commander of the brigade, Colonel W. M. Stone of the Twenty-second Iowa, describes with minute particularity the movements and conduct of his command. He especially commends the conduct of Colonel Merrill of the Twenty-first Iowa, Major Atherton of the Twenty-second Iowa, Lieutenant Colonel Glasgow of the Twenty-third Iowa, Lieutenant Colonel Wood of the Eleventh Wisconsin, and Captain Griffiths of the First Iowa Battery, and adds this further commendation: "Their associate officers, too, are entitled to great credit, as all of them, so far as I have been able to learn, performed their duties nobly. To the dauntless and heroic men of the ranks, and the line officers, all honor is due. Never did brave men endure more with less murmuring than they, during these thirty consecutive hours of hard marching and severe fighting, and, when the history of the war is fully written, they will be remembered among the bravest defenders of the Republic."[5].

The official report of General Carr, the division commander, speaks in the highest terms of the conduct of Colonel Stone and the officers and men of his brigade, and gives the following summary of losses: "The loss of the First Brigade was: Killed, 28; wounded, 134; that of the Second Brigade was: Killed, 13; wounded, 88. Total in the division, 263."[6]

Early on the morning of the second day of May, the army marched in pursuit of the enemy. At Bayou Pierre, the Second Brigade was ordered to halt for the purpose of rebuilding a bridge, which had been destroyed by the enemy the night previous. The bridge was completed and the march resumed on the evening of May 4th. Colonel Stone had been relieved of the command of the brigade by General M. K. Lawler, and had resumed command of his regiment. On May 13th, the Second Brigade arrived at Mississippi Springs, where it was ordered to remain as guard for the transportation train of the division until the 16th, on which date it returned to Raymond and rejoined the division and corps, which then marched towards Edwards' Station, and arrived in the vicinity of Champion's Hill while the battle which was fought there was in progress. General Carr's Division was held in reserve until just at the close of the battle, when it was ordered forward to pursue the retreating enemy and endeavor to cut off the retreat. The pursuit was continued to Edwards' Station, which was reached at 10 P. M., and a train of commissary and ordnance stores and other supplies of the rebel army was captured, together with over 200 prisoners. It was no fault of the Twenty-second Iowa and the other troops of their brigade and division that they did not have a larger share of the fighting at Champion's Hill. They stood waiting for the order to go into action during the progress of the battle, but the order was not given until the enemy was in full retreat and it was too late to successfully execute the flanking movement by which it was hoped to intercept the retreat and prevent the escape of the enemy. Had the order been given sooner, that result might have been accomplished, and the Twenty-second Iowa and the troops with which it was associated would have had a more conspicuous record in the battle of Champion's Hill, and a greater loss would have been inflicted upon the rebel army.

At daylight, on the morning of May 17th, the regiment with its brigade resumed the pursuit of the enemy. General Carr's Division now led the advance. The march was conducted with great vigor and, at 10 A. M., the enemy's pickets were encountered about two miles from their fortifications on Black River. Space will not permit a detailed description of the battle which ensued or the conditions which confronted the troops making the attack. Suffice it to say that, when the pickets of the enemy had been driven in and their position developed,

[5]Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, page 543.
[6]Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, page 545.

it became evident that their defeat could only be accomplished after a desperate struggle. Having reconnoitered the position and determined upon the most accessible point of attack, the Thirteenth Corps moved forward, with General Carr's Division in advance. Skirmishing was renewed and continued for several hours. General Lawler, whose brigade occupied the extreme right, discovered that by moving his brigade under cover of the river bank a charge on the enemy's works from that point might be successfully made. He therefore ordered his brigade to charge and, if possible, carry the works. The Twenty-third Iowa, led by the gallant Colonel Kinsman, was in the van, followed by the Twenty-first Iowa and the Eleventh Wisconsin; while the Twenty-second Iowa, on the extreme right of the brigade, was ordered to move down the river bank against the enemy's left, which rested on the river. The order was most gallantly executed. In less than twenty minutes after the order to charge was given, the main line of the enemy's works had been captured. In his official report General Lawler gives a carefully detailed account of the movements and conduct of the different regiments composing his brigade. In its position upon the extreme right, the Twenty-second Iowa, while rendering most important service, did not come under the direct fire of the enemy and, therefore, escaped with the least loss of any of the regiments of the brigade. It implicitly obeyed the orders it received, however, and acquitted itself with perfect honor in the battle of Big Black River Bridge. The following brief extracts from General Lawler's report will serve to show his appreciation of the conduct of the regiment during the battle:

> . . . . The Twenty-second Iowa—which had in the meantime crossed the field and taken position on the river bank, on the right of the Eleventh Wisconsin—were ordered to move out into the field and act as a reserve force. . . . . The rebels broke and fled before the Twenty-second Iowa, and fell an easy prey into the hands of the Eleventh Wisconsin. Those of the rebels who were not captured hastened to make good their retreat over the bridge. As the result of this successful charge, we may with justice claim that it gave our army entire possession of the enemy's extended lines of works, and with them their field artillery (18 pieces in all), a large quantity of ammunition, thousands of small arms, and 3,000 prisoners. . . . Colonel William M. Stone, Twenty-second Iowa Volunteers, though suffering severely from disease, was present on the field, sharing its dangers, and has my thanks for the promptness with which he moved his command against the left of the enemy's works.[1]

General Lawler gives the number of killed and wounded in his brigade as follows: Killed, 27; wounded, 194; total, 221; while the total loss of the division was 246 and that of the Thirteenth Army Corps 279, thus showing that Lawler's Brigade sustained the heaviest loss and did most of the fighting in that battle.[2] The Twenty-first and Twenty-third Iowa lost 184 of the 221 killed and wounded in the Second Brigade, those two regiments leading the charge, while the Twenty-second Iowa and Eleventh Wisconsin, being held in reserve, did not participate in the severest part of the battle.

The Thirteenth Corps went into camp on the battlefield until a floating bridge could be constructed to replace the bridge destroyed by the enemy. On the evening of the 18th, the bridge having been completed, the corps crossed the river and took up the line of march towards Vicksburg, the enemy having retreated to that place, where, behind heavy fortifications, they awaited the attack of General Grant's army. The march was continued all night and the following day until noon, when the advanced line of the enemy's works was reached and the troops came under the fire of their heavy guns. Firing was

[1] War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 24, pages 137, 8.
[2] War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 24, page 130.

kept up by the contending batteries and, at 2 P. M., the infantry was ordered to move forward. After several hours' skirmishing, the Thirteenth Corps succeeded in gaining an advanced position within 500 yards of the enemy's works, covered from their fire by a range of hills. The Twenty-second Iowa had one man severely wounded during this advance. The position taken by General Carr's Division was on the range of hills in the vicinity of the Jackson Railroad. Lawler's Brigade occupied the left, with the right of the Twenty-second Iowa resting on the railroad. During the whole of the night of May 20th, the regiment was engaged in throwing up fortifications and, on the morning of the 21st, two twenty-pound Napoleon guns of the Sixteenth Ohio Battery were placed in position on the brow of the hill and opened a vigorous fire on the enemy's works. Their fire dismounted one of the enemy's heavy guns, but the rebel artillery remained silent, probably for the purpose of saving its ammunition for the anticipated assault. Throughout the day the regiment occupied the works, constructed during the previous night, and kept up a brisk fire in response to that of the enemy's sharpshooters, but, owing to the inaccuracy of the enemy's aim and the great distance, the total casualties in the regiment, resulting from this first day's practice in the rifle pits, were two men severely wounded.

On the evening of May 21st, Colonel Stone received General Grant's order for a general assault on the enemy's lines at 10 A. M. on the 22d, and the officers were notified to have their men in readiness for the movement, which it became necessary to make under cover of the night in order to reach the position midway between the two lines, from which the assault was to be made. In the stillness of midnight the Twenty-second Iowa led the advance of the brigade, moved over the brow of the hill and passed quietly down the deep ravine, into which the enemy had felled trees which formed an obstruction difficult to overcome. With great caution the regiment made its way over this obstruction and, after several hours, succeeded in reaching the desired position, without having attracted the attention of the enemy's pickets, posted but twenty yards distant. The day was dawning when the position was gained, and the men were ordered to lie down and rest upon the hillside until the appointed hour should arrive. At 9:30 A. M. the brigade was formed in lines of battalions, the Twenty-second Iowa in advance, followed by the Twenty-first Iowa and Eleventh Wisconsin. At 10 A. M. Captain Bluford Wilson, of General Lawler's Staff, arrived and directed Colonel Stone to advance. In a moment more, with the battle-cry "Remember Kinsman!" (Colonel of the Twenty-third Iowa, killed at Black River), and the command "Forward!" given by Colonel Stone, the regiment leaped over the hill to the charge. The enemy were on the alert and, as our colors rose above the crest of the hill, a thousand bayonets glistened in the sunlight above the parapet at Fort Beauregard.

The strong work against which the main attack was directed covered about half an acre of ground, the walls being about fifteen feet high, surrounded by a ditch ten feet wide. A line of rifle pits connected it with others of the same kind, each of which was so arranged as to enfilade the approach to the other. The regiment succeeded in reaching—under a concentrated fire of grape and musketry—an almost impenetrable abatis, forty yards from the works, where it became necessary to reform the line, the men having become separated in crossing the obstructions. They promptly rallied to the flag and were again led to the charge. Colonel Stone was here wounded, while gallantly directing the charge, and was compelled to leave the field. Lieutenant Colonel Graham then assumed command and, with a few officers and about fifty men, succeeded in reaching the ditch surrounding the fort, but, having no scaling ladders, they were unable to enter the works. Sergeant Joseph E. Griffith, with some fifteen or twenty men, succeeded—by raising one another up the wall—in gaining an

entrance and capturing a number of prisoners, but the fire from the enemy's rifle pits in rear of the fort, and the lack of reinforcements coming to their aid, rendered the place untenable. Sergeant Griffith and David Trine, of Company I, were the only survivors of this daring exploit.[9] The assault had proved a failure. The troops did not leave the field, however. Believing that reinforcements would be sent to their aid, the gallant officers and men of the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Iowa and the Eleventh Wisconsin remained on the field, receiving and returning the fire of the enemy until, their ammunition becoming exhausted, they were compelled to withdraw. The regiment had suffered very heavy loss. Captain James Robertson of Company I, and Lieutenant Matthew A. Robb of Company D, were killed at the head of their companies. Lieutenant Colonel Harvey Graham and several others were taken prisoners in the ditch at the fort, while gallantly endeavoring to aid the brave men who had gained an entrance. Captain John H. Gearkee and Lieutenant John Remic, of Company B, and Lieutenant L. F. Mullins of Company C, fell severely wounded at the post of honor at the head of their companies. Every officer and man of the regiment might justly have had special mention for the brave manner in which he performed his duty in that desperate and hopeless struggle. They obeyed orders—the highest duty of soldiers—without questioning the wisdom or unwisdom of the officers high in command, who had sent them against this strong position of the enemy and failed to reinforce them at the critical moment when they had gained a lodgment upon the works of the enemy and, with a sufficient force sent to their assistance, might have carried and held them. It was the last attempt to capture Vicksburg by direct assault, and, from that day to the time of surrender, the safer and wiser plan of a regular siege was adopted. The loss of the Twenty-second Iowa in this charge was 27 killed, 118 wounded and 19 captured. Total loss 164.[10] This was the heaviest loss sustained by any regiment of the Thirteenth Army Corps in the disastrous assault, as shown by the official returns. The total loss of the corps was 1,275, while that of Carr's Division was 710, and of Lawler's Brigade 368.[11]

[9]Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 1130. Also, Supplemental Statement of Adjutant Pryce.

[10]Tabulated Returns of Casualties, War of the Rebellion, Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 24, Part 2, page 161.

[11]The report of the Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1124 to 1141, inclusive, contains the history of the Twenty-second Iowa Infantry, written by the Adjutant of the regiment, Samuel D. Pryce. The compiler has quoted and will continue to quote freely from that history, in this condensed historical sketch, and here wishes to acknowledge his obligations to the author. There are some discrepancies between the statements made by the Adjutant and the official reports of the commanders of the regiment, with reference to losses, and, in a few instances, to other matters; but, as the keeper of the regimental records, the statements of the Adjutant may justly be regarded as officially correct. A supplementary statement, including a reference to the heroic act of Sergeant Griffith and those other brave men who entered the fort with him, has been made by Adjutant Pryce, and is now on file as a part of the official record of the Twenty-second Iowa, in the office of the Adjutant General. The compiler has, therefore, felt authorized to quote from this supplementary statement that portion which gives the names of the men who were engaged in the heroic exploit referred to, in order that they may have the credit to which they are entitled:

"Among those who entered the fort were, Sergeants Joseph E. Griffith and N. C. Messenger, David Trine, W. H. Needham, Munson L. Clemmons, Alvin Drummond, Ezra S. Anderson, Hugh Sinclair, Lieutenant Mathew A. Robb, John A. Robb, Samuel Lloyd, William Griffin, William P. Marvin, Hezekiah Drummond, John Hale, David Jordon, Allen Cloud, Abner Bernard, and Richard Arthur. One officer and eleven enlisted men were killed inside the Confederate works or on the parapet, to-wit: Lieutenant M. A. Robb, William Griffin, John Hale, David Jordon, Ezra S. Anderson, Abner Bernard, Richard Arthur, Alvin Drummond, Hezekiah Drummond, John A. Robb, William P. Marvin and Samuel Lloyd. Lieutenant Robb was killed on the parapet, and fell back into the ditch. David Jordon was shot on the top of the parapet in the act of planting the colors. He fell with one hand upon the flagstaff. Two officers and ten enlisted men were wounded upon the parapet and fell back into the ditch."

Adjutant Pryce, in the supplemental statement referred to, gives the average loss in killed and wounded of the regiment at 85 per cent of the number engaged. The official reports put the average loss at a little over 80 per cent. The Adjutant further states that at the time the official report was made, the losses had not been accurately obtained, which would account for the discrepancy.

Colonel Stone having been wounded and Lieutenant Colonel Graham captured during the assault, the command of the regiment devolved upon Major Atherton, who wrote the official report of the engagement.[12] His report differs in some respects from those of other officers, notably that of Captain C. N. Lee,[13] also that of General Lawler,[14] the Brigade Commander, and that of Adjutant Pryce, in his history of the regiment.[15] The compiler has heretofore referred to these conflicting reports and cannot attempt to reconcile them. In the main they are in accord as to the essential fact, that the conduct of the officers and men of the regiment in that desperate charge was worthy of as high praise as was ever accorded to soldiers upon any battlefield of the war, in either of the contending armies. Had the history of the Twenty-second Iowa ended upon that day, that regiment would still stand high upon the roll of fame, as among the bravest and best that the State of Iowa sent into the field.

The regiment had now become fearfully reduced in numbers, but the brave officers and men who survived, and were able for duty, performed their full share of service in the trenches until the surrender of the rebel stronghold on the 4th of July, 1863. They suffered all the hardships and exposure incident to that protracted siege, but, during the remainder of its progress, the casualties of the regiment were light, as compared with its heavy loss on the 22d of May. The losses of the regiment in battle, on the skirmish line and in the siege had, up to July 4, 1863, aggregated 189, while less than ten months had expired since it took the field.

On the morning of July 5th, the regiment took up the line of march with the troops under General Sherman, moving against the rebel army under General Johnston. The regiment started on this march with less than 150 officers and men fit for duty, but, during all the operations of its brigade and division, while the rebel army was being driven towards Jackson and during the siege of that place—which ended with the evacuation of the enemy on July 16th—it performed its full share of duty, always acquitting itself with credit. Colonel Stone, having partially recovered from his wounds, rejoined his regiment while the siege of Jackson was in progress, and was placed in command of the Second Brigade. After the army had taken possession of the city, the Second Brigade was ordered to destroy a portion of the Mississippi Central Railroad. Having accomplished that duty, it returned to Vicksburg, arriving there on the 24th of July, and going into camp in the city. Here Colonel Stone (having been nominated for Governor of Iowa) tendered his resignation and took final leave of the army, carrying with him the love and respect of his comrades in arms. The officers and men of the regiment regretted the loss of their noble commander, under whom they had won renown, but they rejoiced to know that he was to become the Governor of their State, in recognition of his splendid service as a soldier and of his ability to render equally good service as the Chief Executive of the Commonwealth of Iowa.

On the 31st of July, General Carr, who had successfully commanded the division, relinquished the command, on account of impaired health, and General Benton was appointed his successor, while Colonel Harris, of the Eleventh Wisconsin, again assumed command of the brigade as the successor of Colonel Stone. The brigade became a part of the First Division of the Thirteenth Army Corps, commanded by Major General Ord, as the successor of Major General McClernand. On the 13th of August the regiment embarked on the transport "Baltic."

[12]Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, page 472.
[13]War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Part 2, Vol. 24, page 243.
[14]War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Part 2, Vol. 24, pages 140 to 142 inclusive.
[15]Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 1130.

and moved down the river to Carrollton, eight miles above New Orleans, and went into camp there. Preparations were being made for another campaign. The troops were soon ordered to New Orleans, where all surplus baggage was stored in order that the troops might be relieved of everything that would prevent celerity in marching, and, after being reviewed by Generals Grant and Banks, the whole command embarked on transports and proceeded to Algiers. Landing there, the troops were conveyed by rail to Bayou Beoff, where they arrived on September 5th, and remained until the 11th, when they marched to Brashear City, on Berwick Bay. On September 25th the troops crossed the bay and went into camp near the ruins of the town of Berwick. On the 2d of October the army took up its line of march, passing through Iberia, Franklin and St. Martinsville, and arriving at Vermillionville on October 10th. The enemy, consisting of a heavy force under General Dick Taylor, was first encountered near Iberia. They rapidly retreated and were pursued to Opelousas, at which point it was expected they would make a determined stand and that a general engagement would take place; but, the enemy continuing to retreat, the expedition was abandoned, with no more important result than temporarily driving the enemy out of that part of the country south of Bayou Teche and extending from Berwick to Opelousas. During this campaign the Twenty-second Iowa participated in several skirmishes, but sustained only slight losses. On the 10th of November the regiment, with the other troops, had returned to Berwick.

The First Division, now under command of General Washburn, was ordered to proceed to Texas, and, on November 17th, the Twenty-second Iowa crossed Berwick Bay, reaching Algiers the next day. Five companies, under command of Colonel Graham, embarked on the steamer "T. A. Scott," while the balance of the regiment, under command of Major White, remained at Algiers, awaiting transportation. On the 20th, the steamer, conveying the five companies, proceeded down the river and crossed the bar into the Gulf of Mexico and, after a stormy and perilous voyage, arrived at the mouth of the Rio Grande, off Brazos Santiago, Texas. Here an attempt was made to land a portion of the troops at Point Isabel. The ship drawing too much water to cross the bar, five companies of the Eleventh Wisconsin were landed in small boats, but, during the undertaking—a somewhat hazardous one—a storm arose and the ship was compelled to put to sea again, leaving that portion of the troops landed at Point Isabel. On the evening of November 27th the ship arrived off Mustang Island, seventy miles from Matagorda Bay, and, the storm having somewhat abated, succeeded in landing the troops safely. On the 29th the regiment proceeded with the expedition against Fort Esperanza, commanding the entrance to Matagorda Bay, crossed St. Joseph's and Matagorda Islands, and arrived at the fort December 1st. The enemy had blown up their magazines and abandoned the fort the night previous. The troops went into camp near the Port of Saluria, and on the next day crossed Pass Cavallo, at the entrance of the bay, and went into camp on the peninsula, at De Crou's Point. The regiment was there joined by Major White, with the left wing. The regiment remained at that place until January 3, 1864, when, with the other troops of the brigade and division, they embarked on transports and proceeded to Indianola. The town was occupied by a force of the enemy, which fled upon the approach of the Union troops. The troops were quartered in houses at Indianola about three weeks, when the Second Brigade was ordered to Old Indianola, where it went into winter quarters. While at the latter place the First and Second Brigades were consolidated and formed the First Brigade of the First Division, the former commanded by General Fitz Henry Warren, and the latter successively by Generals Washburn, Dana and Benton.

During the winter the officers and men were comfortably situated, enjoyed excellent health, and the regiment rapidly improved in discipline and military

efficiency. The enemy appeared several times near the town, but only in small reconnoitering parties, which were generally easily driven off by a detachment of mounted infantry of twenty-five men organized for that purpose from the different regiments of the brigade. On one occasion they encountered a full company of rebel cavalry, supposed to belong to "Wall's Legion," and formerly known as "Texan Rangers." A desperate fight took place about fifteen miles in the interior. The enemy numbered about one hundred men, but the little band of Union soldiers fought bravely. They were finally compelled to surrender. The following members of the Twenty-second Iowa belonging to the detachment were captured: John Fleming and Wm. Bechtel, Company A; Philip Huzer, Company D; Gabriel Hoffman, Company H; Karl Bedner, Company K; and William Franklin, Company F. On the 13th of March the troops evacuated the town and returned to Matagorda Island. All other troops of the Thirteenth Army Corps having left the island, the First Division, under General Dana, was assigned to the defenses of the coast at this point. Colonel Graham was ordered to proceed to Iowa on recruiting service at this time and, Major White having been granted leave of absence, Major Houston of the Twenty-third Iowa was temporarily assigned to the command of the Twenty-second Iowa.

On the 21st of April the regiment embarked on steamers "Planter" and "Matamoras" and proceeded on an expedition, under command of General Warren in person, to Port Lavacca, a distance of seventy miles from the mouth of the bay and thirty miles above Indianola; the object of the expedition being to obtain lumber for the completion of the forts and other works on the island. Upon the approach of the steamers, the rebel troops stationed at Port Lavacca—consisting of one company of cavalry—fled to the interior. The regiment disembarked and Lieutenant Jones, with Company A, as advance guard, took possession of the place. The steamers were loaded with lumber and the main object of the expedition was accomplished. General Warren, having been advised that the rebel cavalry company had returned to the vicinity of the town, ordered Major Houston to proceed with a detachment of the Twenty-second Iowa and, if possible, surround and capture the rebel force. The Major succeeded in getting into the rear of the enemy, and in the skirmish which ensued one rebel was killed and several were wounded, but, being mounted, the rest of the company escaped. The regiment then embarked and returned to the island.

On the 27th of April the Thirteenth Army Corps was ordered to report to General Banks, as reinforcements to the army under that officer, then engaged in the famous and ill-fated Red River Expedition. The left wing of the Twenty-second Iowa, commanded by Captain Gearkee, embarked on the 27th, and the right wing, commanded by Major White, followed on the 29th, arriving at New Orleans on May 1st. On the evening of May 4th, the left wing of the regiment, Captain Cree commanding, embarked with the Twenty-third Iowa, and, accompanied by General Fitz Henry Warren and his staff, proceeded up Red River, arriving at Fort De Russy on May 6th, but the enemy having obstructed the navigation of the river below Alexandria, the boats could proceed no further. They then returned to the mouth of Red River, where the troops landed and went into camp. On the 15th of May, a fleet of transports arrived and the troops again embarked and proceeded to Simsport on the Atchafalaya River, to join the troops of General Banks' expedition, who were marching from Alexandria to that point. On May 16th, the Thirteenth, Seventeenth and Nineteenth Corps arrived at Simsport and crossed the river on transports. All the troops then took up the line of march for Morganza, where they arrived on the 22d of May, and where the detachment of the Twenty-second Iowa, under command of Captain Cree, remained in camp until the 9th of June, when the captain received orders to report, with his detachment, to Colonel Graham at Baton Rouge, La., where the regiment was reunited on June 10, 1864.

The Thirteenth Army Corps having been temporarily discontinued by the War Department, the Twenty-second Iowa was ordered to report to General Reynolds at New Orleans, was conveyed to that place on July 6th and went into camp at Algiers. The regiment was there assigned to the Second Brigade of the Second Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, composed of the One-hundred-thirty-first and One-hundred-fifty-ninth New York, Thirteenth Connecticut, Third Massachusetts Cavalry, Twenty-second Iowa and Eleventh Indiana. The brigade was commanded by Colonel E. L. Molineaux, of the One-hundred-fifty-ninth New York. The Nineteenth Corps, as reorganized, comprised three divisions. The first, General Dwight's, was composed of eastern troops exclusively; the second, General Grover's, had five western regiments and the remainder were eastern troops; the third, General Lawler's, was composed entirely of western troops. The first and second divisions having been ordered to report to Washington, D. C., the Twenty-second Iowa, with the One-hundred-thirty-first and One-hundred-fifty-ninth New York, embarked, on the 17th of July, on the steamer "Cahawba," and arrived at Fortress Monroe on the 24th, after a voyage void of incident. On the 25th the ship proceeded up the James River to Bermuda Hundreds Landing, where the troops disembarked and, after marching seven miles, joined the forces under General Butler. These three regiments were separated from the division to which they had been assigned, the other portion of it having gone direct to Washington. They were temporarily attached to General Terry's division of General Birny's corps and placed on duty in the trenches, extending across the peninsula from the James River to Appomattox, occupying a portion of the line in General Butler's front until July 31st, when orders were received to report at Washington. The troops marched to Bermuda Hundreds Landing, where they embarked on transports, proceeded down the river to Fortress Monroe and from there up the Potomac to Washington, where they arrived on August 1st and disembarked.

On August 2d the three regiments marched to Tennallytown, D. C., at the outer defenses of the city, and went into camp on the heights of Georgetown, overlooking the city. There they were joined by a portion of their division, and on August 14th again took up the line of march to join the troops under command of General Sheridan, then operating in the vicinity of Cedar Creek and Strasburg in the Shenandoah Valley. The march was continued through Dranesville, Leesburg and Hamilton, over the Kitoctan Mountains, through Snickers Gap in the Blue Ridge, and, wading the Shenandoah River at the foot of the mountain at midnight, the troops arrived at Berryville, ten miles from Winchester, Va., at daylight on the morning of August 18th. Here they met the forces of General Sheridan on their retreat down the valley, pursued by the rebel General Early's army. The Twenty-second Iowa and the other troops of its brigade and division were ordered to join the retreat on the Berryville and Harper's Ferry road. Summit Point, four miles from Charlestown, was reached at midnight. Here the troops remained for two days. The enemy threatening a flank movement, the army again fell back to Halltown; the Twenty-second Iowa forming the rear guard. On the morning of August 21st, the army took a position on a range of hills, its left resting on the Potomac and its right extending to near the foot of the Blue Ridge. The Twenty-second Iowa occupied a position near the center of the line, about one mile south of Halltown. From the date last mentioned, both armies continued to maneuver for position, the Twenty-second Iowa and the troops with which it was associated performing their full share in the different movements, in which there was more or less skirmishing, until the 18th of September, when the army received orders to be ready to march at a moment's notice. All surplus baggage was loaded and sent to the rear and the troops were left with

nothing that would in the least encumber them, either upon the march or in battle.

At 2 A. M., September 19, 1864, the army took up its line of march on the road leading to Winchester. Arriving at the Opequon soon after daylight, and the road passing through a narrow defile, the Nineteenth Corps was obliged to halt until the Sixth Corps passed. In the meantime the advance, composed entirely of cavalry, had become engaged with the enemy and had succeeded in driving in their pickets. At 9 A. M. the Tenth Corps arrived upon the ground and formed in line of battle about one mile from the Opequon, on a range of hills facing the enemy. During the time that the formation of the line was in progress, the enemy opened vigorously with artillery, but were soon silenced and quiet was restored along the lines, as if to prepare for the terrible contest which was soon to follow. The enemy was found to be strongly posted in a belt of heavy timber, with their line extending across the Winchester road. During a short reconnaissance to ascertain the enemy's position, the troops were allowed to rest. In a few moments the command "Forward!" rang along the line, and the army moved forward to the attack. The Twenty-second Iowa occupied the left of the brigade, which formed the extreme left of the Nineteenth Corps. The ground over which the regiment had to pass was an open field, extending to the enemy's works, a distance of about one mile. The enemy, being in open view, observed our movements and opened a concentrated fire from their artillery on our advancing column until it had reached to within six hundred yards, when they opened with grape and canister. The regiment then moved forward on the double quick, meeting a heavy fire of musketry, and reached a point within one hundred yards of their line, posted behind a stone fence in the woods. Under the destructive fire the line began to waver, but the men were rallied and fought for nearly an hour in the open field against the enemy protected by their works. The troops of the Sixth Corps—which joined immediately on the left of the Twenty-second Iowa—gave way, and General Grover, finding that his troops would be flanked on the left, gave orders to fall back, which was done in good order. The enemy, inspired by their partial success, raised a yell and charged in pursuit. The line was again rallied and, in turn, charged the enemy, driving them back over the field and through the timber. The enemy retreated in confusion until they reached the range of hills near Winchester, when they rallied and attempted to make a stand; but the rebel troops had become demoralized and could not be held in line. They again broke and fell back in confusion, leaving the Union Army in undisputed possession of the field at sundown. In this desperate battle the Twenty-second Iowa had fought in the open in the most exposed and dangerous position, while the greater part of the Union troops advanced under cover of the woods. When the line fell back, the regiment promptly obeyed the order to halt and, in turn, charged the advancing and exultant rebels and turned apparent defeat into victory. The official report states that the regiment never fought better.[1] Not a man faltered or fell back, although it required the highest degree of courage to charge over that open space, for a long distance, and all the time under a heavy fire; and, again, when ordered to fall back, to promptly obey the order to turn and charge the enemy, and thus achieve a splendid victory.

The Twenty-second Iowa had nobly maintained the honor of its State and had won the high regard of the Eastern troops, by whose side they fought at the battle of Winchester. Colonel Graham commanded the regiment, and directed its movements with the same bravery and ability he had exhibited upon

[1]Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol 2, page 1137.

the battlefields where his regiment had fought with the western armies. He was ably assisted by the gallant Lieutenant Colonel White and Major Gearkee. Those especially mentioned in the official reports were: "Captain D. J. Davis of Company A, and Captain B. D. Parks of Company E; who were instantly killed at the head of their companies. Their conduct was heroic, and they died at the post of honor. Sergeant Major George A. Remley, as noble as he was brave, was pierced with three balls and fell dead. Lieutenant Colonel E. G. White was slightly wounded in the face by the explosion of a shell. Lieutenant James A. Boarts was severely wounded in the head by a minie ball, and has since died. Lieutenants Jones of Company A, and Hull of Company K, were both captured. Lieutenant Colonel White, Major Gearkee, Captains Mullins, Humphrey, Cree, Clark, Shockey, Hartly and Morsman, and Lieutenants Turnbull, Davis, Needham, Messenger and Chandler, are all entitled to great praise for their gallantry throughout the battle in encouraging and rallying the men to the colors. Surgeon Shrader was on the field during the engagement and was indefatigable in his exertions to care for the wounded. Hospital Steward Ealy, Quartermaster Sterling and Commissary Sergeant Brown rendered efficient service in carrying off the wounded and conducting the ambulances to different parts of the field, and can not be too highly commended. The total loss of the regiment in this battle was 109 killed, wounded and missing. A list of the casualties is annexed to the report."[1]

On the night of the 19th of September, the regiment, with the rest of the army, bivouacked on the battlefield near Winchester. On the morning of the 20th, the army again took up its line of march in pursuit of the enemy. On the 22d, the rebel army made a stand at the strong position of Fisher's Hill, and General Sheridan at once made preparations for an attack. At 12 o'clock the Twenty-second and Twenty-eighth Iowa were ordered to advance and carry a line of rifle pits on the heights, occupied by the skirmishers of the enemy. The charge was executed in fine style, and the skirmishers were compelled to abandon the rifle pits and retire into their main works. At 4 o'clock P. M. orders were received to assault the fortified position of the enemy. The Twenty-second and Twenty-eighth Iowa and the One-hundred-twenty-eighth New York, occupying the advance line as skirmishers on the extreme left of the army, charged up the rocky and precipitous ground and drove the enemy in their front from the works. Owing to the irregularity of the ground, the loss of the regiment in this charge was but four men wounded. In the pursuit, which was kept up until the following morning at 4 o'clock, the Twenty-second Iowa, with the Eleventh Indiana, occupied the extreme advance of the army and marched, deployed as skirmishers, for a distance of fifteen miles from Fisher's Hill, capturing hundreds of prisoners. During this night march, while engaged in a skirmish with the rear guard of the enemy, Paul Miller, of the non-commissioned staff of the regiment, was severely wounded. The pursuit was continued through Harrisonburg to Mount Crawford, when it was abandoned and the army returned to Harrisonburg and went into camp, remaining there until the 6th of October, on which date it returned to Cedar Creek and began the construction of a line of fortifications in a semi-circle on a range of hills north of the creek.

The movements of the enemy, from the 13th to the 18th of October, indicated that the rebel generals were again contemplating an attack upon General Sheridan's fortified position. Skirmishing with reconnoitering parties of the rebel army frequently occurred and, on the night of October 18th, General Molineaux, in command of the brigade to which the Twenty-second Iowa was

[1] See subjoined Roster, in which all casualties are noted.

attached, received orders to make a reconnaissance in force to ascertain the strength and develop the lines of the enemy; but, at 5 o'clock on the morning of the 19th, when the brigade was just starting upon its march, the enemy suddenly attacked the extreme left flank, taking the Eighth Army Corps completely by surprise, driving it from its works and, in a short time, succeeding in getting into the rear of the Sixth and Nineteenth Corps. This bold and brilliant movement of the rebel commander threatened the complete defeat of General Sheridan's army. At the commencement of the attack, the Twenty-second Iowa was detached from its brigade and proceeded on the double-quick to the support of a battery which was threatened with capture. Before the regiment could reach the guns, they were captured by the enemy, and it was compelled to fall back before the advancing force, but, in doing so, retained its organization and rallied four times alone, each time checking the advance of the enemy.

The army retreated gradually for three miles in the direction of Winchester, when, General Sheridan arriving upon the field in person, the troops were reformed, and hurried preparations were made to retrieve the disaster of the morning. The presence of General Sheridan proved an inspiration to the officers and men of his army; "And the wave of retreat checked its course there, because the sight of the Master compelled it to pause." General Sheridan rode along the lines and ordered the troops to halt, reform and attack the enemy, still advancing and flushed with victory. The western troops were formed together in one line, and the intrepid courage with which they fought was an important factor in retrieving the fortune of the day and converting what had seemed certain defeat into an overwhelming victory. The enemy made a gallant and stubborn resistance, but were gradually forced back to the line of breast-works which they had thrown up in the morning to provide against a reverse, but they were soon driven from that line and continued their retreat, followed closely by the forces of General Sheridan. Thousands of prisoners and a great portion of the trains and artillery of the rebel army were captured. The rebel army had met with a crushing defeat.

The loss of the Twenty-second Iowa in the battle of Cedar Creek was heavier than that which it sustained at Winchester, in proportion to the number engaged. Its loss was 77 in killed, wounded and missing.* From the commencement to the close of the battle the regiment was constantly engaged. In this, its last battle, as in the first and all those in which it was engaged during its long period of service, the regiment maintained its high record. It remained on duty with its brigade and division until early in January, 1865. The carefully kept record of Captain Samuel D. Pryce shows that, from the time the regiment was organized to the close of the Shenandoah campaign, it had traveled by land and water over 8,000 miles, participated in eight general engagements, two sieges and numerous skirmishes, and five great campaigns, in the states of Missouri, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas and Virginia.

Early in January, 1865, the Nineteenth Army Corps—of which the Twenty-second Iowa was still a part—was ordered to proceed to Baltimore, Md. Here the troops were quartered in barracks until January 11th, upon which date they embarked on transports and were conveyed to Savannah, Ga., where they arrived on January 20th and went into camp near that city, where they remained until March 13, 1865, on which date the Twenty-second Iowa—with other troops—was sent to Morehead City, N. C. There the regiment was assigned to a brigade consisting of the Twenty-second, Twenty-fourth and Twenty-eighth Iowa, the One-hundred-thirty-first, and One-hundred-fifty-ninth New York and

*See subjoined Roster.

Thirteenth Connecticut. This was the First Brigade, First Division of the Nineteenth Army Corps. There had been a number of different assignments of these troops from the time they were first brought together at New Orleans and sailed for Fortress Monroe, but, in the main, they had served together in the concluding campaigns of the war, and Colonel Mollineaux, the first commander of the brigade, was still in command but was now a Brigadier General.

On the 10th of May, 1865, the brigade began the march to Augusta, Ga., where it arrived on the 19th, and the three eastern regiments went into camp there, while the three western regiments crossed the Savannah River and encamped near the town of Hamburg, S. C., where they remained until the 6th of June, when they were ordered to return to Savannah. They began the return march (the last long march they would be required to make) on June 20th, and reached Savannah on the 25th, where they again went into camp. The records in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa show that the Twenty-second Regiment was mustered out of the service at Savannah, Georgia, July 25, 1865, and that the regiment was subsequently disbanded at Davenport, Iowa.[1]

At the conclusion of his supplement to the history of the regiment, Adjutant Pryce states that the muster rolls and final discharge papers were completed on July 20th, and that the troops were mustered out of the service by Captain George E. Moulton of the Thirtieth Maine Volunteer Infantry, and gives the date as July 20th. He also states that, on the morning of July 22d, the Iowa troops marched through the city and embarked, and that they reached Baltimore, via Fortress Monroe, on the 25th, where they were quartered at the "Soldiers' Home," and the next morning departed for Davenport, Iowa, where they arrived on the 27th, remaining there until August 3, 1865, on which date they received their final pay and discharge from the service.

In conclusion, the compiler submits this condensed history of the regiment, together with the roster and personal record of its officers and enlisted men, all of which have been gleaned from official sources, in the hope and belief that, in the years to come, those who can trace their lineage to the soldiers who marched and fought under the colors of the Twenty-second Regiment of Iowa Infantry Volunteers will proudly point to the glorious record of their ancestors, who went forth to battle in the days which tried men's souls, and left to their posterity the precious legacy of their patriotic service to their country.

[1] Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 1, page 151. Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, page XVI.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1084
Killed	60
Wounded	267
Died of wounds	55
Died of disease	128
Discharged for wounds, disease and other causes	187
Buried in National Cemeteries	78
Captured	79
Transferred	42

GENEALOGICAL REQUEST FORM
AR-5P2

Missouri State Archives
Office of the Secretary of State
P. O. Box 778, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Your name DON ISAACS
Address 725 SANTA PAULA AVE
City, State, Zip SUNNYVALE CA 94086-3419

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT

RECEIVED
MAY 2 V 1994
SECRETARY OF STATE
MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

See directions for completing this section on the back of this form. THANK YOU!

REQUIRED SEARCH DATA

1. Name of Person(s) CALVIN BRAY
2. County HOWELL CO. (WEST PLAINS)
3. Date of Record 1860
4. Type of Record (check only one!)

- ☐ Marriage Record
- ☐ Deed - Grantee (buyer)
- ☐ Deed - Grantor (seller)
- ☐ Will Record
- ☐ Military Record
- ☒ Census Record
- ☐ County History
- ☐ Cemetery Transcriptions
- ☐ Birth Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Death Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Circuit Court Record (Specify criminal or civil - Divorce. Naturalization. Bad Debt. etc.) _____
- ☐ Probate Record (specify Letter of Administration. Inventory. Appraisement. Final Settlement) _____
- ☐ French/Spanish Land Grant
- ☐ U.S. Land Sales. 1818-1893
- ☐ Other (please specify) _____

SEARCH RESULTS

STAFF USE ONLY

☐ We have located the record requested in Volume _____. Page(s) 550 : MF# F 70

THIS FORM **MUST** *BE RETURNED TO OBTAIN COPIES*

☐ Copy(ies) will be sent upon payment of $ .50. Please make checks payable to the Missouri State Archives.

PAYMENT **MUST** *BE PERSONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH! Thank you.*

☐ We were unable to locate the requested record.
☒ We searched the following records 1860 index

☐ You did not provide sufficient information for us to undertake a search. Please provide _____

☐ The records requested are not indexed and no search was made.
☐ The records you need are not in our custody. We suggest that you contact:

☐ Missouri began keeping official birth and death records in 1910. These records are on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. P. O. Box 570, 1730 E. Elm, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101. There is a statutory search fee including a certified copy of the record if found.

☐ Missouri Statute 41.170. Office of the Adjutant General. A certificate of war service record shall be provided, upon request, without charge to any lineal descendant of a veteran.

5/27/94 jR

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THIS FORM

General.

1. **Extensive genealogical research cannot be done by mail. The Archives staff will check indexed records provided that this form is used and properly completed. Archives staff cannot undertake searches in unindexed records.**
2. ***ONLY ONE REQUEST FORM CAN BE SUBMITTED AT ANY ONE TIME!* Only one full name, one county, one record, per search request form, i.e. Deed record, 1850-1855 for John Jones in McDonald County. If these instructions are not followed, your request will be returned.**
3. **A legal-size, stamped, self-addressed envelope should be enclosed with every request.**
4. **The Archives staff cannot determine whether an individual record is the one you desire.**
5. **Please await a reply before submitting an additional request.**

Required Search Data (see front of form). This section of the form **must be completed** in order for a search of the records to be made. Please make sure all of the following items are properly completed:

1. **Name of person(s):** The full name of the individual whose record is requested must be given, if known. In the case of a marriage record, please give both names if known. Some marriage records are indexed by the name of the groom only.
2. **County of Residence:** County of residence must be shown as all local records are indexed by county. There is no state-wide index to county records. Our holdings include some records from every Missouri county and cover the creation of the county up to 1900 approximately. The dates vary from county to county due to floods, fires and other disasters which have destroyed many records through the years. *A Guide to County Records on Microfilm* is available upon request.
3. **Date of Record:** Please provide exact date, if known. If not known, please indicate a ten (10) year date range (i.e. 1851-1861). For all deed record requests you must limit the dates to be searched to a five (5) year period if the exact date is not known.
4. **Type of Record:** The exact record desired must be specified. We cannot search a request "for any record available." *CHECK ONLY ONE TYPE OF RECORD OR THIS FORM WILL BE RETURNED!* Although most county records are indexed, some are not. *UNINDEXED RECORDS CANNOT BE SEARCHED!*

   Please note the following:

   Marriage Records - A list of counties with separate Negro marriage registers is available upon request.

   Census Records - Federal Census records are available from 1830 to 1880 and 1900 through 1920. For 1890 we have the Missouri Veterans Census only. State-wide indexes are available **only** for 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860. We have the 1870 statewide index for counties south of the Missouri River. Soundex index is available for 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920. Only the name of the head of household appears prior to 1850. Beginning in 1850 the names of all individuals are included. In most cases, index access is by head of household only.

   U.S. Land Sales - These records consist of registers of sales. THEY ARE NOT DEEDS! For each purchase the following information is given: name of purchaser, date of purchase, county, land office purchased from and a legal description of the land including acreage.
5. **Military Record Information:** Required information to request a military search is full name of individual to include a middle initial if known. Information that is useful but not required, for military searches is county of residence at time of enlistment, numerical designation of organization served with such as Co. B., 12th Mo. Cavalry, and whether they were a Union or a Confederate soldier.

NOTICE

WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

"The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be 'used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research.' If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of 'fair use,' that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgement, fulfillment of the order would involve a violation of copyright law.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Powell Township in the County of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of [illegible] 1860.

Post Office Mt Blanchard

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John H Campbell	4	M					Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
		Jane "	3	F					"				
		Richard Potter	5	M					"				
		Melissa "	3	F					"				
65	65	I H Johnson (M)	29	M				1500	Tennessee	M			
		Sarah " (F)	24	F					Indiana	M			
		Jessie H "	4m	M					Ohio				
66	66	William Coffin	42	M		Farmer	2500	500	Tennessee				
		Lucinda "	40	F		Domestic	—	—	"				
		Polly "	19	F		"			"				
		Lucetta "	18	M		"			"		1		
		Sarah " (M)	2	F					"		1		
		Mary " (F)	1	F					Ohio		1		
		William "	3	M					"				
		Mary "	1m	F					"				
		Elvira Berry "	24	M		Farmer	2000	300	North Carolina			1	
67	67	Elizabeth Russell	46	F		Domestic	2500	500	"				
		Uriel B " (M)	18	M		Farm Laborer	—	—	Ohio		1		
		Louisa "	15	F		Domestic			"				
68	68	Wm B Overmire	30	M		Farmer	—	20	Tennessee			1	
		Sarah " (F)	23	F		Domestic			"				
		Simon "	4	M					"				
		Sidney J "	2	M					Ohio				
69	69	William Reed	58	M		Farmer	5000	600	North Carolina				
		Martha "	47	F		Domestic			Alabama				
		Elijah "	14	M					Tennessee				
		Hannah "	11	F					"				
		Thomas H "	9	M					"				
70	70	Jesse Swan (M)	20	M			200	—	North Carolina	M	—	1	
		Nancy E " (F)	19	F					Tennessee	M			
		Wm Swan (M)	18	M			200	215	North Carolina		1		
71	71	Jesse Wiles	24	M		Farmer		1000	Tennessee				
		Mary Coffin	19	F					Ohio				
		Jesse White (M)	57	M		Domestic			Tennessee			1	
		Catharine White	15	F		"			"				
72	72	William Jenkins	38	M		Farmer	1200	600	Kentucky				
		E G "	28	F		Domestic	—	—	North Carolina				
		Wm F "	0	M					Ohio				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Powell Township in the County of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860.

Post Office Powell Valley

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John H Campbell	8	M					Virginia				
		Elizabeth	6	F					"				
		James H	5	M					"				
		Richard Potter	3	M					"				
		Malissa	3	F					"				
65	65	J. H. Jackson	29	M				1500	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	24	F					Indiana				
		James H "	1/12	M					Virginia				
66	66	William Coffee	42	M		Farmer	2500	1000	Tennessee				
		Lucinda "	40	F		Domestic	—	—	"				
		Polly "	19	F		"			"				
		Minetta "	13	M		"			"				
		Sarah "	7	F					"				
		Mary "	2	F					Virginia				
		Williams "	3	M					"				
		Mary "	1/2	F									
		Lilian Berry	24	M		Farmer	2400	300	North Carolina			1	
67	67	Elijah H Russell	46	M		Minister	3000	500	"				
		Virgil B "	18	M		Farm Laborer	—	—	Virginia		1		
		Louisa "	15	F		Domestic			"				
68	68	Wm B Provines	30	M		Farmer	—	20	Tennessee			1	
		Frank " (c)	23	M		Domestic			"				
		Susan "	4	F					"				
		Andrew J "	9	M					Virginia				
69	69	William Reed	52	M		Farmer	500	400	North Carolina				
		Martha "	47	F		Domestic			Alabama				
		Elijah "	14	M					Tennessee				
		Henry "	11	M					"				
		Thomas M "	9	M					"				
70	70	Tyre Irwin (c)	28	M			300	—	North Carolina				
		Nancy E " (c)	19	F					Tennessee				
		Wm Irwin (c)	16	M			400	150	North Carolina				
71	71	Jesse White	26	M		Farmer		1000	Tennessee				
		Mary Coffee	19	F					Virginia				
		Jesse White "	57	M		Domestic			Tennessee				
		Catharine White	15	F		"			"				
72	72	Wilford Jenkins	38	M		Farmer	1200	600	Kentucky				
		K C "	28	F		Domestic	—	—	North Carolina				
		Wm F "	4	M					Virginia				

33449

Orth
15 0934

Waldo Bray
Widow of
Oliver Bray

3

Page 28

State of Missouri } ss'
County of Green }

This is to certify that I the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did on the 25th day of May A.D. 1862 Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Calvin Bray and Mrs. Malinda Potter both of Howell County Missouri.

Given under my hand this 1st day of August-A.D. 1870

William H. Johnson
Minister the Gospel

State of Missouri } ss'
County of Green }

I, John W. Sisemby Clerk of the Circuit-Court-and Ex-officio Recorder in and for said County. do Certify that on this 1st day of August-1870 personally appeared before me, William H. Johnson Minister of the Gospel. whose Signature appears to the above Certificate of Marriage, And makes Oath and says that the above Certificate and matter therein Contained are true and correct.

Given under my hand and Seal of said Court- here to attached This date last above written

John W. Sisemby Clk

at office in West Plains
this day and year first
herein written

Clerk

State of Missouri }
County of Howell } ss

I Thomas A. Collins
Clerk of the County Court of Said
County and State do hereby
Certify that Malinda Campbell
and Triphena Pool whose genuine
Signatures appear to the foregoing
affidavit were by me duly sworn
to testify the whole truth touching
the time and place of the birth
of the said Calvin Jackson Bray
That their affidavit was reduced
to writing and signed in my presence
and that the matters in said
affidavit were duly explained,
and read to them before either
of them signed said affidavit,
and that they were fully ac-
quainted with the matters stated
in said foregoing affidavit at
the time of signing the same.
In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and
affixed the seal of said Court

State of Missouri }ss
County of Howell }

This day personally appeared before the undersigned Clerk of the County Court in and for said County and State Malinda Campbell and Sephenia Pool to me personally known to be the parties signing hereto, who being duly sworn upon their oath say that they were present at the birth of Calvin Jackson Bray, son of Calvin and Malinda Bray, on the Fourth day of February AD 1863 in Howell County Missouri, and that of their own personal knowledge the said Calvin Jackson Bray was born at the time and place aforesaid

Malinda her + mark Campbell
Sephenia + Pool

Witness

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this day of March AD 1871. In Testimony thereof witness my hand and the Seal of said Court

I subscribed and sworn to
before me this [illegible]

Cecil Spence Clerk
Jane Lucas Clerk
Lucius D Brown Clerk
Lucia Lockett Clerk
Nicholas Notary Public
Jno Lucas Clerk
Jno Lucas Clerk
Wm Hall Notary Public

State of Missouri } ss
County of Howell }

I the undersigned clerk of the circuit court within and for the county and state aforesaid do hereby certify that W G Bush whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing certificate is an acting Notary Public duly commissioned and his commission as such was dated on the 4th day of April A D 1867 and will expire on the 4th day of April A D 1871 And that to all his official acts ought to be entitled full credit and effect

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said court

Jno A Collins
clerk of cir-court

State of Missouri } ss July 19th 1867
County of Howard }

personally appeared before me I Cassady Campbell a Justice of the Peace within and for said State Mrs Thankful Jones of the County of Callaway and State aforesaid who being duly sworn according to law deposes and says that she was present at the birth of Calvin J. Bray the minor child of Melinda Bray the wife of Calvin Bray deceased who was a private in Co D 17th Regt Regiment of Infantry Vol in the late war of 1861 She further states that she was personally present with the mother Melinda Bray at the time of the birth of Calvin J. Bray and knows of her own knowledge that Calvin J. Bray is the legal brother of Calvin J. Bray & She further says that she has been acquainted and lived neighbors as man and wife and lived together as husband and wife from the time of the birth of said child & She further states that She has remained a widow ever since the death of her husband Calvin Bray Further deponent saith that She was the nurse of Melinda Bray in her sickness at the birth of Calvin J. Bray the minor child above referred to & further deponent saith not

L. C. Horn.
D. V. Jabor

Thankful Jones her Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of July 1867 and I certify that I am not interested in the event of this claim

Cassady Campbell
Justice of the Peace

State of Missouri } ss
County of Howell }

Be it Remembered that I the undersigned Clerk of the County Court within and for the County of Howell and State of Missouri Personally appeared Malinda Campbell and Nathana Pool who being by me duly Sworn according to Law deposeth and saith that they were personally present with and within upon Mrs. Malinda Bray then the wife and now the widow of Calvin Calvin Bray deceased on the fourth day of February A.D. 1863 and at the Bed of Calvin Jackson Bray heir of the said Calvin and Malinda Bray and that the said Calvin Jackson Bray is still living to their personal knowledge

Malinda Campbell
Nathana Pool

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 18th day of November A.D. 1870

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written

[illegible] Circuit Court
Dec 23rd 1867
[illegible] appeared before me
[illegible] Notary Public
[illegible] Campbell & Eliza E. Lamon
[illegible] Research in Men. Found as
Law
that the above present and Law
William Johnson who was ordained
& declared Minister of the Gospel
Solemnize the rights of Matrimon
between the following persons to wit
Calvin Bray & Malinda Potter
both of the County of Howell and
State aforesaid
we further state that they lived
together as man and wife up
to the time of the death of
Calvin Bray
We further state that
Calvin Bray is a minor heir
of Calvin Bray & Malinda Bray
We further state that the above
named party was married
May 25th day A.D. 1862

Attest P.L. Office
H.H. Brown

Eliza E. Lamon
her mark
James Campbell

Sworn to and Subscribed before
me this 23rd December 23 1867

H.H. Brown
Notary Public

State of Missouri } S.S.
County of Howell.

I the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County of Howell and State of Missouri do hereby certify that on this twenty third day of July A.D. 1870 came Malinda B. Bray widow of the late Calvin Bray deceased and mother of Calvin Jackson Bray who being by me duly sworn deposeth and says that the said Calvin Jackson Bray was born on the fourth day of February A.D. 1863.

Malinda her + Bray
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of July 1870

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set My hand and Official seal of said County

D. A. Collins
Clerk Circuit Court



State of Virginia }
County of Kanawha } ss

I the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County of Kanawha and State of Virginia do hereby certify that on this twenty third day of July 1870 came Hiram Workman and Elizabeth Workman who being by me duly sworn deposed and say that the affidavit of Malinda Bias hereto annexed is true and correct in regard to the birth of Calvin Jackson Bias

Sarah Bias
her
mark
Hannah Bias
her
mark

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Court the day and year first above written

J. A. Collins Clerk
Circuit Court

PROOF AS TO SERVICE.

The Adjutant General U. S. A. reports name on rolls as Calvin Bray

also the rank, company, and regiment, and the dates of muster & death

as stated on preceding page. He also reports Pvt

Deserted Sept. 18/63. Returned from desertion Mch. 25/64

Died April 5, 1865 at St Louis of Pneumonia disease

contracted since entering the Service

PROOF AS TO DEATH.

1st. Report of Adjutant General.
2d. Report of Surgeon General.
3d. Certificate of Disability.
4th. Testimony of Army Surgeon.
5th. Testimony of Officers.
6th. Testimony of Fellow Soldiers.
7th. Testimony of Attending Physician.
8th. Other testimony.

The Surg. Genl. U. S. A. reports the Soldier

Died of Chronic Pneumonia April 5/65

at St Louis Mo.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 23 day of November, 1867, and I hereby certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim. And that the contents of the above was made known and explained to applicant and witnesses before signing.

Official Signature. Thomas Collins

SEAL

NOTE.—If there is any record evidence of the marriage, insert—except that of which a true copy is hereunto annexed, and append a certified copy of the record accordingly. The cause of death must be specified in the second clause of the declaration. The declaration and evidence of identity, must be made before a Court of Record, or before some officer of such Court duly authorized to administer oaths, and having custody of its seal, which must be attached. In all cases the declaration must be made before the clerk direct.

The clerk must sign his own name. Deputy will not answer.

Give all the evidence possible as to marriage, and where possible, annex a copy of the record.

WIDOW'S

CLAIM FOR PENSION.

CLAIM OF

Mrs. Catherine Bray

widow of Calvin Bray

late Private Co. D, 22d

Reg't Iowa Inf Vols.

Of Attn Nov 26 67

O. D. Frankfield, Iowa

EDWARD N. WOOD,

ATTORNEY,

P. O. Box 642, Washington, D. C.

Correspondent.

PENSION OFFICE

DEC 1867

DEPT

WAR OF THE REBELLION.

Act of July 14, 1862, and subsequent acts.

St Louis

WIDOW'S PENSION.

(ORIGINAL WITH INCREASE.)

150,934

Malinda Bray, Widow of

Calvin Bray

Rank: Privt

Company: I. G.

Regiment: 33d Iowa Vols.

Residence of guardian: Howell County, and State of Mo.

Post Office: Bankville Howell Co. Mo.

Attorney: None

Fee: $ "

No contract and no material evidence filed since July 8, 1870.

Rate of Pension: $ 8.00 per month, commencing April 6th, 1865, the date of Soldiers death, and two dollars per month additional for each child, as follows:—

By former marriage.	None	Born, ..., 18 / Sixteen, ..., 18	Commencing	..., 18
		Born, ..., 18 / Sixteen, ..., 18	"	..., 18
		Born, ..., 18 / Sixteen, ..., 18	" None	..., 18
		Born, ..., 18 / Sixteen, ..., 18	"	..., 18
By last marriage.		Born, ..., 18 / Sixteen, ..., 18	"	..., 18
		Born, ..., 18 / Sixteen, ..., 18	"	..., 18
	Calvin J	Born, Feby. 4, 18 63 / Sixteen, 3rd, 18 79	" July 25th	, 18 66
		Born, ..., 18 / Sixteen, ..., 18	"	..., 18
		Born, ..., 18 / Sixteen, ..., 18	"	..., 18

Payments on all former certificates covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

ADMITTED, May 13th, 1871. C. E. Barnard Examiner.

APPROVED, June 1st, 1871. O.P.W. Reviewer.

no duplicate Chief of Division.
Issued

DATES SHOWN BY PAPERS.

Enlistment,	Feby. 8th, 1863.		Widow's app. filed,	Dec 1st,	1868.
Muster into rank,	" 8th,	1863.	Claim completed,	April 22d,	1871.
Discharge,	None	..., 18 .	Former marriage of soldier,	None	..., 18 .
Death,	April 5	..., 1865	Death of former wife,	None	..., 18 .
Invalid app. filed,	None	..., 18 .	Claimant's marriage to soldier,	May 25th,	1865.
Invalid last paid to	None	..., 18 .			..., 18 .

CAUSE OF DEATH, Chronic Diarrhoea. PLACE OF DEATH, St Louis Mo.

INCIDENTAL MATTER.

ALLEGATIONS OF CLAIMANT.

Other children of soldier by former wife, None

Other children of soldier by claimant, "

Loyalty of claimant, Attested.

SUMMARY OF PROOF.

FORMER MARRIAGE OF SOLDIER.

The marriage of to

is shown by None

DEATH OF FORMER WIFE.

None

MARRIAGE OF SOLDIER TO CLAIMANT.

The marriage of Calvin Bray to Malinda Potter

is shown by Affidavit of the officiating clergyman.

DATES OF BIRTH OF CHILDREN.

Affidavit of persons present

DATES OF DEATH OF CHILDREN.

CUSTODY OF CHILDREN BY FORMER MARRIAGE.

(B.1.13.)

her and her whole family for... 6 ..... years past, and know from their own personal knowledge that she, the said... Melinda Bray ..... , has never remarried since the death of ... Calvin Bray ..... her late husband, nor abandoned the support of any one of the above-named children under sixteen years of age; nor has she ever permitted any one of them to be adopted by any person or persons whatever, but retains them with her residing. And they further declare that they know the said children above named are the only legitimate children of the said... Calvin Bray ... the deceased soldier, and the applicant; and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Wm Lesnow
James Campbell
(Signatures of Witnesses.)

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me, this... 27 ..... day of... May ..... 186 8; and I hereby certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim; and that the contents of the above was carefully read and explained to applicant and witnesses before signing the same.

T. A. Collins
Clk. Circuit Court Howell Co. Mo.

WIDOW'S PENSION
CLAIM.
ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE.

SUPPLEMENTAL AFFIDAVIT UNDER ACT JULY 25, 1866.

No. ____

Mrs. Melinda Bray, Claimant.

FILED BY
Edward M. Woods
Washington
D. C.

Printed and sold by W. H. Moore, 484 11th St., Washington.

WIDOW'S CLAIM FOR PENSION.

STATE OF Missouri } SS.
COUNTY OF Howell }

On this 2 all day of November, 1867, personally appeared before me, a Circuit Clerk of a Court of Record, in and for the County and State aforesaid, Malinda Bray, a resident of West Plains, in the County of Howell, and State of Missouri, aged 36 years, who, being duly sworn, makes the following declaration, in order to obtain the Pension provided by the Act of Congress approved July 14, 1862: That she is the widow of C. Calvin Bray, who was a Sergeant, in Company D, commanded by ..., in the 22d Regiment of Iowa Infantry, in the War of 1861; that her maiden name was Malinda Potter, and that she was married to said C. Calvin Bray on or about the ~~2d day of January~~ 1863, at Wm Johnsons, in the County of Howell, and State of Missouri, by Wm Johnson, and that she knows of no record evidence of said marriage & never received and believes that there is no public record of the said marriage.

She further declares that said Calvin Bray, her husband, died in the service of the United States as aforesaid at St Louis, in the State of Missouri, on or about the 2 day of February, 1865, of ...

She also declares that she has remained a widow ever since the death of said C. Calvin Bray, and that she has not in any manner been engaged in, or aided or abetted, the rebellion in the United States; and she hereby appoints EDWARD N. WOOD, of Washington, D. C., as her lawful attorney, with power of substitution, and authorizes him to present and prosecute this claim, and to receive her pension certificates. The following ... the name ... date ... of birth ... and place ... of residence of all the children of my deceased husband who were under sixteen years of age at the time of his death

Calvin J. Bray was born February 4th 1863

My Post Office address is West Plains Mo

(Signature of Claimant:) Malinda her X Bray mark

James Campbell
Martha A Monk

Also personally appeared before me, Eliza E Snow, and Sarah A Pattern, residents of Howell County, and State of Missouri, to me well known as creditable persons, who, being duly sworn, declare that they were present and saw said Malinda Bray sign her name to the foregoing declaration, and that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said applicant, and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be, and know that said deceased recognised said applicant as his lawful wife, and that she was so recognised by the community in which they resided; and that they have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim, and that the names and ages of the children are as above stated.

Witnesses. James Campbell, Martha A Monk

Eliza E her X Snow mark
Sarah her X Pattern mark

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE.

State of Missouri }
County of Howell } ss.

On this 27 day of May, 1868, personally appeared before me, a Clerk of Circuit Court in and for said County and State, Melinda J. Bray, who, being first duly sworn, on her oath doth depose and say, that she is the identical Melinda Bray widow of Calvin Bray, deceased, who was a Private in Co. D. - 22d Reg't. Iowa Volunteers; that she has made application for Pension under the provisions of the Act of July 14, 1862, which said claim is numbered, in the pending claims at the Pension Department at Washington, D. C.; that in order to obtain the benefits of the provisions of the second section of the act entitled "An act Increasing the Pensions of Widows and Orphans, and for other purposes," approved July 25, 1866, she further declares that she has not remarried since the death of her said husband, but to this date remains his widow; and that the following are the names and dates of birth of all the children, under sixteen years of age, of the said deceased soldier and this deponent, viz:

Calvin J. Bray, born on the 4th day of February, 1863 -

....., born on the.....day of....., 18....

....., born on the.....day of....., 18....

....., born on the.....day of....., 18...

....., born on the.....day of....., 18....

and ....., born on the.....day of....., 18....

And she further declares that her said husband* had never been previously married -

And that she, the claimant, has never abandoned the support of any one of the above-named children under sixteen years of age, nor permitted any one of them for whom increase is claimed to be adopted by any person or persons whatever; that they are the only legitimate children of herself and her deceased husband, now living; and that they reside with her at West Plains Missouri -

Sworn to before me this 27th day of May 1868

James Campbell

Melinda J. Bray
(Signature of Claimant.)

Also personally appeared James Campbell and Mrs. C. Swan of West Plains, in the County of Howell and State of Missouri, persons known to me as respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, on their oath say they were present and saw her make her mark and saw her sworn to the foregoing statement; and that they are, and have been, both personally acquainted with

* Had never been previously married; or, was previously married and had children, etc., as follows; as the case may be.

Pension Number 163483
R. of C. S. A., Vol 6 No 100

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Surgeon General's Office,
RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, D. C., May 27, 1869.

[CERTIFICATE FROM RECORDS.]

It appears, from the records filed in this Office, that Calvin Bray, Private, (Paroled), Co. D, 22d Reg't Iowa Vol Inf, was admitted to Post Hospital, Benton Bks, Mo., Mch. 23, 1865, from not stated, for treatment for Chronic Diarrhoea, and died Apr. 5, 1865, of Chronic Diarrhoea.

It also appears, as reported by Asst. Surgeon W. S. Hood, that Pvt. Calvin Bray, Co. D, 22d Reg't Iowa Vol Inf, died Apr. 5th, 1865, at that Hospl, of Chronic Diarrhoea.

Remarks:

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Brev. Lieut. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.

(64)

(NOTE. This certificate should not be detached from the accompanying papers.)

No 168,498

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C.,
March 16th, 1869.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th day of Feby, 1869, requesting a "Statement of Service" of Calvin Bray. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is furnished in reply to your inquiry:

In the case of Calvin Bray there is no original Enlistment or Muster-in Roll showing him to have been enrolled or mustered into the service of the United States as an enlisted man in Company D, of the 22d Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, on file in this Office up to date.

The Muster Rolls of Company D, of that Regiment, contain the following evidence of service: Sept & Oct- 1862 "Deserted Sept- 18th 1863 from Vicksburg Miss" Nov & April 1864 "returned from absent March 25th 1864". Muster and Roll dated July 25th 1865 Died April 5 1865 at St Louis of Diarrhea - disease contracted since entering the service" Pr's statement that he was enrolled Feby 8 1862 at Thomasville, for 3 years.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Edwin Pierce

Assistant Adjutant General.

(34)

To
The Commissioner of Pensions
Washington D. C.

Bpr 246.00
20.

[3—405.]
(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

PENSION OFFICE U. S. DEC 3 1898

U. S. Pension Agency,

TOPEKA, KANS.

NOV 30 1898, 189

HON. H. CLAY EVANS,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I hereby report that the name of Malinda Bray, who was a pensioner on the rolls of this Agency, under Certificate No. 150 934, and who was last paid at $12, to 4 Nov, 1898, has been dropped because of her death Calvin Pt D 7 Da Died 11 Nov 1898

Very respectfully,

C. Leland Jr
Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

(1807—100,000) 6—161


Nov. 26/98. Remt. blks + blk. for Pen. Chk. to G. H. Walshe, Aud. advd date of death. N.C.

150.934

No. 16483

ACT OF JULY 14, 1862.

Malinda Bray.

Howell Co. Mo.

Mother of

Calvin Bray.

Priv. D. 23d Iowa V.

Died at St. Louis Mo.

Jany. 20. 1865.

Pension Office,

_____ 186 .

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant General, for official evidence of service and death.

Joseph K. Barnett

Commissioner.

Received, Dec. 2d 1868.

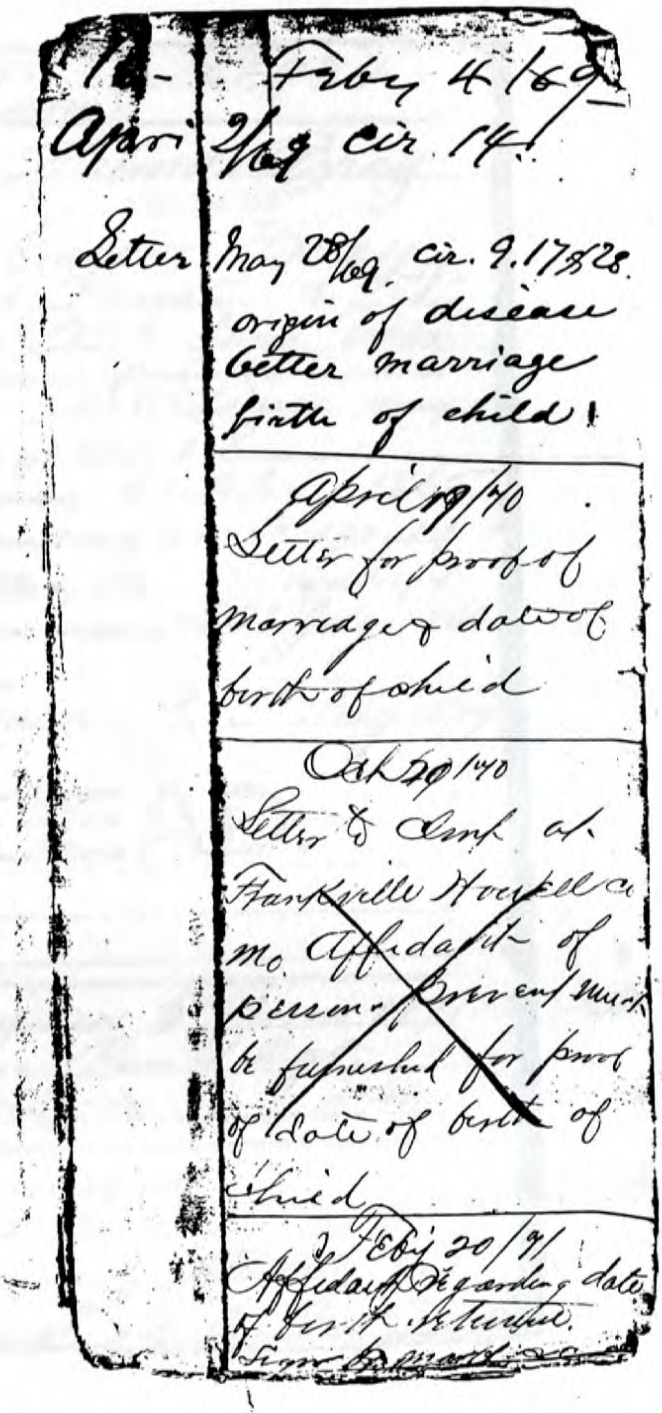
E. V. Reed

Not filed

Present.

Attorney.

V.



Feby 4 169
Apr. 2/69 cir. 14
Letter May 28/69. cir. 9. 1758.
origin of disease
better marriage
birth of child
April 19/70
Letter for proof of
marriage & date of
birth of child
Oct 29/70
Letter & Cert of
Franklin Howell Co
Mo. Affidavit of
person ~~Interest~~ must
be furnished for proof
of date of birth of
child
Feb 20/71
Affidavit Regarding date
of birth Returned.
Sign by mark

No. 150,934

Missouri

Malinda Bray

WIDOW OF

Calvin Bray

Rank Private Co. "D"

Regt 22d Iowa Vols.

St. Louis Agency.

Rate per Month $ 8

Commencing 6th Apl. 1865

Additional sum of $2 - 00 - 11 £ for each of

the following ... ing at the age of

16 years, commencing 25th July 1866

Calvin G. 3d Feby 1879

DEAD.

Certificate dated 5th June 1871

Sent to Pen. Agt.

Act 14th July, 1862.

Book C Vol. 17 Page 20

Bullaly Clerk.

Issued 7 June 71

	Born	Died	Married
Christopher C. Bray (1)	19 Nov 1839	5 Oct 1905	s/o David Bray, Jr.
m. 1)- 3 Dec 1865	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	& Sarah Bledsoe
Anna Victoria Bray	ca 1843	Dec 1874	d/o Henry C. Bray &
	Surry County, NC	Bryan TS, Surry, NC	Martha M. Poindexter
Children:			
1. William McHenry ("Mac")	18 Dec 1867 [1870?] Marsh TS, Surry, NC	1923 Shady Grove Bap Ch	1)- Lucinda Phipps (2) 2)- Lela Whitaker
2. Huldah	TS=1 2 Apr 1869 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	18 Oct 1945 Round Hill Bapt	___ Holbrook
3. Ellen Josephine ("Josie")	9 May 1871 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	14 Jan 1954 Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	1)- John H. Blackburn 2)- Peter Deatherage
4. Stephen H. ("Steve")	19 Sep 1873 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	21 Apr 1934 (5) Martin Crouse Cem	Etta A. Crouse
m. 2)- 29 Dec 1881 Sarah Jane Hodges	10 Mar 1859 Franklin TS Surry NC	10 Aug 1941 Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	d/o Evan Hodges & Frances Higgins
Children:			
5. Ann Victoria	26 Mar 1886 Wilkes County, NC	26 Aug 1962 Forsyth Mem Park	Thomas William Atkins 22 Dec 1904 [Div]
6. Olivia Alice	20 Jan 1887 Wilkes County, NC	18 Mar 1905 Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	never married
*7. Coy Sanders	13 Aug 1888 Wilkes County, NC	15 Apr 1950 Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	Winnie Warner
*8. Foy Lee	13 Aug 1888 Wilkes County, NC	1976 Evergreen Cem (4)	William Henry McLain 4 Oct 1911
9. David King	15 Mar 1892 Mount Airy Surry NC	4 Mar 1937 Niagara Falls, NY	Anabel [sic] Kimble 10 Aug 1920
10. Sarah Elizabeth	24 Jul 1896 Bryan TS, Surry, NC	10 Mar 1980 Riverside River. CA	John Webb

(1) Christopher C. Bray was born prior to the marriage of his parents. Consequently, on some records such as his first marriage license, he is shown as C. C. "Bledsoe." In The Brays of Fisher River: A Supplement (1982), page 51, his youngest daughter claims that he saw service in the Confederate Army, entering at about age 15, was wounded and hospitalized, but returned to service and completed his enlistment. No record, either as "Bray" or "Bledsoe" has been located for him. If he joined "at about age 15" this would have been in 1854! He and his family appear on the 1870 census of Surry County in Marsh Township (household 84) and they are using the surname of Bledsoe. By 1880 he is a farm laborer living in Bryan Township (household 215) and is using "Bray." Sometime after his marriage to Sarah Jane Hodges they moved to near Traphill, Wilkes County, NC, but were living in Mount Airy, Surry County, NC, by 1892, when son King David was born. They then moved back to Bryan Township and was back in Mount Airy by the 1900 census enumeration. He and his second wife were members of the Old Hollow Primitive Baptist Church near Toast, Mount Airy Township, Surry County, NC.

(2) William McHenry ("Mac") Bray's marriages were as follows:

Lucinda Phipps = 24 Jan 1889, Alleghany County, NC
Lela Whitaker = 2 May 1922, Surry County, NC

The 1870 census indicates that he was three years of age, and the 1880 census corresponds with that. His tombstone lists the year of 1870 as his birth.

(3) Josephine ("Josie") Bray's marriages were as follows:

John H. Blackburn = 2 Apr 1891 Alleghany s/o Mangrum Nancy (age 24)
Peter Deatherage = 7 Mar 1916

(4) Foy Lee (Bray) McLain died in Fort Lauderdale, FL, where she is buried.

(5) His tombstone bears the year of 1871 for his birth. He died in Alleghany County, NC, where he is buried in the Martin Crouse Cemetery on SR# 1123 just north of New Salem Church.

	Born	Died	Married
Henry Poindexter Bray m. 1)- 31 Dec 1876 (1) Margaret L. E. Minish ("Maggie")	29 Oct 1853 Surry County, NC 28 Jan 1861 Yadkin County, NC	11 Jun 1930 Fall Creek Bap Ch 9 Jul 1883 Island Ford Bap Ch	s/o Henry C. Bray & Martha M. Poindexter, d/o Thomas Richard Minish & Louise Jane Jenkins
Children:			
1. John Leonard	8 May 1878 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	3 Apr 1976 Fall Creek Bap Ch	Lela M. Finney 29 Aug 1901
2. William Haynon ("Haynie")	6 Oct 1880 Bryan TS, Surry, NC	10 Feb 1964 Fall Creek Bap Ch	Mary Della Bryant
3. Mary Belle	15 Jan 1882 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	15 Jul 1883 Island Ford Bap Ch	never married
m. 2)- 5 Mar 1884 (1) Eliza Jane White ("Jennie")	15 Jan 1854 Surry County, NC	11 Aug 1921 Fall Creek Bap Ch	d/o Robert J. White & Elizabeth White
Children: (2)			
4. Daisy Sinester	5 Jan 1885 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	23 Jan 1953 Shady Grove Bap Ch	Franklin W. Evans 30 Aug 1902
5. Martha Louisa	28 Aug 1887 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	2 May 1959 North Oak Ridge Bap	Wm. Marvin Brown 5 Jun 1904
6. Huldah Elizabeth	25 Dec 1889 (3) Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	14 Jan 1928 Fall Creek Bap Ch	J. Harden Cockerham 20 Oct 1908
7. Sarah Letitia	4 Jul 1891 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	11 Jan 1894	never married
8. Robert Henry	26 Dec 1893 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	10 Jan 1894	never married
9. Katie Evaline ("Kate")	1 Apr 1896 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	17 Jan 1943 Mitchell's Chapel	Sanford Brown
10. James Corbett ("Jim")	27 Aug 1898 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	22 Jul 1969 Fall Creek Bap Ch	Bertha L. Brown

(1) Henry P. ("Deck") Bray's marriages occured in Knobbs Township, Yadkin County, NC (he was running the Woodruff Mill at the time) and in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC.

(2) The obituary of Henry P. Bray, reproduced on page 61 of Brays of Fisher River (1969) state that there were nine children in this marriage. It is assumed that the remaining two were stillborn, perhaps after 1900.

(3) This date is also given as 26 December 1887.

	Born	Died	Married
Franklin Winfield Evans m. 30 Aug 1902 Yadkin Daisy Sinester Bray	1 Jan 1876 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC 5 Jan 1885 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	9 Jun 1948 (1) Shady Grove Bap Ch 23 Jan 1953 Shady Grove Bap Ch	s/o Franklin Evans & Eliza Roberson [si d/o Henry P. Bray & Eliza Jane White
Children:			
1. Hubert Leonard ("Hubie")	25 Jan 1904 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	4 May 1990 Shady Grove Bap Ch	1)- Ila Layne (2) 2)- Mamie Couch
2. Nannie Ruth	11 Feb 1905 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	4 Jul 1995 Fall Creek Bap Ch	1)- Melvin Bryant 2)- Henry Groce (3)
3. Curtis Franklin	9 May 1906 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	22 Jun 1984 Shady Grove Bap Ch	Pearl Winters
4. Selma	20 Jun 1909 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		1)- Benjamin Woodruf 2)- Dale Winters (4)
5. Richard ("Dick")	31 Jul 1912 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	Nov 1988 Shady Grove Bap Ch	Hazel Kimmer
6. Fred	16 Mar 1917 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Ruth Ingool 24 Dec 1939

(1) Franklin Winfield ("Bob") Evans was a farmer in Knobbs Township, Yadkin County, NC.

(2) Hubert Leonard ("Hubie") Evans's marriages were as follows:
Ila Layne =
Mamie (Spicer) Couch = 3 Oct 1959, State Road, NC

(3) Nannie Ruth Evans's marriages were as follows:
Melvin F. Bryant =
Henry David Groce =

(4) Selma Evans's marriages were as follows:
Benjamin Aaron ("Ben") Woodruff = 27 Jun 1930 [div]
Dale Winters = 15 May 1937

	Born	Died	Married
James Corbett Bray (1)	27 Aug 1898	22 Jul 1969	s/o Henry P. Bray &
m.	Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	Fall Creek Bap Ch	Eliza Jane White
Bertha L. Brown	12 Jun 1891		d/o
	Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	Fall Creek Bap Ch	

Children:

1.	Robert Leonard	12 Oct 1922	3 Nov 1995	Delores Ross
		Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	Fall Creek Bap Ch Cem	
2.	James Poindexter	2 Mar 1925		Marlene Booe
		Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		
3.	Mary Frances	11 Jul 1928		Albert Eugene Fulk
		Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		12 Dec 1946
4.	George Allen	13 Dec 1931		
		Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		

(1) James Corbett ("Jim") Bray was a farmer and a well-known and liked coon and fox hunter.

	Born	Died	Married
William Marvin Brown (1) m. 5 Jun 1904 Martha Louisa Bray	19 Nov 1882/4 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC 28 Aug 1884/7 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	28 Mar 1964 North Oak Ridge Bap 2 May 1959 North Oak Ridge Bap	s/o Thomas F. Brown & M. Caroline Davis d/o Henry P. Bray & Eliza Jane White

Children:

1.	Munsey J.	5 Jun 1905 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	1967 North Oak Ridge Bap	Beulah Wagoner
2.	Elva J.	26 Sep 1908 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		1)- Ervie Southard 2)- Junius Miller
3.	Verna	Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		_____ Fletcher
4.	R. W. ("Sam")	26 Jun 1911 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	15 Jun 1967 North Oak Ridge Bap	Ime DeEtte Southard 4 Nov 1933
5.	Caswell	Dec 1930 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		
6.	Thomas Thad ("Tom")	4 Feb 1919 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	1 Jul 1988 Little Richmond Bap	Norma Lou Opal White 22 Dec 1947
7.	Martha Miliner [sic]	24 Jan 1926 Marsh TS, Surry, NC		Arvil James Whitaker 8 Nov 1947

(1) William Marvin Brown was a farmer in Knobbs Township, Yadkin County, NC, then he moved his family to Marsh Township, Surry County, NC, where he and Martha were charter members and he the first deacon at Bessie's Chapel Baptist Church.

(2) Elva Brown's marriages were as follows:
Ervie Vance Southard =
Junius Miller =

Thad

Thomas F. Brown - Birthday Feb. 4 - 1919 d. 1 July 1988

Opal N. Brown - " March 12 - 1917

Married d. 24 Nov 1981

Dec. 22 - 1947

Children

Mary Ellen B. Ashley - Birthday - Feb. 20 - 1949

Norma Sue B. York - " - Jan. 9 - 1951

Jonnie Jean Brown - " Sept. 30 - 1952

William T. Brown (Billy) - " July 24 - 1955

Mary Ellen Brown - Paul E. Ashley - Married - Jan 11 - 1967

Children

Bobby Edward Ashley - Birthday - June 17 - 1969

Norma Sue Brown - Ronald G. York - Married - July 25, 69

Children

Dewey Hail York - Birthday - Feb - 22 - 1969

Child was run over by bus must have survived.

	Born	Died	Married
Joseph Harden Cockerham m. 20 Oct 1908 Yadkin Huldah Elizabeth Bray	22 Jan 1888 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC 25 Dec 1889 (2) Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	29 Jan 1971 (1) Fall Creek Bap Ch 14 Jan 1928 Fall Creek Bap Ch	s/o Joseph Cockerham & Martha E. Greenwoo d/o Henry P. Bray & Eliza Jane White
Children:			
1. Tulia	11 Oct 1909 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	14 Apr 1949 Boonville Cemetery	Dallas D. Mendenhall
2. Lois Mabel	22 Sep 1910 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	28 Nov 1994 South Oak Ridge Bap	Henry David Cranfill
3. Stewart Donald ("Deck")	8 Mar 1912 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	10 Aug 1959	Minnie Roberts
4. Kate Elizabeth	26 Apr 1913 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	11 Dec 1981 Shola Branch Bap Ch	1)- Leo Wagoner (3) 2)- Odell Hanks
5. Joseph ("Joe")	2 Aug 1915 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Frances Cockerham 2 Feb 1935
6. Martha Jane	1916 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	1917 Fall Creek Bap Ch	never married
7. Mary Magdaline	21 Apr 1918 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Preston Lee Baity 24 Dec 1938
8. Waring [sic] G. H.	1921 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	1934 Fall Creek Bap Ch	never married
9. John Harden	2 Mar 1925 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Margie Jean Freeman 27 May 1944
10. Ruth Sinester	1926 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	1927 Fall Creek Bap Ch	never married
11. James Andrew	11 Jan 1928 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Cornelia Layne 8 Jul 1949

(1) Joseph Harden Cockerham later married Froney E. Hudson, and by her had seven more children.

(2) This date is also given as 26 December 1887.

(3) Kate Elizabeth Cockerham's marriages were as follows:
Leo Wagoner = 7 Feb 1931
Odell Hanks =

	Born	Died	Married
Sanford ("Sant") Brown	19 Dec 1876	5 Apr 1941	s/o George W. Brown
m.	Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	Mitchell's Chapel Ch	& Lucinda Wagoner
Katie Evaline Bray	1 Apr 1896 (1)	17 Jan 1943	d/o Henry P. Bray &
("Kate")	Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	Mitchell's Chapel Ch	Eliza Jane White

Children:

1.	Mary	29 Jan 1923 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Thomas W. Brooks 6 Dec 1941
2.	Martha	8 Jul 1924 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Roy Franklin Wooten 24 Apr 1943
3.	George S.	3 Jan 1926 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Martha Faye Harrison 23 Apr 1943
4.	Sanford Hugh	8 Jun 1928 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Pauline Brown
5.	Daisy	14 Jan 1930 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Harvey Thad Salmons 12 Oct 1946
6.	Claude	25 Jan 1931 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC	3 Apr 2000 Branon Friends Mtg	Betty Lee Brannon 23 Apr 1953
7.	Jacob Free ("Jake")	28 Oct 1933 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Shirley Hudspeth 12 Dec 1953
8.	James Edward	19 Aug 1936 Knobbs TS Yadkin NC		Jerri Reynolds 12 Jun 1957

(1) This date is given as 20 April 1895 on her tombstone.

Kenneth Lakey - 2024 Jackson St. - Quincy IL 62301

August 4, 1994

Dear James:

I don't know what happened but I found your last letter in my finished file but can not find where I answered it.

In answer to your question on my print out. You are correct. It does not give multible marriages. I do have the information on their marriages entered but would have to run several printouts and then the two families would not be on either one. Only one marriage to a printout.

Well we returned from North Carolina and Tennessee but didn't have any luck in finding any new information. We had a good trip though. The mountains were sure pretty, but after so long you get tired of them. They still raise some Tobacco in Surry County.

I have been studying that book on the "Brays of Fisher River" and have came to the conclusion that the Henry Bray b. 1681 Chatham Co.,NC d. 1794 at the age of 113 years was the father of our Elizabeth. No Proof

Henry Bray
Born: 1681 Chatham Co.,NC
Died 1794
Wife: Mary Wilson

Children

Edward	1720	
Sarah	31 March 1732	
Anna Maria	15 April 1733	
Susanna	10 March 1735	
Catrina	16 April 1737	
Elizabeth	3 Nov. 1839	
Henry	1742	Fairfax Co.,VA

There is no mention of Boys in the Brays of Old Monocacy Maryland family and no mention of Girls in the Brays of Chatham & Surry County. Now the problem is to proove it.

There is no news here, no new information no nothing so will close

Thanks for the corrections

Kenneth

Kenneth

Blanchard's "History of Owen Co., Ind" — 1884

been an election, but there being no election till the next fall, he held over till after his successor was elected at the October election in 1870. Meantime, he improved his spare time in reading and preparing himself for the practice of law, having determined to make that his profession in life, and to make every other interest subservient to that one purpose. After he had retired from the clerk's office, he immediately entered the law department of the State University, where he graduated in 1871, in a class of thirty-two, the largest law class ever graduated from that institution. He returned to Spencer, and entered upon the practice of the law in partnership with the Hon. John C. Rolinson. This partnership continued till the fall of 1877, when Mr. Rolinson was elected Judge of the Fifteenth Judicial Circuit, and at the same election Mr. Fowler was elected State Senator for the Senatorial district composed of the counties contest for Senatori a cultivated and sch udge, David McDona e contest re- garded ies was 700. He was cial sessions of 1877, 79. During his Sena g member of that boc committees, regular ingle to the interests it bills intro- duced a ny of which afterwar of the State. One of Senate, and which b presentatives, and was This bill, for four or Representa- tives, bu ate. At the regular , it came to the Ser and although there w fter a heated and bit the Governor and became and yet is a law. This was one of the most humane acts passed at that session of the Legislature, and was in the interest of a large class of miners working the coal mines throughout the State, where lives were in constant and imminent danger from accumulations and explosions of noxious gases in the mines. In 1875, Mr. Fowler, with several other stockholders, organized the Exchange Bank of Spencer. At the time of its organization, he was elected Vice President and Attorney for the bank, which positions he has ever since held, and the success, standing and confidence enjoyed by the bank are largely due to his management of its finances. Mr. Fowler is just at the meridian of life, and in the full vigor of manhood, and, although nearly fifty, he would pass for a man of not more than forty or less. He is actively engaged in the practice of law, in which he takes great pride. He is industrious and painstaking, and when he addresses court or jury, he knows just what he wants to say; and the zeal, energy and ability with which he represents his clients has given him a prominent place at the bar wherever he practices. He is a Mason, an Odd Fellow and a Knight of Pythias. September 20, 1866, he married Miss Vina H., daughter of

This page doesn't forward your research much, but I think it's interesting.

(Mahala m. Sion Bray)

A. A. and Emily Hollembeck, of Springboro, Penn. They have had four children, only two of whom are living—Edna and Frederick H. In politics, Mr. Fowler is a Democrat, and believes in the integrity of the principles of that party. He is a man of spare and slender make-up, but possesses a constitution of great vitality, with indomitable energy, zeal and perseverance, meeting and surmounting all obstacles that come in his way. Whatever he undertakes is undertaken in no sluggish manner, but with a view to success. Possessing all these rare faculties, it is not to be wondered if he has made a success in the journey of life.

FRANKLIN FAMILY.—John Franklin immigrated to the United States from England; he was a cousin to the celebrated Dr. B. Franklin; he died in the State of North Carolina in 1813, at the advanced age of one hundred and three years; his wife, Phœba, died at the age of ninety-six years. His son, Jonathan Franklin, emigrated from North Carolina to the State of Indiana, and died in Owen County, in the year 1870, at the age of ninety-six years. His first wife, Rachel, died in North Carolina; by her he had seven children—John, Samuel, Mary, Thomas C., William, David and Henry, all of whom are now dead except Thomas C., who lives in this county, and is eighty-seven years old. By a subsequent marriage he had nine children—Jonathan, Moses, James, Abner, Joseph, Jane, Jacob, Joshua and Pleasant, only three of whom are yet living, to wit: Moses, Abner and Joshua, and they all reside in this county. The eldest son, Col. John Franklin, was the first of the family to settle in Indiana. He moved to the State and first located in Monroe County, near Ellettsville, in 1816; he shortly afterward located in Owen County, four miles south of Spencer, where he resided until 1849, when he removed to McLean County, Ill., near Lexington, where he died in 1857, aged sixty-four years. He was married in North Carolina in the year 1814, to Mary Puett, daughter of John and Mary Puett. She is still living and resides on the old homestead in Illinois; she is ninety years old. They had eleven children—Mahala, Emily, William M., Nancy, Harriet, John, Elizabeth, Noah, James N., Wesley and Joseph F., four of whom are now dead, to wit: Mahala, Emily, Harriet and Joseph F.; all of the family moved to Illinois except the oldest son, William M., who yet resides in Spencer. Col. John Franklin was one of the prominent men of the county in its early settlement. He had a limited education and was a thrifty farmer, honest and zealously religious, never sought public positions, and was attentive to his own business. The family have generally followed his examples; his oldest son has departed a little by making his profession that of a lawyer and holding some public positions. As he is yet a citizen of the county, we give a more extended sketch of his life. He was born February 13, 1820, reared on the farm and inured to hard work. When of age, he taught school and obtained a reasonable education at Asbury University; he commenced the study of the law and took a course of lectures at the State University at Bloomington; he was married to Miss Mary D. Ritter May 6, 1844, by whom he has had nine children, five of whom are living, to wit: Virginia, Eudora, Benjamin, Ida and William. He served one term in the State Legislature in 1849 and 1850; one term as Prosecutor in the old judicial circuit presided over by Judge David McDonald, in 1851 and 1852; one term as Common Pleas Judge from 1852 to 1856; another term as Common Pleas Judge from 1864 to 1868, and a term as Circuit Judge from 1870 to 1876; one term as Supreme Court

Benjamin Franklin

Commissioner from April, 1881, to April, 1883, and is now serving a second term of two years in the same position. He has always taken an active part in politics, being a Democrat of the regular school, has been a Presidential Elector and a delegate to some of the National Conventions, and generally to the State and District Conventions. He has been a zealous member of the Christian Church for over forty years, and a faithful Sunday school worker. He is liberal in the support of the church and all public enterprises; it is largely attributable to his efforts that the Indianapolis & Vincennes Railroad was built; and by his industry and economy, he has accumulated a competency for old age and the support of his family.

SAMUEL FRANKLIN is the third and only living child of Thomas C. and Ersley (Cline) Franklin. The father is a native of North Carolina, and came to Owen County in 1818. He entered the land where the poor-farm now is, and lived there until his first wife's death. He then sold his farm, and moved to Spencer, where for one year he carried on general merchandising. After this he built the Moore House, and under the name of Spencer House ran it for one year. He also built the block known as the Post Office Block, since which time he has farmed about four and one-half miles from Spencer. He now resides in Spencer. He was for fifty-four years an ordained minister of the Baptist Church. The mother was a native of Owen County, and died December 17, 1871. Our subject was born in Spencer on December 10, 1855, where he obtained a good education, and when nineteen years of age began learning the tinner's trade with F. T. Batterton, of Spencer. After three years' apprenticeship, he worked at his trade in Freedom for some time, and then returned to Spencer, where he followed his trade for another year. In 1880, he went to Morgantown, Morgan County, and worked for J. S. Coleman, a tinner. Thence he went to Vincennes, where he was employed, and remained until the fall of the same year, when on account of poor health he again returned to Spencer. In the following spring, he went to work for Mr. Batterton again, and in 1883 he purchased an interest in the business, the firm name at present being Batterton & Franklin. They are accomodating and energetic hardware merchants and tinners, and in every way worthy of the patronage so liberally bestowed upon them. Mr. Franklin was married in 1876 to Una S. Hough, a native of Owen County. He is a member of the Democratic party.

FRANCIS H. FREELAND, a prominent and influential citizen of Spencer, Owen County, Ind., is the third son and fifth child of John R. and Ann (Hance) Freeland, natives of Maryland, and of English and German extraction respectively. He was born in Spencer March 22, 1836. His early youth was spent upon the farm and at the public schools, where he acquired a good education. From the age of eighteen to twenty-three years, he was engaged as clerk in a dry goods store in his native town. In 1861, he enrolled as a musician in the Fourteenth Indiana Volunteers, under Col. Kimball, and in August, 1862, was honorably discharged, by virtue of an act of Congress discontinuing the service of Regimental Bands. He enlisted as private soldier March, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., in Company I, First Illinois Light Artillery, and served to the close of the war. He participated in the battle of Nashville, Tenn., and a number of skirmishes as well. In March, 1866, he entered the Auditor's office of Owen County, as Deputy to D. Phillips, and held

the position until elected Auditor in 1874. In the fall of 1875, he assumed the duties of this office. In 1880, he began merchandising, which, at the end of one year, he gave up, and again became Deputy Auditor, which position he holds at present. He is Secretary of the Spencer Mill Company, and also of the Spencer Ice Company, in each of which he owns the largest individual share. He was married, in 1867, to Martha Perry, of Spencer, by whom there is one child—Ada. Mr. Freeland is a wide-awake Democrat, and has the respect of that party. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M., of the K. of P., K. of H. and of Eden Lodge. He has been wholly dependent upon his own resources in the battle of life, and by hard work and good management has accumulated his own fortune.

EMANUEL FULK, was born in Lafayette Township, Owen County, Ind., April 30, 1827. He is the third in a family of twelve children born to Jonas and Catharine (Arney) Fulk, natives of North Carolina. They came to Indiana in 1820, and located in Washington County. Two years later they came to Owen County, and settled in Lafayette Township, where they entered a farm of 200 acres of good land which they cleared and lived upon until the father's death, which occurred May, 1876, having survived his wife twenty years. When Emanuel was eighteen years of age he entered eighty acres of land in Lafayette Township, began clearing a farm and added to it until he had 120 acres. He farmed until 1871, when he was elected Recorder of Owen County on the Democratic ticket, and after serving for four years he returned to his farm. In 1877, he again returned to Spencer, having been appointed Deputy County Treasurer with G. W. Ellis, and served two terms of office. He was re-elected with Mr. Megenhart (the present County Treasurer), and now creditably fills this office. In connection with his official duties, he continued managing his farm of 200 acres. He served a term as Trustee in Lafayette Township, and after his removal to Spencer served as City Treasurer in 1881 and 1882. He was married in 1849 to Melissa Long, daughter of Jacob and Mary Long, early settlers in Owen County. By this union there were four children—Isabella, Mary C., Sarah M., and Harriet J. (deceased). His wife died in April, 1879, and he was married in March, 1881, to Indiamoa Johnson, daughter of Findley B. Johnson, one of the earliest pioneers of Owen County. Mr. Fulk is a member of the A. F. & A. M., and also of the Christian Church.

ANDREW J. GLOVER, druggist, is a native of Owen County, Ind., born November 10, 1830. He is the fifth in a family of thirteen children born to William and Nancy (Anderson) Glover. His parents came to Owen County from Kentucky in 1826, and located in Owen County, near Gosport, where they remained for several years. They then moved to a farm north of Spencer, where the mother at present resides. The father died on the farm, in 1863. Andrew commenced farming and stock-raising when eighteen years of age, and continued in it for several years. In 1859, he engaged in pork packing at Gosport, and remained there until 1874. He was also in Indianapolis engaged in the same business during the year 1872–73. About this time he lost $70,000 through going the security for different persons in Gosport. Yet notwithstanding his misfortunes, he struggled on, again went to farming and trading in stock, and in June of this year (1883), he purchased a drug store, and is at present doing a lucrative business in Spencer. In June, 1851, he was married to Elizabeth Alverson, daughter of Wesley

Hi Jim,

Sorry it's taken so long to get this to you but ...

This is the direct line only for John and Martha Bray Wood. I certainly can't blame you for getting confused on the John Wood in your e-mail - there are so many of them and some put an "s" on the end of their name, others didn't - I had about given up hope on ever finding this family but am glad that I did.

Shirley

Shirley



A 6593

State of North-Carolina, COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, [illegible]

[illegible]

in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the ~~Governor of~~ the State of North-Carolina for the time being, in the just and full sum of five hundred pounds, current money of the State, to be paid to the said ~~Governor, or his successor or assigns~~. To the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 24th day of [illegible] Anno Domini 183[illegible]

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden [illegible] hath made application for a Licence for a Marriage, to be celebrated between him and [illegible] of the county aforesaid; Now in case it shall not appear hereafter that there is any lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

SEALED AND DELIVERED, IN PRESENCE OF

[illegible]

[illegible]

his + mark

[illegible]

his + mark

	Born	Died	Married
Nathan Bray (1) m. 17 Jan 1799 Judith Horn[e]	1773 Surry County, NC ca 1781 Surry County, NC (2)	by 1850 Clay TS, Owen, IN 1857-60 Clay TS, Owen, IN	s/o David Bray, Sr. & d/o John [or Jesse] Horn[e] &

Children:

1.	Reubin (3)	ca 1800 Surry County, NC		
2.	Hiram	24 Jan 1805 Surry County, NC	8 May 1866 Hedding's Chapel Ch	1)- Getty Van Vorst 2)- Sophia Quigley (4)
3.	Hardin P.	ca 1807 Surry County, NC		
4.	Jane	ca 1811 Surry County, NC		William Whitaker 20 Jul 1833 [MB]
5.	Martha ("Mattie")	ca 1813 Surry County, NC		John Wood 25 Jul 1835 [MB]
6.	Jesse W. [or H.]	ca 1816 Surry County, NC	(5)	Sarah M. _____
7.	Richard C.	ca 1820 Pulaski Co., KY [?]	by 1856 (6) Pas de Norte, MEX [?]	never married
8.	Mary	ca 1828 Indiana (7)	Nov 1894	George W. Crockett 15 Aug 1847

(1) In her book The Brays of Fisher River (1969), page 11, Mrs. Edna B. Reece states that Nathan Bray, son of David Bray, Sr., remained in Surry County, NC, until 1816 when he sold 50 acres on Cody's Creek adjoining Hanon Bray to his uncle Littleberry Bray. She also states that "Nathan was in Virginia at this time." Surry Deeds N:323 reveal that Nathan did sell Littleberry Bray 50 acres, and on 14 December 1816 (proven and recorded February 1817), but that Nathan was then of Pulaski County, KY. Is this Nathan the son of David, Sr., or of Littleberry Bray? This family is not on any North Carolina or Indiana census for 1820 and 1830, but do show up on the 1840 Owen County, IN, census. Were they in Kentucky in 1820 and 1830?

(2) This part of Surry County, NC, was in 1789 cut-off into Stokes County, NC.

(3) A Reubin Bray is listed in the heirs of Richard C. Bray. Is he the Reubin who married Rebecca Laffoon in Surry County, NC, per bond dated 28 December 1826, and remained in Surry? It is doubtful.

(4) Hiram Bray's marriages were as follows:

Getty [sic] Van Vorst = 17 Mar 1834, Greene County, IN
Sophia Quigley = 8 Aug 1839, Greene County, IN

(5) Jesse W. Bray and his wife Sarah M. _____ were living in Morgan County, IN, in 1865. In 1840 a Jesse H. Bray was residing in Franklin Township, Owen County, IN (page 163). He was single and living alone.

(6) The estate of Richard C. Bray was settled 9 October 1856 and 29 July 1857, in Owen County, IN (Box# 204). A document dated 1 October 1856, and signed by George W. Hardin states that Richard C. Bray is "reputed and believed died at El Paso del Norte Mexico." According to an 1884 History of Greene and Sullivan Countys [Indiana] lists Richard C. Bray as a member of Company "E," Second Regiment of Indiana (Foot) Volunteers, under the command of Captain Lovel H. Rousseau, being mustered in 22 June 1846 (page 117). On this same he is referred to as "residence unknown."

	Born	Died	Married
Hiram Bray (1) m. 1)- 17 Mar 1834 Getty [sic] Van Vorst	24 Jan 1805 Surry County, NC ca 1810	8 May 1866 Hedding's Chapel Ch ca 1838 Greene County, IN	s/o Nathan Bray & Judith Horn[e] d/o
Children:			
1. Mary Jane	21 Jun 1835 Greene County, IN	3 Dec 1858 Hedding's Chapel Ch	Isaac T. Holbert 14 Jun 1853
m. 2)- 8 Aug 1839 Sophia Quigley	27 Jan 1806 Ohio	7 Jul 1871 (2) Hedding's Chapel Cem	d/o
Children: NONE			

(1) Hiram Bray was born in Surry County, NC, and followed his parents' exodus into Indiana, first living in Greene County. There he was married twice, living there at the time of the 1840 census. By 1850 he was in Clay Township, Owen County, IN, living next door to Moses Bray, believed to be a first-cousin. From Blanchard's 1884 History of Owen County, page 782, we learn: "Braysville is situated in the southwest quarter of Section 18, Town 9 North, Range 3 West, and consists of 16 lots, all of which are 60 feet front by 160 feet in depth. The village received its name from the proprietor, Hiram Bray, who had it surveyed and recorded in the month of January, 1860. But little was ever done toward the development of the place, and at the present time some half dozen families constitue its entire population." He is buried in Section 20 (NE $\frac{1}{4}$) of Clay Township, Owen County, IN.

(2) Sophia (Quigley) Bray wrote her will 8 May 1871, and it was probated in Owen County, IN, 8 August 1871, recorded in Book 2:279. In it she names grandson Isaac W. Hulbut [sic] and a deceased grandson, James H. Halbut [sic]. Thomas J. Phipps was the executor.

	Born	Died	Married
Isaac Thomas Holbert	1833	1898 (1)	s/o James Woodsmall Hol
m. 14 Jun 1853	Owen County, IN	Prairie Chapel Cem	bert & Zarrilda C. Wood
Mary Jane Bray	21 Jun 1835	3 Dec 1858	d/o Hiram Bray & Getty
	Greene County, IN	Hedding's Chapel Cem	[sic] Van Vorst

Children:

1.	James H. [Hiram?]	1 Jul 1854	28 Dec 1870	never married
		Clay TS, Owen, IN	Hedding's Chapel Cem	
2.	Isaac Willard	1857	1890	
		Clay TS, Owen, IN		

(1) Isaac Thomas Holbert was married in 1859 to Isabell Branam [1844-1882], the daughter of Jonathan Branam and Nancy E. Baker. Isaac and Isabell had eleven children: Laura Alice [1860-1935], Nancy [1863-1881], Louise [1865-1890]. Jonathan [1967-1875], John Veto [1867-1939], William Ora [1869-1950], Emma Majestic [1872-1930], Dollie [1874-1948], Amy C. [1877-1967], Harriett E. ("Hattie") [1879-1949], and Isabell ("Bell") [1882-1899]. He was a Private with Company "D," 149th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, during the Civil War. He was a carpenter and farmer, and a Methodist.

	Born	Died	Married
William Whitaker	ca 1813		s/o Isaac Whitaker, Sr.
m. 20 Jul 1833 [MB]	Surry County, NC		& Nancy _____
Jane Bray	ca 1811		d/o Nathan Bray &
	Surry County, NC		Judith Horn[e]

Children:

1. Juda [sic]	ca 1834	
	Surry County, NC	
2. Isaac	ca 1837	
	Surry County, NC	
3. Martha M.	ca 1840	
	Surry County, NC	
4. William M. (1)	ca 1842	
	Clay TS, Owen, IN	
5. Richard B.	ca 1846	
	Clay TS, Owen, IN	
6. [Others?]		
	Clay TS, Owen, IN	

(1) A William A. Whitaker, son of W. J., died 19 December 1862, age 18 years, 10 months. He is buried in the Livingston Cemetery, Clay Township (Section 23), Owen County, IN. Is this this son of William Whitaker and Jane Bray?

(2) In 1850 this family was living in Clay Township (District 84), Owen County, IN (page 139, house number 884, family number 886).

	Born	Died	Married
John Wood	ca 1811		s/o Wood & Butcher
m. 25 Jul 1835 [MB]	Stokes County, NC		
Martha Bray ("Mattie")	ca 1813 Surry County, NC		d/o Nathan Bray & Judith Horn[e]

Children:

1. Nathan — ca 1837 Surry County, NC
2. Hardin T. — ca 1838 Surry County, NC
3. Hiram — ca 1848 Clay TS, Owen, IN
4. [Others?] — Clay TS, Owen, IN

(1) In 1850 this family was living in Clay Township, Owen County, IN, page 142, house number 905, family number 907.

L. Bayer
1907 Carbonton Rd
Sanford, NC 27330-3711

January 15, 1995

Dear James:

I was glad to receive your letter. There were a couple of typos in my query so I thought I'd better use the yearly membership to try to find Bray descendants. As soon as I saw your mention of Artha I knew I had seen it somewhere. By coincidence I have only belonged to the Owen IN Society for a year so I went back thru past issues and saw your query there.

I don't have Mrs. Reece's books but several people have sent me the pages mentioning Peter and Littleberry, including a sheet on William and Letitia. I have read the Heritage book. Mrs. Reece's mention of Littleberry marrying Sarah Durham in 1814 is a reference to Littleberry's son. Littleberry I died in 1813 and andan inventory was made of his possessions in 1814 in Pulaski Co. Pulaski did not have a will for him. I have not found out what his wife's name was, I wonder if his wife died in NC and since his children all seemed to moving off and leaving him if after selling land to nephew, Hanon, in 1808 he moved to Pulaski Co. also. Elizabeth and husband, Thomas Raper, went between 1807 and 1809 I think.

I purchased Dr. Headley's microfiche of Brays in 1992 but he only had the name of Littleberry as son of Peter at that time. I was checking Nathan Brays because the wife of a Nathan was buried with Thomas Raper and Elizabeth in Greene Co. IN next door to Owen. She was named Catherine and I beleve she was a first wife. I felt I might find something about a man easier than a woman. Nathan and Elizabeth apparently were siblings.

Yes, I did correspond with Mary Vanegas. I received a list similar to what you have from Susie Reynolds in May 1993 and she feels the list is supposition since it cannot be proven. You can see she thought the unknowns might be daughters. But noone knows for sure.

I am enclosing a list of some deeds by Abraham Bray in North-hampton Co. in case you don't have them Also a family sheet for Thomas Raper and Elizabeth Bray. Thomas Raper is a dead-end for me, some say he was an orphan raised by an aunt and others say raised in an orphanage.

I am embarassed to say I have misplaced the name of the Brunswick book altho a deceased cousin of mine contributed two chapters on co. citizens during theCivil War. My father's family also came from there but never left like my mother's family, the Brays. David Bray was just one of several early purchasers of land, no details on any of them. The name caught my eye while looking for my father's ancestors. The Brunswick Co. Library doesn't even have the book, probably stolen; I looked at it in Arlington VA.

Apparently Mrs. Reece did not find any date of death for Peter Bray altho he is supposed to have resided at Rockford on the Fisher River. I guess he and his family moved there after he sold his Northhampton Co. land 7 Nov. 1770. I don't suppose he would have fought in the Revolution as he must have been about 50 or over. The Mormon records say he was born in 1718.

Did any of the descendants of your Mary E. "Polly" Whitaker's siblings move to Lee County in the late 19teens or early 1920's? There are a couple of Whitakers in my church cemetery and the church was founded by Surry people. Also Mary Tucker Norman's grandmothers were both Cockerhams.

We seem to both have some dead-ends. Hoping we eventully find some answers.

Sincerely,

Lois

Lois Bayer

1741-1759 Abstracts of Deeds of Northhampton Co. NC Deed books 1 & 2
Margaret M. Hoffman

pg. 53 pg. 330 Abraham Scott of Northhampton Co NC to Martha Bray of same, wife of Peter Bray 22, Sept. 1747, for love, goodwill and affection. 100 acres more or less in north west parish of the north side of my branch, joining the place called Bakers (or Barkers), my branch & Bear branch, part of land conveyed to me to said Abraham by Martin Lyons 26 Sept. 1730. Wit.: Peter Brooker, Ambrose Musick. Reg. Northhampton Ct. Feb. Ct. 1747

pg. 114 pg. 240 - Abraham Scott of Northhampton Co. to Abraham Scott Jr. (county not identified) 30 Dec. 1755 for the love and affection I bear to my son. 100 acres on the north side of Falling Run, joining ye mouth of Abraham's branch and the river, as by patent to Martin Lyons 24 Dec. 1729. Wit.: William Norwood and William Norwood Jr. Reg. Northhampton Co. Nov. Ct. 1755 J. Edwards C.C.

Northhampton Co. NC Abstracts from Deeds 1759-1774 by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley Jr. 1993

pg. 14 226-(134) Abraham Scott Jr. of Northhampton Co. to his son George Scott 3 Aug. 1761. Deed of gift. 100 acreas joining John Justice, Peter Bray, William Howard. Abraham (x) Scott. Wit.: Benjamin Glover, John Justice, Jno. Justice Jr. Aug. Ct. 1761 CC: J. Edwards

246-(145) Abraham Scott of Northhampton County to his son David Scott. 26 Aug. 1761. Deed of Gift. 75 acres which had been a patent to Hickman Martain Lyon 24 Dec. 1729 and deeded to Scott 26 Sept. 1738, on north side of Falling Run, joining Scott's Branch, George Scott, John Jones, John Justice, Abraham Scott. Abraham (x) Scott. Wit. Benjamin Glover, John Justice, Jno JUstice Jr. Nov. Ct. 1761 CC: J. Edwards

1210-(290) Peter Bray and his wife Martha of Northhampton Co. to Henry Clerk of Northhampton Co. 7 Nov. 1770. 30 pd. VA 100 acres on north side of Roanock River, joining Bakers Ford, Bear Branch. Peter (x) Bray, Martha (x) Bray. Wit.: Lewis Williamson, Nathl. Moore, William Eaton Jr., William Garner. June Ct. 1774. CC:Willie Jones

Same kind of book for years of 1774-1787

pg. 65 678 Abraham (x) Scott of Northhampton Co. to Nathaniel Norwood of Northhampton 19 Feb. 1784 100£ VA. 100 acres on north side of Falling River, joining Abrahams Branch. Wit.: John Rives, Hezekiah Hough Mar. Ct. 1784 Jeph. Atherton CC

18 May 93

Dear Lois:

Always glad to hear from a 'relative'. I don't think I will be of much help to you. I had heard from someone else that Littleberry had a daughter, Elizabeth that married Thomas Raper. I don't recall any source being provided just a theory more or less.
I wish you had enclosed your own family group sheet starting with Elizabeth and Thomas. Perhaps you'll send me one some time? I keep track of and correspond with several people also hunting the Brays. You did not mention but I'm assuming that you are aware of the books written by Edna Reece. If not, you might want to see if there are any left that you can get. They are helpful and interesting. Books were titled, "The Brays of Fisher River".
I haven't heard from Edna in several years and don't even know if she is still living. She lived in Jonesville NC and if they have a library they may be able to tell you how to get one of her books.

I do not have absolute proof that Littleberry is my ancestor but like Elizabeth it seems very probable. Please keep in mind that the list of children I have as belonging to Littleberry are not proven but supposition!
"Beloved son" William is a definite certainty. Married Elizabeth Denny 1801 moved to OH 1811, War of 1812 Eleven children.

Benjamin m. Mary Price Pul. Co KY 1818 - 1850 Rockcastle Co KY
2 children.

John m. Elizabeth Herrin Pul Co KY 1813 - may have moved on to AL
4 child.

Littleberry II - m. 1813 Susannah Durham Pul Co KY 1832 land sold Nathan Bray signed Pul Co KY child not found?

Nathan m 1817 Caty Ranard Pul Co KY 1838 moved to IN 2nd wife Nancy Cannon 11 child.

Peter m _____ Raper ? may have died in Jackson Co AL? ?? child.

Isiah (my ancestor) given consent to marry in 1824 by Littleberry Bray. It is my assumption that this Littleberry was his brother.
5 child.

Elizabeth - Thomas Raper ?

2 or 3 other daughters??

In going back to Littleberry's brothers
David's descendants are known and well documented.

Peter = no real proof of anything may have gone on to GA 6 sons possible.

John - I've never even seen his name on a census where he could be tied in with the rest.

Stogner - I believe Stogner went on to Franklin Co TN (1820/1830 census) I think 2 of his sons served in the Civil War, Stogner & Kinchen.

Bryant - 4 sons & 3-4 dau. 1850 Knox Co KY age 92 -pauper

Sorry I can't be of more help than that. I don't know any more about the 'heritage or legacy' than what you enclosed. I was told thru another researcher that the estate was settled and if there was any material matters it all went to a descendant of Littleberry I to Vinton Bray a great-grandson. (who just happened to be a lawyer, ha)

I would appreciate any dates on Elizabeth and Thomas, it would seem feasible that the Raper woman that married Peter (son LB) was related to your Thomas. I don't know what her first name might have been.

Hope to keep in touch with you and if ever I come across anything will be glad to share with you, if we don't float away first.
I don't think the rain here will ever stop.

Good Luck

Susie Reynolds -

Susie Reynolds

TAKEN FROM PRINTED EXTRACTION

1900 NSUS

Microfilm Roll No. _____

The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

State AR Town/Township CLARKE Supv. Dist. No. _____ Sheet No. _____

County GREENE Date 28 JUNE 1900 Enum. Dist. No. _____ line Page No. _____

LOCATION				NAME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY						EDUCATION							
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
PAGE 353		777	796	BRAY, JAMES W.	H	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M			MO	NC	NC				FARMER								
				MARY J.	WF	W	F	JAN	1858	42	M			IN	IN	IN												
				ROBERT A.	SON	W	M	JAN	1890	10	S			AR	MO	IN												•
				GLADYS	DAU	W	F	MAR	1892	8				"	"	"												
				VIRGIL	SON	W	M	AUG	1894	5				"	"	"												
				ANTHONY	SON	W	M	SEP	1897	2				"	"	"												
				BIBBLER, HARRY	NEPHEW	W	M	JAN	1891	9				IL	IL	IL												

8 Mary L. Adams-c M 19 Mar., Long Valentine, Child Birth, Black Cem.
9 Sarah Newman M 19 Mar., Stanford Newman, Bowel Con. 29Y
10 Debora Forkner S 21 Mar., R. W. Forkner, 43Y, Forkner Cem.

---

11 Birdie Brim S 23 Mar., 20Y Mt. Herman
12 Gallaway Infant-c S 24 Mar., Ivy Gallaway, Black Cem.
13 Caroline Norman M 25 Mar., Wm. Norman, Heart, Housekeeper 59Y
14 John Lee Shropshire S 26 Mar., 4Y
15 Jerry Fulton M 27 Mar., Farmer, Fulton Cem.

---

16 Lizzie Johnson S 10 Apr., R. W. Wall, Consumption, 13Y Union Church
17 Geo. McCarther M 11 Apr., Charley McCarther, Dropsy, Farmer 59Y Roberts Cem
18 Danil Reynolds-c M 25 Apr., Blanch Reynolds, Fits, Farmer, 70Y Colored Cem.
19 Martha Mills-c M 27 Apr., W. F. Mills, Consumption, Housekeeper, 21 Home
20 Lou Ella Payne S 23 Apr., R. N. Payne, Hepatitis, 21Y5M18D Mt. Pleasant

---

21 Martha E. Perkins M 3 May L. H. Perkins, Heart, 50Y, Holly Springs
22 Jos. H. Wade M 3 May, J. T. Massey, Consumption, Painter, 34Y Oakdale
23 Sallie Ann Creed M 3 May, John Creed, 61, White Plains
24 Claren F. Hawks S 7 May, Fate Hawks, Heart, 3Y Chestnut Grove
25 Mattie Ferguson M 8 May, John Johnson, Consumption, 24Y

---

26 Mary J. McBride M 9 May, Adolphus Valentine, Bowels, 55Y, McBride Cem.
27 Earnest Ferguson-c 10 May, John Furguson, Teething, 1Y21D Colored Cem.
28 R.Q.U.E. Greenwood M 15 May, R.Q.U.E. Greenwood, Dr. E.M.H., 81Y Old Shelter Cem.
29 John W. Bray 19 May, John W. Bray, Bowels, 3M8D Oakdale Cem.
30 Avery Bruner M 19 May, J.B. Dunman, Consumption, 30Y White Plaines

---

31 Hollingworth Infant 23 May, J.C. Hollingworth, Still Born, Oakdale
32 Harvey E. Lineback, Henry W. Lineback, Meningetis, 23 May, 7M5D
33 Margurite Norman M 27 May, G. W. Robertson, Heart Dropsy, 71Y Jeff Miller
34 Mary Gwyn-c S 25 May, Alfred Gwyn, Teething, 1Y4M Col. Cem.
35 Wm. Golden M 29 May, W. R. Golden, Paralysis, Farmer, 77Y Zion Hill

---

36 Amelis Vinston-c, Widow, 29 May, Walter Penn, Consumption, Cook, Col. Cem.
37 Leonard Johnson S 30 May, Jeff Johnson, Teething, 9M Ararat
38 Isaac D. Phillips S 31 May, J. W. Johnson, Paralysis, Merchant 56Y1M11D Pleasant Grove, VA
39 Conn Dean S 1 Jun., M. L. Dean, Flux, 2Y1M22D Oakdale
40 Katie Marshall M 1 Jun., G. C. Marshall, Gripp, Farmer 38Y6MD Home

---

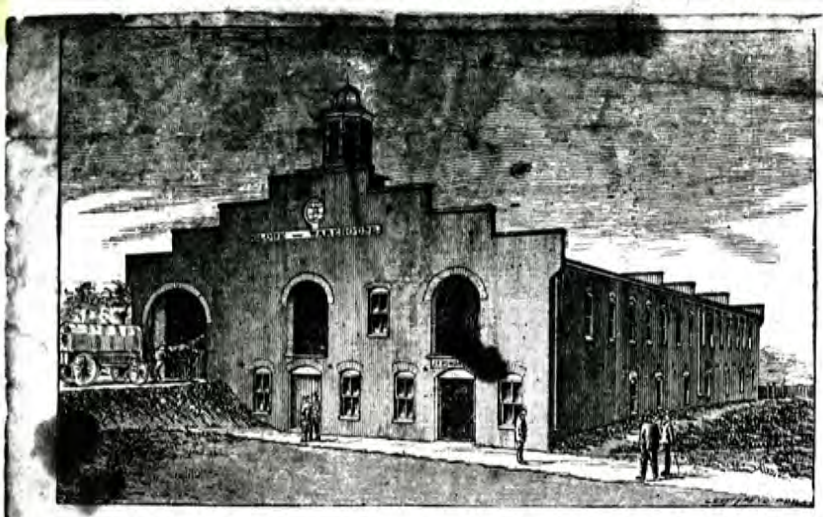
41 Rebecca Gwyn M 4 June, Mart & Bill Gwyn, Consumption, 32Y7M9D Salem
42 Nettie Mitchell M 4 Jun., Chas. W. Hawks, Consumption, 23Y
43 Columbus Oakley S 4 Jun., William Oakley, Farmer, 15Y Crooked Oak
44 Oscar Vestal Jones S 5 June, M. S. Jones Phthisic ---- 3M11D Salem
45 Richard Johnson-c M 6 June, Grippe, Farmer, 37Y Freshing Rock

---

46 Ruth Golden M 12 June, Robt. Golden, Childbed Fever, 29Y Near Crooked Oak
47 J. S. Taylor Infant, 13 June, Richard Marshall, 1D Westfield
48 Ned Ceaser-c M 14 June, Anderson Creed, Old Age, Farmer, 100Y Martin Ceaser
49 Lilian E. Bray S 14 June, John Bray, Bowel, 4M10D Oakdale
50 Wm M. Stewart M 15 June, Andrew Stewart, Diarrhea, Farmer 61Y2M15D Chestnut Grove

---

51 Marhta J. Sutphin M 19 June, W. O. Sutphin, Heart, 60Y Sutphin
52 B. Roberts M 20 June, Mrs. B. Roberts, Old Age, Farmer, 76Y3M10D Salem
53 Sallie Moser M 21 June, J. W. Inman, Consumption, Farmer, 38Y Oak Grove



OFFICE OF

GLOBE WAREHOUSE

FOR THE SALE OF

LEAF TOBACCO.

JOS. W. ASHBY, PROPRIETOR.

AUG 1 8 1889

Mt. Airy, N. C., 1889

Miss Hulda

Dear Sis I

I will drop you a line to inform you that we are yet living. We are all well except Bettie She is up & about the house But not well Well, Hulda I have no news to tell only we have a fine Boy. at our house he is 16 days old to Day he weighed 15 Pounds he is quite a Boy. Well Hulda, I am Still in the Ware House. We are not getting much tobacco now. I can't tell how long I will Stay here But as long as I can you Bet, My Wages are not large But I hope the future will be brighter. Mr. J. W. Ashby & My Self get a long very well so far. he is a nice Man. Well Hulda. Tell me Where Aunt. is at. & how She is getting along if She is any Better or. not I want to See her very much I hope She is Better by this time I will try to Come after her if She will come home with me

Well Sculdah Why do you not Come up & see us I would be glad to See you all down there I have looked for you & Bud to Come since crops have Been laid by he has got a horse you Can make it in a day. Very easy Sculda. I wish you would Come & Bring Aint with you if she would Come. well tell me how Mollie are getting along if her health is Better or not tell her to Write to us. tell her to Come & stay a month or two. With us she will get Better Sculda. I think you could Come & stay awhile With us. I missed you when Pentons. Come to this Country you bet Sudie Well Sculda. tell me how your Cow is getting along By this time. tell me how Buds people are tell Bud to write me & give me the news I am Coming to Court the 2 Week One then. Dragy. Write Soon. Your true friend &c. J. W. Powell.

Bray Record

KIZZIAH EMMALINE

1. Kizzie Emerline Bray was born February 18, 1877.
2. Rufus Dick Bray " " December 27, 1878.
3. John Marlar Bray " " January 14, 1880.
4. Huldah Arthazy Bray " " April 13, 1882.
5. Leonard Crawley Bray " " May 12, 1884.
6. Albert Minter Bray " " September 10, 1886.
7. Ida Fay Bray " " April 30, 1890.
8. Lacy Watson Bray " " March 27, 1893.
9. Cora Lee Bray " " August 25, 1895.
10. Malrie Lewis Bray " " September 14, 1897.

1. Rufus Dick Bray died March 4, 1879.
2. Ida Fay Bray " June 12, 1891.
3. Cora Lee Bray " August 16, 1896.
4. Rebecca Judson Bray " January 15, 1915.
5. Leonard Hamilton Bray " January 19, 1926.
6. Lacy Watson Bray " January 16, 1932.

State of North Carolina,

Surry COUNTY.

Office of the Register of Deeds,

March 25th 1879

TO ANY ORDAINED MINISTER OF ANY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION,
OR ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR SAID COUNTY:

G M Jackson having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage of
J W Powell of Marsh Township aged 26 years, color white
the son of Chas B Powell and Mary J Powell the father now
Dead the mother Dead resident of Caswell County And E J Bray
daughter of Marsh Township aged 20 years, color white
daughter of J H Bray and C Bray the father living
the mother living resident of Marsh Township

And the written consent of ..... the .....
of the said ..... to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed Marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage to return this License to me, at my office with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

G H Booker **Register of Deeds.**

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
Surry COUNTY.

I, J F Anthony a Justice of the peace united in Matrimony J W Powell and E J Bray the parties licensed above, on the 25th day of March 1879, at Mary & Hezekiah Roberts in Marsh Township, in said County according to law.

Witnesses present at Marriage:

J F Anthony JP
W H Richards of Marsh Township
Enoch Roberts of " "
C C Roberts of " "

BRAY'S
PETER

Stogner
Littleberry
David
Peter
John
Bryant

July, 1993

Compiled by
Dr. Marvin D. Headley
2312 NW Acorn Drive
Blue Springs, Missouri 64014

Ph:(816) 228-9438

590 1-- Peter BRAY-1996
sp Martha SCOTT-1997
950 2-- Stogner (I) BRAY-3317 (ABT 1760)
sp UNKNOWN-3318
794 3-- Stogner (II) BRAY-1662 (ABT 1795-21 FEB 1881)
sp UNKNOWN-2706
4-- Elizabeth BRAY-2744 (ABT 1833)
4-- Jefferson BRAY-2745 (ABT 1834)
4-- Melissa BRAY-2746 (ABT 1836)
4-- Mariah BRAY-2707 (ABT 1838)
4-- Sarah BRAY-2708 (ABT 1850)
882 3-- Lewis BRAY-3032 (ABT 1800)
sp UNKNOWN-3033
4-- Matilda BRAY-3034 (ABT 1827)
4-- Sarah BRAY-3035 (ABT 1829)
4-- Mahala BRAY-3036 (ABT 1831)
4-- William BRAY-3037 (ABT 1833)
4-- Madison BRAY-3038 (ABT 1835)
4-- Mary B. BRAY-3039 (ABT 1837)
4-- Joshua BRAY-3040 (ABT 1839)
4-- Elizabeth BRAY-3041 (ABT 1840)
4-- Patsy BRAY-3042 (ABT 1842)
878 3-- Peter BRAY-3000 (ABT 1812)
sp Mary UNKNOWN-3001 (ABT 1818)
4-- Eleana BRAY-3002 (ABT 1836)
879 4-- Martin BRAY-3003 (ABT 1838) —— ? 909, 786
sp Mary A. REYNOLDS-3008 (ABT 1842)
5-- William BRAY-3009 (ABT 1856)
5-- Sarah E. BRAY-3010 (ABT 1858)
5-- George W. BRAY-3011 (ABT 1861)
5-- Elizabeth BRAY-3012 (ABT 1865)
5-- [Sciotha] BRAY-3013 (ABT 1868)
5-- James M. BRAY-3014 (ABT 1870)
5-- John D. BRAY-3015 (ABT 1871)
5-- Joseph A. BRAY-3016 (ABT 1874)
5-- Thomas BRAY-3017 (ABT 1876)
5-- Nathan BRAY-3018 (ABT 1879)
4-- Robert BRAY-3004 (ABT 1842)
4-- Elizabeth BRAY-3005 (ABT 1844)
4-- Sarah BRAY-3006 (ABT 1845)
4-- Susan BRAY-3007 (ABT 1848)
884 3-- Kentchen BRAY-3046 (ABT 1840)
sp Amy T. UNKNOWN-3047 (ABT 1842)
4-- Thomas BRAY-3048 (ABT 1866)
4-- Amanda L. BRAY-3049 (ABT 1871)
4-- John L. BRAY-3050 (ABT 1874)
4-- James L. BRAY-3051 (ABT 1876)
4-- Margret BRAY-3052 (ABT 1878)
883 3-- BRYANT BRAY-3043 (ABT 1855)
sp Martha HOWERTON-3044 (ABT 1859)
4-- Eboneser BRAY-3045 (ABT 1879)
3-- John BRAY-3320
3-- Richard BRAY-3323
766 2-- Littleberry 'Berry' BRAY-1998 (-1813)
sp UNKNOWN UNKNOWN-2618

780 3-- Elizabeth BRAY-2676 (JUL 1776-20 NOV 1873)
sp Thomas R. RAPER-2685
742 3-- William BRAY-2535 (18 FEB 1778-20 APR 1861)
sp Elizabeth DENNEY-2536 (4 APR 1784-26 JUN 1869)
745 4-- Harold BRAY 'Harrel'-2537 (16 DEC 1802-2 FEB 1877)
sp Nancy H. CRAWFORD-2562 (16 FEB 1801-12 MAR 1902)
5-- Sarah A. 'Liza' BRAY-2563 (ABT 1824)
sp William WILBEN-2623 (ABT 1818)
6-- Catherine WILBEN-2624 (ABT 1841)
6-- Anne WILBEN-2625 (ABT 1843)
6-- Elizabeth WILBEN-2626 (ABT 1849)
5-- William BRAY-2564 (ABT 1836)
5-- Heril BRAY-2565 (ABT 1838)
5-- Nathaniel BRAY-2566 (ABT 1842)
5-- Nancy BRAY-2567 (ABT 1844)
5-- Reuben BRAY-2568 (ABT 1848)
499 4-- Andrew BRAY-1630 (1804)
sp Mary 'Polly' LONG-1631 (1805)
5-- Sarah Ann BRAY 'Sally'-1636 (1827)
5-- Rachel Seneth BRAY-1635 (16 NOV 1829-30 AUG 1894)
sp James Harvey JONES-2533
5-- Melintha BRAY-1634 (23 JUL 1831)
5-- Francis M. BRAY-1632 (7 JUN 1833)
sp Lucinda PERKINS-2532
5-- John William BRAY-1633 (15 SEP 1835)
5-- Emeline BRAY-2530 (1837)
5-- Archibald BRAY-1637 (7 JUL 1840-4 DEC 1914)
sp Mary A. DAVIS-1719 (1846)
5-- Elizabeth BRAY 'Betty'-2531 (27 SEP 1841-10 NOV 1927)
sp William B. PERKINS 'Widowed'-2534
4-- Nancy BRAY-2544 (1810)
sp Ransom DENNY-2611
4-- Sarah Wise 'Sally' BRAY-2546 (11 DEC 1811-27 JAN 1834)
sp Thomas H. COLLINS-2619 (9 MAY 1806-29 JUL 1878)
5-- Samuel L. COLLINS-2641 (27 FEB 1827-21 MAY 1899)
5-- William F. COLLINS-2642 (25 SEP 1828-25 FEB 1910)
5-- Elizabeth J. COLLINS-2643 (26 MAR 1803-3 MAR 1914)
5-- Mary A. COLLINS-2644 (7 JAN 1832-17 MAY 1914)
5-- Jessie F. COLLINS-2645 (27 JAN 1834-3 JUL 1911)
769 4-- William BRAY Jr-2538 (10 JAN 1817-18 JAN 1892)
sp Clarinda BARTON-2621 (1823-8 MAY 1850)
5-- WILSON S. BRAY-2646 (1 OCT 1849)
770 sp Sarah DENNEY-2622 (22 SEP 1815)
5-- Sarah E. BRAY-2647 (4 MAR 1854-7 FEB 1862)
5-- Martha L. BRAY-2648 (23 APR 1856-3 DEC 1859)
5-- Theodosia E. BRAY-2649 (27 MAY 1858)
5-- Mary L. BRAY-2650 (24 MAY 1882)
743 4-- Noah JACKSON BRAY-2539 (21 JAN 1819-26 AUG 1889)
sp Elizabeth DARBY-2548 (29 SEP 1823-21 JAN 1851)
5-- Elizabeth Jane BRAY-2549 (1845)
sp William ALFORD-2613
5-- Mary M. BRAY-2550 (14 JAN 1847-19 JAN 1923)
sp M. D. Lafayett 'Fate' JONES-2614
5-- Frances Ann BRAY-2551 (25 FEB 1849-10 DEC 1913)
sp William Abner 'Abe' SOUTHARD-2615

5-- Sally A. BRAY-2552 (19 NOV 1841-15 SEP 1846)
5-- Malinda BRAY-2553 (15 APR 1843-16 APR 1843)
5-- (Infant) BRAY-2554 (21 JAN 1851-21 JAN 1851)
744 sp Mary Albany BRESHEARS-2555 (12 JAN 1822-26 FEB 1891)
5-- William R. BRAY 'Billy'-2556 (1852)
sp Martha SAWYERS-2584
6-- William C. BRAY-2585 (1876)
6-- Evert BRAY-2586 (1880)
6-- Ollie BRAY-2587 (1880)
sp BURKE VAN JUMP-2588
746 5-- Noah JACKSON BRAY 'Jack'-2557 (1858-1910)
sp Susannah ALFORD-2569
6-- Sophrania BRAY-2570 (1880-1947)
6-- Sondy BRAY-2571
6-- Effie BRAY-2572 (1883-1941)
sp Lee ETHEREDGE-2579
6-- Rose BRAY-2573 (1884-1962)
sp Willie ETHEREDGE-2580
6-- Della BRAY-2574 (1886-1966)
sp Gerome NUNN-2581
6-- Hannah BRAY-2575
6-- Mollie BRAY-2576
6-- Naomi Ann BRAY-2577 (1892-1915)
sp Guy RHODES-2582
6-- Eva BRAY-2578 (1894-1965)
sp Paul R. COX-2583
754 5-- General F. BRAY-2558 (1854-4 JAN 1906)
sp Mary J. 'Polly' PHARIS-2589
6-- Maggie BRAY-2590
6-- Oscar BRAY-2591
6-- Julia BRAY-2592
6-- Nettie BRAY-2593
6-- Jack BRAY-2594
6-- Vincint BRAY-2595
756 5-- Naomi Isabel BRAY-2559 (12 DEC 1856-3 AUG 1935)
sp Matthew M. ALFORD-2602 (7 MAY 1854-1 JAN 1889)
6-- Noah ALFORD-2603
6-- Effie Geneva ALFORD-2604 (10 DEC 1878)
6-- Alma ALFORD-2605 (21 JAN 1882-1973)
sp Harry REA-2996 (1877-1955)
6-- MELVIN Matthew ALFORD-2606 (11 JUL 1887)
758 5-- Margaret BRAY-2560 (ABT 1858)
sp John L. AUSTIN-2608
6-- Ora AUSTIN-2609
6-- Ollie AUSTIN-2627
6-- Eva AUSTIN-2628
6-- Ethel AUSTIN-2629
6-- Jerry AUSTIN-2630
6-- Maude AUSTIN-2631
6-- Lettie AUSTIN-2632
6-- Lola AUSTIN-2633
5-- Nathan A. BRAY-2561 (21 MAR 1860-8 OCT 1861)
757 4-- Reuben BRAY-2541 (ABT 1823)
sp Mary UNKNOWN-2607 (-31 MAY 1871)
4-- Ira BRAY-2547 (ABT 1825)

sp Nancy UNKNOWN-2620
755 4-- Nathan BRAY-2540 (30 MAR 1827-18 MAR 1879)
sp Martha CORY-2596 (18 DEC 1837-9 FEB 1908)
5-- Milton BRAY-2597 (-8 OCT 1853)
5-- Electra BRAY-2598 (-26 JUN 1858)
5-- John W. BRAY-2599 (-3 JUL 1858)
5-- Ira A. BRAY-2600 (-3 JAN 1861)
5-- Charley BRAY-2601 (-26 OCT 1862)
5-- Vinton Nathan BRAY-2543 (6 SEP 1866-16 SEP 1916)
sp Daisey SHANKS-2995
5-- Infant BRAY-2634 (-1878)
5-- Benjamin BRAY-2635 (-11 JUL 1858)
5-- Herschell BRAY-2636 (-20 NOV 1870)
4-- Stephen BRAY-2542
4-- UNKNOWN BRAY-2545
sp UNKNOWN MATTHENS-2612
781 3-- Littleberry II BRAY-2677
sp Susannah 'Sara' DURHAM-2686
782 3-- Peter BRAY-2678
sp UNKNOWN RAPER-2687
783 3-- John BRAY-2679
sp Elizabeth HERRIN-2688
784 3-- Benjamin BRAY-2680
sp Mary PRICE-2689
785 3-- Nathan BRAY-2681 (1798-26 APR 1890)
sp Catherine RANNARD-2690
3-- UNKNOWN BRAY-2682
3-- UNKNOWN BRAY-2683
786 3-- Isaiah BRAY-2684
sp Phoebe BRINSON-2691
791 4-- Hanon BRAY-2699 (14 NOV 1826-7 MAR 1913)
sp Louvisa CALLAHAN-2700 (15 OCT 1830-19 SEP 1890)
792 5-- Jefferson BRAY-2701 (20 FEB 1849-1933)
sp Margaret GIDDENS-2702
6-- Martha Ellen BRAY-2703 (5 JAN 1890-25 JAN 1964)
sp Allen A. MCCLURE-2704 (10 DEC 1874-14 SEP 1939)
7-- Mabel Blanche MCCLURE-2705 (11 JUN 1908)
7-- Harry Lee MCCLURE-3165 (8 MAY 1909-17 DEC 1974)
sp Myrtle Lee CASSIDY-3167 (7 SEP 1912)
8-- Norma Jewell MCCLURE-3168 (16 OCT 1930-3 JAN 1937)
8-- Esther Marie MCCLURE-3169 (4 OCT 1931)
8-- Donald E. MCCLURE-3170 (15 APR 1934-15 NOV 1986)
sp Dorothy F. BECKHAM-3173
9-- Susie MCCLURE-3174
sp UNKNOWN REYNOLDS-3175
8-- Ronald Lee MCCLURE-3171 (25 AUG 1938)
8-- Henry Allen MCCLURE-3172 (19 MAR 1941)
7-- Della Mae BRAY-3166 (11 OCT 1913)
6-- Etta BRAY-3162 (JAN 1892)
6-- Nora 'Dora' Belle BRAY-3163 (FEB 1894)
6-- Della BRAY-3164 (JUL 1897)
917 sp Melissa J. RANDOLPH-3156
6-- Willis Green BRAY-3157 (18 JAN 1870)
sp Berthena Jane PRUETT-3180
sp Dora TUCKER-3181

sp Susan Jane MORGAN-3182
6-- Mary E. 'Molly' BRAY-3158 (29 NOV 1875)
6-- Catherine Mae 'Katy' BRAY-3159 (MAY 1879)
6-- George M. BRAY-3160 (NOV 1882-1947)
918 sp Margaret MALONE-3161
910 5-- Nancy Jane BRAY-3140 (26 JAN 1851-24 OCT 1903)
sp Simon BRADLEY-3149
sp Henry MEECE-3150
5-- Mary Martha BRAY-3141 (4 DEC 1852)
912 5-- Andrew James BRAY-3142 (26 JAN 1855-10 OCT 1937)
sp Saba HARGIS-3151 (ABT 1858)
6-- Elizabeth BRAY-3221 (ABT 1876)
6-- Mary E. BRAY-3222 (ABT 1878)
6-- George L. BRAY-3223 (ABT 1879)
5-- Haywood Simpson BRAY-3143 (10 JUN 1857-23 JUN 1874)
5-- Patrick Green BRAY-3144 (23 JUN 1858-25 FEB 1902)
sp Dulcona PRICE-3152
sp Mary BRYANT-3153
5-- Louisa BRAY-3145 (12 MAY 1862-13 MAY 1906)
sp Jeff SPARKS-3154
5-- Unnamed (twin) BRAY-3146 (18 APR 1864-18 APR 1864)
5-- Unnamed (twin) BRAY-3147 (18 APR 1864-18 APR 1864)
5-- Nica Elizabeth BRAY-3148 (19 JUL 1865)
sp George DAVIS-3155
906 4-- Belinda BRAY-3132 (1830)
sp Thomas ALEXANDER-3136
4-- Sarah BRAY-3133 (1826)
sp George HARGIS-3137
908 4-- John BRAY-3134 (30 MAR 1832-7 FEB 1913)
sp Phoebe HANKS-3138 (ABT 1834)
5-- Sarah Rachel BRAY-3185 (20 MAY 1856)
5-- Amanda BRAY-3183 (1857)
5-- Eliza J. BRAY-3184 (1860)
5-- Square D. BRAY-3176 (ABT 1863)
939 5-- Leander BRAY-3177 (ABT 1865)
sp Mattie A. PHELPS-3257
5-- James H. BRAY-3178 (ABT 1867)
5-- Nancy E. BRAY-3179 (ABT 1870)
909 4-- Martin V. BRAY-3135
sp Siota [Cynthia] CALLAHAN-3139
552 2-- David BRAY-1810 (1743-6 JAN 1836)
sp UNKNOWN UNKNOWN-1811
591 3-- William BRAY-1812 (1772-26 APR 1854)
sp Letitia HAMLIN-2002 (ABT 1771)
574 4-- Lebanon [Leander] BRAY-1933 (ABT 1811)
sp Patsy HOLIFIELD-1934
575 sp Martha SMITH-1935 (ABT 1815)
5-- David BRAY-1936
576 5-- Edward W. BRAY Ned-1937 (1837-23 APR 1913)
sp Ophelia UNKNOWN-1940
6-- Roy W. BRAY-1941 (ABT 1877)
581 sp UNKNOWN UNKNOWN-1946
7-- Joe BRAY-1947 (ABT 1903)
7-- Frieda BRAY-1948 (ABT 1896)
6-- Ethel BRAY-1942

sp F. W. SMITH Dr.-1945
579 6-- Harry V. BRAY-1943 (ABT 1904)
sp UNKNOWN UNKNOWN-1949
7-- UNKNOWN BRAY-1950 (ABT 1903)
580 6-- Ed BRAY-1944 (ABT 1894)
sp UNKNOWN UNKNOWN-1951
7-- BRAY-1952 (ABT 1903)
sp UNKNOWN UNKNOWN-1953
6-- Lee BRAY-1954
6-- Walter BRAY-1955
6-- Ora BRAY-1956
sp Nancy REED-1957
6-- Frank BRAY-1958
sp Lou Emma HAMLIN-2819
7-- Cleve BRAY-2820
7-- Elmer BRAY-2821
7-- Crawley BRAY-2822
7-- Maude BRAY-2823
7-- Sally BRAY-2824
7-- Willye BRAY-2825
583 5-- Calvin Turley BRAY Cal-1938 (-BEF 1913)
sp Ida DINKINS-1959
6-- Thomas DEWEY BRAY-1960
6-- Walter F. BRAY-1961
6-- Kennard BRAY-1962
6-- Luther BRAY-1963
584 6-- Oklahoma H. BRAY-1964 (5 MAR 1894-1959)
sp J. W. SOWERS-1966
7-- Ruth S. SOWERS-1967
7-- UNKNOWN SOWERS-1968
7-- Ernestine SOWERS-1969
6-- Wade BRAY-1965
5-- Amy BRAY-1939
4-- Thomas BRAY-2003
592 4-- Henry C. BRAY-2004 (1810-BEF 1867)
sp Martha Victoria POINDEXTER Patty-2012 (14 JUL 1816)
5-- William BRAY-2013 (ABT 1834)
809 5-- Robert F. "Miller Bob" BRAY-2014 (1836)
sp Lude POINDEXTER-2752
6-- Ellen BRAY-2753
6-- Milner BRAY-2754
6-- William BRAY-2755
6-- Crawley BRAY-2756
6-- Alice BRAY-2757
6-- John BRAY-2758
6-- Milton BRAY-2759
5-- Ann Victoria BRAY-2015 (ABT 1843)
689 sp Christopher Columbus BRAY Chris-2369 (19 NOV 1839-5 OCT 1905)
690 6-- William McHenry BRAY-2370
sp Lucinda PHIPPS Cindy-2372
7-- Arthur MORGAN BRAY-2373 (6 APR 1894)
sp Almedia CROUSE-2826
8-- Ivy BRAY-2827
8-- Harvey BRAY-2828
8-- Lonie BRAY-2829

8-- Marie BRAY-2830
8-- George BRAY-2831
8-- Buddy BRAY-2832
8-- Dickie BRAY-2833
8-- Eugene BRAY-2834
8-- Rosa Alma BRAY-2835 (-1922)
692 7-- Christopher Columbus BRAY Dick-2374 (26 OCT 1895-7 MAR 1970)
sp Mattie NANCE-2379 (4 JUN 1906)
8-- William Richard BRAY-2380 (16 DEC 1933)
sp Gail CORNELIUS-2408
9-- Martha Gail BRAY-2409 (20 MAR 1957)
9-- Ashley Forest BRAY-2410 (28 JUN 1958)
9-- Robin Elizabeth BRAY-2411 (2 OCT 1959)
9-- Rose Marie BRAY-2412 (21 MAY 1963)
8-- Larry NELSON BRAY-2381 (19 OCT 1935)
sp Judy BREEDLOVE-2413
9-- MITCHELL Christopher BRAY-2414 (24 JUL 1959)
sp Merle GRAY-2415
9-- Andrew Lee BRAY-2416 (22 APR 1968)
8-- Dorry Jane BRAY An RN-2382 (30 NOV 1937)
sp Roger HANES-2417
9-- Jeffery Stuart HANES-2418 (2 NOV 1962)
9-- Eric Eugene HANES-2419 (8 NOV 1964)
9-- Heather Lynn HANES-2420 (27 MAR 1967)
8-- David Lynn BRAY-2383 (15 DEC 1939)
sp Carolyn VESTAL-2421
8-- Fairy Jean BRAY-2384 (18 MAR 1941)
sp Lester BRAST-2422
9-- Cynthia Lynn BRAST-2423
9-- Stephen Wayne BRAST-2424
8-- Buddy Gray BRAY-2385 (20 AUG 1944)
sp Alice GRAY-2425
7-- Thomas I BRAY Tom-2375 (9 NOV 1897)
7-- DeEtte BRAY-2376 (28 MAR 1900)
sp Lela WHITAKER-2377
7-- Unis True BRAY-2378
6-- Steven BRAY-2371
6-- Hulda BRAY-2993
6-- Josephine 'Josie' BRAY-2994 (1871-1954)
5-- Mark F. BRAY-2016 (ABT 1845)
5-- Letitia BRAY-2017 (ABT 1850)
5-- Mary W. BRAY Fanney-2018 (ABT 1852)
5-- Henry POINDEXTER 'Deck' BRAY-2019 (ABT 1853-1930)
810 sp Magaline MINISH-2761 (1861-9 JUL 1883)
528 6-- John Leonard BRAY-2762 (8 MAY 1878)
sp Lela M. FINNEY-2836
849 7-- Raymond Gaston BRAY-2837 (24 JUL 1902)
sp Coy Marie BROWN-2938
8-- Larry BRAY-2939
850 sp Blanche Chandler BAKER-2940
8-- Anne BRAY-2941
8-- Ronnie BRAY-2942
8-- Joan 'Pat' BRAY-2943
8-- Fred BRAY-2944
851 sp Ola Luffman WAGONER-2945

852 7-- Mittie Alma BRAY-2838 (4 MAR 1904)
sp Jim HAYNES-2946
8-- Doris HAYNES-2947
8-- Claude Donald HAYNES-2948
8-- Imo Jean HAYNES-2949
8-- James HAYNES-2950
8-- Barbara HAYNES-2951
853 7-- Mary Edna BRAY-2839 (31 AUG 1905)
sp C. O. REECE-2952
854 7-- Thomas Richard "Dick" BRAY-2840 (7 JUL 1908)
sp Edith JESTER-2953
855 7-- Ruby Mildred BRAY-2841 (6 OCT 1911)
sp Thomas CANIPE-2954
8-- Stephen CANIPE-2955 (19 MAR 1943)
8-- Christopher Richard CANIPE-2956 (6 OCT 1944)
856 7-- Charles Hughs BRAY-2842 (13 JUN 1916)
sp Mildred FLEMING-2957
8-- Scharla BRAY-2958 (22 MAY 1946)
857 7-- Melissa Jeanette BRAY-2843 (4 AUG 1918)
sp Richard PAULSON-2959
8-- Jeanette BRAY PAULSON-2960 (2 JAN 1949)
8-- Richard Hughs Jr. PAULSON-2961 (8 DEC 1952)
858 7-- John Leonard Jr. BRAY-2844 (25 JAN 1924)
sp Mary Frances HOLLAND-2962 (9 JUN 1926)
8-- Joel Leonard BRAY-2963 (19 DEC 1948-21 JUL 1967)
8-- Eric BRAY-2964 (9 NOV 1956)
839 6-- William Hayne BRAY-2763 (6 OCT 1880)
sp Mary Della BRYANT-2845 (28 JUN 1891)
840 7-- Eula Vetra BRAY-2846 (15 JUN 1909)
sp Hastan SWAIM-2913
8-- Mary Katherine SWAIM-2914 (10 OCT 1931)
8-- Rosalie SWAIM-2915 (25 JAN 1940)
7-- Unnamed BRAY-2847 (5 OCT 1910-5 OCT 1910)
841 7-- Pernie Viola BRAY-2848 (20 SEP 1911)
sp Finley HAYNES-2916
8-- Norman HAYNES-2917 (29 AUG 1931)
8-- Carol HAYNES-2918 (3 FEB 1958)
839 7-- William Clyne BRAY-2849 (23 NOV 1913)
sp Ruth SPARKS-2910
8-- Nancy Frances (adopted) BRAY-2911
8-- William Joseph (adopted) BRAY-2912
842 7-- Lizzie Opal BRAY-2850 (20 JUL 1916)
sp Avery C. BYRD-2919
8-- Bonne Sue BYRD-2920 (7 SEP 1942)
8-- Geraldine BYRD-2921 (12 NOV 1945)
8-- William Avery "Billy" BYRD-2922 (15 NOV 1948)
843 7-- Sam JONES BRAY-2851 (2 SEP 1918)
sp Louise BYRD-2923
8-- Linda Lee BRAY-2924 (28 SEP 1944)
844 7-- Vesta Leora BRAY-2852 (21 MAY 1922)
sp Elmer MUNCUS-2925
8-- Sharon MUNCUS-2926
845 7-- Joseph Edward BRAY-2853 (2 MAY 1924)
sp Claudia KEY-2927 (24 MAY 1922-7 SEP 1948)
8-- Ronald BRAY-2928 (15 APR 1946)

846 sp Betty SWIFT-2929
8-- Cheryl Ann BRAY-2930
847 7-- Thomas Doyce BRAY-2854 (13 JUL 1926)
sp Donna Jean LONGWORTH-2931
8-- Vicki Lynn BRAY-2932 (12 SEP 1952)
8-- Teresa Naomi BRAY-2933 (14 JUN 1954)
848 7-- Susie Milner BRAY-2855 (8 JUN 1928)
sp Garfield PATTON-2934
8-- Jessie Sue PATTON-2935
8-- Jerry PATTON-2936
8-- Judy PATTON-2937
6-- Mary Belle BRAY-2764
811 sp Eliza Jane "Jennie" WHITE-2765
6-- Daisy BRAY-2766
812 sp Robert F. EVANS-2771
7-- Hubert L. EVANS-2856 (25 JUN 1904)
7-- Ruth EVANS-2857 (11 FEB 1915)
7-- Selma EVANS-2858 (20 JUN 1909)
7-- Curtis EVANS-2859 (9 MAR 1906)
7-- Richard EVANS-2860 (31 JUL 1912)
7-- Fred EVANS-2861 (16 MAR 1919)
813 6-- Martha BRAY-2767
sp Marvin BROWN-2772
7-- Munsey J. BROWN-2862 (5 JUN 1905)
7-- Elva BROWN-2863 (26 SEP 1908)
7-- Vernie BROWN-2864
7-- Sam BROWN-2865 (26 JUN 1911-15 JUN 1967)
7-- Thomas BROWN-2866 (4 FEB 1919)
7-- Milner BROWN-2867 (JAN 1928)
7-- Caswell BROWN-2868 (1930)
814 6-- Huldah BRAY-2768 (26 DEC 1887-14 JAN 1928)
sp Harden COCKERHAM-2773
7-- Tulia COCKERHAM-2869 (11 OCT 1909)
7-- Lois COCKERHAM-2870 (22 SEP 1910)
7-- Stewart Deck COCKERHAM-2871 (8 MAR 1912-10 AUG 1959)
7-- Joe COCKERHAM-2872 (2 AUG 1915)
7-- Kate COCKERHAM-2873 (26 APR 1913)
7-- Warren COCKERHAM-2874 (2 AUG 1915)
7-- Mary Magdaline COCKERHAM-2876 (21 APR 1918)
7-- John COCKERHAM-2875 (2 MAR 1925)
7-- James Andrew COCKERHAM-2877 (11 JAN 1928)
815 6-- Kate BRAY-2770
sp Stanford BROWN-2774
7-- Mary BROWN-2878
7-- Martha BROWN-2879
7-- George BROWN-2880
7-- Daisy BROWN-2881
7-- Claude BROWN-2882
7-- Hugh BROWN-2883
7-- Jake Jacob Free BROWN-2884
7-- Edward BROWN-2885
816 6-- James Corbett BRAY-2769
sp Bertha BROWN-2775
7-- Robert Leonard BRAY-2886 (12 OCT 1922)
7-- James POINDEXTER BRAY-2887 (2 MAR 1925)

7-- George Allen BRAY-2889 (13 DEC 1931)
7-- Mary Frances BRAY-2888 (11 JUL 1928)
657 4-- Amy BRAY-1813 (ABT 1796)
sp Thomas P. COE-2260 (ABT 1796)
859 5-- Letitia COE-2261 (ABT 1825)
sp Tiller DREW-2965
5-- Leander COE-2262 (ABT 1826)
860 5-- Sarah COE-2263 (ABT 1843)
sp John HINSHAW-2966
861 5-- Amey COE-2264 (ABT 1839)
sp Jim FLIMING-2967
4-- Sarah BRAY Sally-2006
4-- Benjamin BRAY-2007
4-- Tyler [Tyre] BRAY-2008
593 4-- William R. BRAY-2010 (1815)
sp Caroline SAVAGE Evaline-2020 (ABT 1828)
817 5-- Benjamin Frank BRAY-2021 (ABT 1839)
sp UNKNOWN-2780
6-- Eva BRAY-2781
6-- Bessie BRAY-2782
6-- Edward BRAY-2783
6-- UNKNOWN BRAY-2784
5-- Mary BRAY-2022 (ABT 1840)
594 5-- Thomas W. BRAY-2023 (ABT 1843)
sp Lettie UNKNOWN-2028
5-- Elizabeth BRAY-2024 (ABT 1845)
5-- Letitia BRAY-2025 (ABT 1848)
5-- Henry BRAY-2026 (ABT 1851)
595 5-- Robert William "Blind Bob" BRAY-2027 (1854-1917)
sp Sarah Jane MINISH-2029
6-- Bessie Pearl BRAY-2776 (19 NOV 1885-JAN 1962)
6-- Annie Gertrude BRAY-2777 (9 DEC 1888-SEP 1944)
830 6-- Thomas William BRAY-2030 (13 NOV 1890)
sp Minnie Alice JONES-2890 (-AUG 1946)
7-- Thomas CAMPBELL BRAY-2891 (15 JAN 1930)
7-- William J. BRAY-2892
831 sp Edith M. MOORE-2893
6-- Robert Henry BRAY-2778 (16 MAY 1894-AUG 1963)
6-- George Thaddeus BRAY-2779 (9 APR 1899-1956)
4-- Matildey [Matilda] BRAY-2011
3-- Amy BRAY-2005 (ABT 1773)
622-621 3-- Reuben BRAY-1814 (1777-26 MAY 1850)
sp Rebecca LAFFON-2083
sp Melinda BUTLER-2084
4-- William Butler BRAY-2265 (7 JUL 1811-21 MAR 1863)
4-- Mary BRAY Patty-2266 (4 MAY 1813-1848)
4-- Melinda BRAY-2267 (10 MAY 1815)
4-- Henry Reuben BRAY Rev-2268 (16 MAR 1817)
4-- Sarah BRAY-2269 (14 FEB 1819)
4-- Squire David BRAY-2270 (23 MAY 1823)
553 3-- David BRAY Jr.-1815 (22 FEB 1779-BEF 1832)
sp Nellie (Eleanor) WHEELAS-1819
738 4-- James L. BRAY-1820
sp Susanna DAVIS-2529
554 4-- Sion W. BRAY-1821 (1815-1894)

557 sp Mahala FRANKLIN-1826
5-- James Noah BRAY-1827 (1839-24 FEB 1862)
5-- Brittania BRAY-1828 (22 MAY 1841-5 AUG 1930)
555 5-- Minter Franklin BRAY-1829 (26 NOV 1843-18 AUG 1926)
sp Lydia Marinda BENTLEY-1833 (-25 FEB 1915)
6-- Burton BENTLEY BRAY-1834 (28 JAN 1868)
6-- Nettie Amy BRAY-1835 (8 FEB 1870)
6-- James Minter BRAY-1836 (12 NOV 1871)
6-- Orsella Arnold BRAY-1837 (19 DEC 1872)
6-- Walter Vernon BRAY-1838 (6 JUN 1883)
556 5-- John Samuel BRAY-1830 (26 DEC 1847-21 MAY 1936)
sp Ida Ruth MCCLAY-1839 (-2 FEB 1920)
6-- William N. BRAY-1840 (17 DEC 1872)
6-- Harry BRAY-1841 (22 JAN 1874)
6-- Anna BRAY-1842 (26 OCT 1876)
6-- Lena M. BRAY-1843 (17 MAY 1876)
6-- Pearl BRAY-1844 (10 JUN 1880)
6-- Stella M. BRAY-1845 (23 DEC 1884)
6-- Mable Grace BRAY-1846 (16 MAY 1891)
6-- Blanche BRAY-1847 (22 FEB 1896)
5-- Amazette 'Amy' BRAY-1831 (1850-30 NOV 1906)
5-- William NELSON BRAY-1832 (1851-1864)
557 sp Nancy E. CANNEDY-1848
5-- Benjamin BRAY-1849 (1865-10 FEB 1887)
5-- Ida M. BRAY-1850 (1866-17 DEC 1871)
558 5-- Iva Alise BRAY-1851 (1868)
sp Fred LIGHTHART-1852
559 sp Elizabeth Hawk PUSEY-1853 (1831-27 JAN 1865)
560 5-- Virginia BRAY-1854 (1856)
sp S. T. GOLTRY-1858
561 5-- Iredell BRAY-1855 (1858)
sp Agnes UNKNOWN-1859
562 5-- Nancy BRAY-1856 (JUN 1860)
sp J. M. WILLIAMS-1860
5-- Lizzie BRAY-1857 (MAY 1862-29 AUG 1864)
564 4-- Hanon BRAY-1822 (1808-1896)
sp Polly SNOW-1867
5-- Faraba BRAY-1868 (1837-1916)
565 5-- Sion Perry BRAY-1869 (28 DEC 1840)
sp Elsie COE-1877
865 6-- Rebecca BRAY-2969
sp UNKNOWN ARNOLD-2978
862 6-- James Edward BRAY-1878 (18 MAR 1884)
sp Ida Louise COTTLE-2970
7-- Katie BRAY-2971
7-- Sidney BRAY-2972
7-- Jil BRAY-2973
7-- Landrust BRAY-2974
7-- Infant BRAY-2975
863 6-- Mary BRAY-1880
sp NELSON COE-2976
864 6-- Nettie BRAY-2968
sp Abner WARREN-2977
6-- Liddie BRAY-1879
sp Mary Margaret MONK-2979 (4 AUG 1885)

6-- William Jasper BRAY-2980
sp Maggie PALMER-2986
6-- Lewis Henry BRAY-2981
sp Bertha BELL-2987
6-- Minnie Mae BRAY-2982
sp George GREEN-2988
6-- David Lloyd (twin) BRAY-1883
sp Mary E. BENNET-2989
6-- Jesse Floyd (twin) BRAY-1882
6-- Walter Green BRAY-1881
sp Ivy HUGHES-2990
6-- Martha Jane BRAY-2983 (11 JUN 1889-25 SEP 1973)
sp George Washington Jacob PALMER-2991 (9 JUL 1884-9 NOV 1938)
6-- Josie Irene BRAY-2984 (12 FEB 1894)
sp Emette Lafayett BARTON-2992
6-- Vernie Washington BRAY-2985 (1 OCT 189)

566 5-- Sarah BRAY-1870
sp Daniel PIERCE-1884 (-1888)
6-- Fannie PIERCE-1885
6-- Noah PIERCE-1886
6-- Sigh BRAY-1887
6-- Lewis PIERCE-1888
6-- Joshua PIERCE-1889 (-1888)
6-- Paul PIERCE-1890
6-- Partheny PIERCE-1891
6-- Nellie Farrow PIERCE-1892

567 5-- William A. BRAY-1871 (1877-1963)
sp Johanna HULL-1893
6-- Lottie BRAY-1894
6-- Lela BRAY-1895
6-- Lemuel BRAY-1896
6-- Lily BRAY-1897
6-- Eugene BRAY-1898

5-- Nancy BRAY-1872 (-1888)
5-- Ellen BRAY-1873
5-- Millie BRAY-1874

568 5-- Louis H. BRAY-1875
sp Montezuma BARLEY-1899
6-- Kathryn BRAY-1900
6-- Harvey BRAY-1901
6-- Nora BRAY-1902
6-- Eva BRAY-1903

569 5-- James N. BRAY Jim-1876
sp UNKNOWN WILSON-1904
6-- Emaline BRAY-1905
6-- Ida BRAY-1906
6-- Minnie BRAY-1907
6-- Phillip BRAY-1908
6-- Hanon BRAY-1909
6-- Lonnie BRAY-1910
6-- Lucy BRAY-1911
6-- Edna BRAY-1912

4-- Milly BRAY-1823
4-- Rebecca BRAY-1824 (1813)

563 4-- Lewis W. BRAY-1825 (ABT 1818)

sp Clarice ROBERTS-1861 (ABT 1820)
5-- Hulda BRAY-1862 (ABT 1845-1924)
5-- Mary E. BRAY-1863 (22 OCT 1848-27 OCT 1917)
818 5-- Leonard H. BRAY Len-1864 (ABT 1855-19 JAN 1926)
sp Rebecca CHANEY-2785
819 6-- Albert Minter BRAY-2786 (14 SEP 1886)
sp Georgia Elma SIMMONS-2792 (21 SEP 1890)
832 7-- Guthrie SIMMONS BRAY-2793 (16 MAY 1912)
sp G. C. Jr. THOMAS-2894 (30 AUG 1911)
833 7-- Albert Maurice BRAY-2895 (12 MAY 1914)
sp Sarah Lillie HICKS-2898 (15 FEB 1923)
834 7-- Herman Blair BRAY-2896 (10 JAN 1916-10 FEB 1966)
sp Margaret LOVE MILINE-2899
835 7-- DOUGLAS BRAY-2897 (22 APR 1920)
sp Dorothy Eldora BAUMGARDNER-2900 (23 NOV 1920)
820 6-- Kezia BRAY-2787
sp Newt MARTIN-2794
821 6-- Thuzia BRAY-2788 (13 APR 1883-24 APR 1962)
sp C. W. STANLEY-2795
6-- Crawley BRAY-2789
6-- WATSON BRAY-2790
6-- Malrie BRAY-2791
5-- Elizabeth BRAY-1865 (ABT 1856)
5-- Fannie Bell BRAY-1866
570 3-- Hannon BRAY-1816 (1775-BEF 1845)
sp Nancy UNKNOWN-1913
571 4-- Sally BRAY-1914
sp John SHELTON-1920
572 4-- Joel BRAY-1915 (ABT 1795)
sp Tolitha HILL-1921 (ABT 1794)
5-- Herretta BRAY-1922 (ABT 1821)
5-- Louisa BRAY-1923 (ABT 1822)
5-- Allison BRAY-1924 (ABT 1824)
5-- Matilda BRAY-1925
5-- Louis BRAY-1926 (ABT 1830)
5-- Sally BRAY-1927 (ABT 1832)
5-- Hiram BRAY Twin-1928 (ABT 1835)
5-- Stacy BRAY Twin-1929 (ABT 1835)
5-- Clarissa BRAY-1930 (ABT 1843)
5-- Julina BRAY-1931 (ABT 1849)
4-- Frank BRAY-1916
4-- John BRAY-1917
807 4-- Milton BRAY-1918
sp Mary DRAUGHN-2747
5-- UNKNOWN BRAY-2748
5-- UNKNOWN BRAY-2749
5-- UNKNOWN BRAY-2750
656 4-- Nancy BRAY-1919
sp Enoch JOHNSON-2259
573 3-- Nathan BRAY-1817 (1773)
sp Judith HORN-1932
3-- Martha Alberty BRAY-1818
2-- Peter BRAY-1999
2-- John BRAY-2000
951 2-- Buant [Bryant] BRAY-2001

END

Mary Vanegas
1551 Orchard Dr.
Ojai, CA 93023
Sept. 8, 1993

HUSBAND: Harrell Bray (RN=10)
B: 18 Dec, 1803 *1 @ Surry Co., NC
M: 07 Nov 1823 @ Gallia Co., OH (Engaged)
D: 02 Feb 1877 @ Sta.Rosa,Sonoma Co.,CA
BUR:
FATHER: William Bray (RN=29)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Denny (RN=9)

WIFE: Nancy Crawford (RN=24)
B: 17 Feb 1801 @ VA.
D: 12 Mar 1902 @ Sta.Rosa,Sonoma Co.,CA.
BUR: Sta.Rosa,CA.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M Nathaniel Bray (RN=6)
B: 1843 @ Mo.
M: 11 Oct. 1864 *2 to Lucinda Jane Gott (RN=5) @ Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA. (O)
RM: on ? to Miram Russell (no RN) @ San Bernardino Co., CA. (O)
D: @
BUR:

My gr-grandfather

2 William Bray (No RN)
B: on ? @ ?
M: :
D: @
BUR:

3 Elisha C. Bray (No RN)
B: on ? @ ?
M: :
D: @
BUR:

4 Harrell Bray (No RN)
B: on ? @ ?
M: :
D: @
BUR:

CHILDREN

5 Reuben Bray (No RN)
B: on ? @ ?
M: :
D: @
BUR:

6 Nancy Bray (No RN)
B: on ? @ ?
M: :
D: @
BUR:

7 Luiza Bray (No RN)
B: on ? @ ?
M: :
D: @
BUR:

8 Sarah A. Bray (No RN)
B: on ? @ ?
M: :
D: @
BUR:

9 Noah Jackson Bray (No RN)
B: on ? @ ?
M: :
D: @
BUR:

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Child.1-5 CA.Census Rcd.
H-2-Child.6-9,Reece & Headley
H-3-*1 Burial Rec.Sonoma Co.
W-1-"Brays Fisher R."& Head.
1-1-1875 Gr.Reg.Sonoma Co.
1-2-Copy Marr.Rec.

MARY VANEGAS
1551 ORCHARD DR
OJAI CA 93023

9-9-1993

HUSBAND: Nathaniel Bray (RN=6)
B: 1843 *1 @ Mo.
M: 11 Oct. 1864 *2 to wife below @ Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA. (0)
OM: on ? to Miram Russell (no RN) @ San Bernardino Co., CA. (0)
D: @
BUR:
FATHER: Harrell Bray (RN=10)
MOTHER: Nancy Crawford (RN=24)

WIFE: Lucinda Jane Gott (RN=5)
B: 13 Apr 1850 @ Mo.
OM: 11 Oct 1864 to Tobias Belt I (RN=35) @ Petaluma,Sonoma Co.CA

(0)
OM: on ? to Lemuel Rude (no RN) @
D: 15 Aug.1919 @ Sta.Ynez,CA
BUR: Santa Ynez,Sta.Barbara Co., CA.
FATHER: William Hines Gott (RN=17)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Unknown 0 (RN=18)

CHILDREN

1 M William Harrell Bray (RN=4)
B: 31 Oct 1867 @ Santa Ynez CA
M: 27 Mar 1892 to Mary Scott Jamison (no RN) @ Santa Barbara Co. , CA. (0)
D: 28 Sept.1924 @
BUR: Santa Ynez,Sta Barbara Co., CA.

2 F Mary Ellen Bray (RN=72)
B: 1866 @ ?
M: 11 Oct 1883 to Bemjamin Franklin Robey (no RN) @ San Bernardino, CA
D: @
BUR:

3 M Winfield Bray (RN=73)
B: 1871 @ Sta.Rosa,CA
M: on ? to Hattie Nora Craft (no RN) @ Chino,San Bernar.Co.,CA
D: @
BUR:

4 M Archie Bray (RN=74)
B: 1873 @ Sta.Rosa,Sonoma,CA
M: 01 Jul 1893 to Carrie Mattison (no RN) @ Chino,San Bernar.Co. ,CA
D: @
BUR:

5 F Bray Lily (RN=75)
B: 1875 @ ?
M: on ? to Al Erway (no RN) @
D: @
BUR:

BRAY

Star Rt. Box 194
Buffalo, Mo. 65622
June 16, 1982

Mrs. Agnes Wells
521 N. Franklin Rd
Mt. Airy, N. C. 27030

Dear Mrs. Wells,

Many thanks for sending me the names of persons doing Bray research. I have written to each and have received some good leads from Mrs. Ellen Money which I am following up.

Some information on William Bray is enclosed for the files of the Surry County Genealogical Association.

Thanks, also, for telling me about your newspaper column "Surry Family Trees". I have drafted a query which I would like included. Please feel free to edit it. If there is a charge, let me know and I will send payment.

Sincerely,

Hazel Rea

Seek information on Littleberry BRAY who appears in Surry County censuses 1790, 1800. Where and when was he born? His son, William, b.1778, migrated to Gallia co., Ohio in 1811. What were the names of his other children? Any information appreciated.

Hazel Rea, Star Rt.,Box 194, Buffalo MO 65622

Gave query to Hester for journal

BRAY

William BRAY, b.1778, in Surry Co., N.C., was the son of Littleberry BRAY, who is listed in the 1790 and 1800 U.S. censuses of Surry Co. William Bray married (1801) Elizabeth Denny, daughter of Azariah and Sarah Wise (Felton) Denny. They migrated to Gallia Co., Ohio, arriving there Oct. 17, 1811. He served in the War of 1812. William died in 1861, leaving his entire estate to his son William, jr., with instructions to pay $40 to "my son Harrel" within six months. "My other children having here-to-fore paid what I consider a fair proportion of my estate." His other children were not named. William and Elizabeth (Denny) Bray are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Springfield Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio. Their stones read: BRAY, Wm. d.Apr.20.1861. 83 y 2 m 21 da
" Elizabeth, wife of Wm. d.June 26,1869 - 85y 2m 22d
William & Elizabeth had 12 children: 9 sons, 3 daughters. (Not listed in chronological order.)

1. Harrel, sometimes "Harold", a Baptist minister. Migrated to Dallas (then Polk) Co., Mo. in the 1830s. He went to Calif. in 1849, during the Gold Rush. His wife, Mary, and children followed him in 1853. They lived and died in Guernville, Sonoma Co., Calif.

2. Reuben. (Was still living in the 1880's.) Mary Bray, wife of Reuben, is buried in Denney Cmty, Springfield Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio. "d. May 31, 1871. 51y 8 m 3 d."

3. William, Jr. b. 10 Jan 1817. d .18 Jan 1892. buried: Denny Cemetery, Gallia Co., Ohio.
m. (1) Clarinda Barton, (2) Sarah Denny.

4. Noah. b. 29 Jan 1819, d.26 Aug. 1889. Dallas Co., Mo.
m.(1) Elizabeth Darby, (2) Mrs. Mary(BRASHEARS) BAKER

5. Nathan. b.30 Mar 1827, d. 18 Mar 1879, Springfield, Mo.
m. Martha CORY of Madison Co., Ind.
Lawyer & judge.

6-9 Names undetermined.

10. Nancy Bray m. Ransom Denney 1 June 1836, Gallia Co. Ohio
Migrated to Jay Co. Ind.

11. Another daughter married a MATTHEWS and settled in Jay Co., Ind. (First names not knowm)

12. There is on record in Gallia Co. the marriage, 26 Nov 1826, of Sally W. Bray and Thomas Collins. Believed to be the daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth Bray. Not yet proven.

Compiled by Hazel Rea
Star Rt. Box 194
Buffalo, Mo. 65622

14 June 1982

Sources of information:

Hardesty's Atlas of Lawrence & Gallia counties, Ohio. 1882. p.1, Personal History section of Springfield Twp. Biographical sketch of William Bray, Jr.

An account of the 101 birthday celebration of Mary (Mrs. Harold) Bray appeared in the Gurenville Calif. Republican, Feb. 15,1902. Reprinted in Buffalo (Mo.) Reflex, Mar. 13, 1902. p.3,col.5.

Goodspeed's History of Dallas Co. Mo. 1889. Biog. sketch of Noah Bray

United States Biographical Dictionary. Missouri Volume. Edited by J. W. Hodge. Kansas City, Mo. 1878. Biography of Nathan Bray.

DENNEY, Guy C. Genealogy of the North Carolina Branch of the Denny-Denney Family. Indianapolis, Ind. 1946
(Reproduced from typewritten copy)

Hazel Rea
Star Rt. Box 194
Buffalo, Mo. 65622

February 2, 1994
13 Feb 1994

Mr. James E. Cockerman
425 West Main Street
Jonesville, NC 28642-2130

Dear James:

Thanks for your prompt reply. The info on the three other children of William and Elizabeth was obtained from the book by Dr. Headley that I told you about. The actuality of which I can't prove , I wrote him asking where he obtained the info and he has not answered. I wrote him last August so I don't think he intends to answer.

.

Maybe you can write or contact him about it.

I am enclosing copies of his famiy sheet on William and Elizabeth. There are not any sources provided in his book anywhere and I can't figure out his numbers. There are no page numbers either. Enclosed is a copy of the Descendant Chart in front of the book which evidently serves as an index.

I am surprised that you were living in Southern California. You should have come up to Ojai and met your new cousin. Ojai is only about an hour and 15 minutes away. Also, my son lived in Sherman Oaks until about six months ago. He is a buyer for Bullocks and was transferred to San Francisco when they closed all operations down in Los Angeles.

Hoping to hear from you again I remain,

Sincerey,

Mary Vanegas
1551 Orchard Drive
Ojai, CA 93023

Encl: Family Sheet, Wm. and Elizabeth from Headley book.
Descendant Chart, Headley Book.

P.S. No problems with earthquake, just scared!

JAN. 20, 1994
27 Jan 1994

1551 Orchard Drive
Ojai, Ca. 93023

Mr. James E. Cockerham
425 West Main Street
Jonesville, NC 28642-2130

Dear Mr. Cockerham:

Thank you for the letter and information concerning William Bray's children and the address of Hazel Rea.

I had heard of her from the "Fisher River" book but did not know if she was still around. I will write her as soon as I finish this letter to you.

I have more names for William and Elizabeth's children. Ira, Stephen, and Andrew. This info from a Dr. Marvin D. Headley who has compiled a complete genealogy on Peter Bray's family and kindly sent me a copy. I might have told you about him in a previous letter. He is not from Peter's line, but in doing his Bray line, found so much info on Peter;s line that he did the whole thing.

I am enclosing copies of pages from his book pertaining to your family.

Very truly yours,
Mary
Mary A. Vanegas

cc: DAVID BRAY - FROM HEADLEY

Vivian Zollinger
R.R. 2, Box 49
Gosport, IN 47433
December 22, 1993 27 Dec 93

James E. Cockerham
425 West Main Street
Jonesville, NC 28642-2130

Dear James,

Dixie Kline was the contact in the county for many years for those searching for genealogical or historical information. She worked for the newspaper and ran a column including queries. She did research on county history and folklore. Several years ago she remarried, moved to the Indianapolis area, and completely withdrew from this work. From time to time she has contributed some of her papers to the library files and we refer to them for information. Some of these letters I have copied are so dated chances are slim that the correspondent is still alive or if so at the same address. I hope there is a clue in here for you somewhere. The library charges me 10¢/copy so whatever that comes to plus postage is all you owe.

Thank you for keeping in touch.

Yours truly,

Vivian

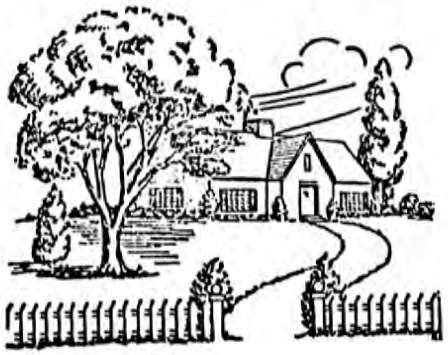
Vivian Zollinger

1875

ALFRED H. PACE

Was born in Surry county North Carolina, in the year 1789. Was in the war of 1812, and was married in the year 1816, to Millie Bray. He emigrated to Owen county Indiana, in June, 1827, and settled on Little Raccoon creek, about one mile from where White Hall now is, on congress land, on a little improvement which he had bought. The next year he went back to North Carolina to collect what was due him there, with the expectation of entering his improvement when he returned, but alas! when he returned home it was entered by another person who refused to pay him anything for it. He then bought another improvement two miles below on the creek, which he entered and settled. At that time the majority of the settlement in which he lived was such as to have shamed the "Modocs," and Mr. Pace, then being a member of the Regular Baptist Church, and wishing to live consistent with his profession, was of course entirely too civil for his neighbors. They conspired against him, they killed his stock, and destroyed his crops, to say nothing of theiving and pilfering from him. But such things could not last, he acted in such a manner as to gain the respect of all that were respectable, and civil citizens began to gather around him. The ruffians began to back out and his persecution ceased. Mr. Pace went out and solicited preachers to come into his neighborhood and was instrumental in the constitution of Little Flock Church two miles northwest from White Hall. His moral influence was so much felt that even profane young men respected him,(and themselves) so much that they seldom ever used profane language in his hearing. Mr. Pace's health began to decline about the year 1840, and he removed to South Missouri in the spring of 1852, when his health was apparently rapidly recoverir'g till in the month of July, at hard work he got over heated and was seized with congestive chills, and died July 19th, 1852, in the sixty-third year of his age. He only had seven children, out of thirteen, that survived him, and only five are now living. Nathaniel, is county surveyor of Carter county Missouri, and Joseph is living in Greene county Indiana. The girls are all married and living in Butler and Wayne counties in Missouri.—[Written by Joseph Pace.

Subscribe for the old reliable Journal the cheapest and best paper in Owen county. Clubs of five, $1 50 each; clubs of ten, $1 25 each.



H.J. BAKER

Landscape Architect

COUNTRY ESTATES - PARKS - COMMUNITY LANDSCAPING
1412 WEST MAIN STREET
CRAWFORDSVILLE, INDIANA

Jan. 29, 1958

Mrs C.O. Reece
Jonesville, N.C.

Dear Mrs Reece:

Glad to hear from you. We were beginning to think we would hear from any one who could help us trace the Bray family. William G. Bray of Martinsville is now Congressman Bray. He gave me some facts and a few dates and thinks Moses Bray is of your branch of the family. refered me to a Wesley Bray at Sandborn, Ind. and also promied to help us get more information about the Brays. We are of the impression that Moses Bray might be the son of Wm. G. Brays Great Great grandfather Henry Bray who in 1778 married Kezia Jones. Moses Bray came to Owen county Indiana in 1832 from Wilkes county, N.C. Wesley Bray of Sandborn is deceased.

I met Wm. G. Bray some years ago and remarked to him that he looked just like the Hickam men whose Mother was Martha Bray daughter of Moses Bray. That certain look we think from an Indian ancestor. This is according to the Hickams. Mrs Baker is proud of that ancestry.

Wm. G. Bray says there are many authentic storys about Henry Bray which we would like to know about. Also that the Brays were Tories and I presume Quakers as Wm. G. Brays folks are buried in a Quaker cemetery. Do you know anything about Kezia Jones wife of Henry Bray? Any further information you can give us will be appreciated. The Hickams came from Gate City, Virginia to Indiana. I am a Landscape Architect associated with the State Highway. Have the Roadside Parks and landscaping on the Highways. If you are ever up this way hunt us up. We will be glad to see you.

Sincerely,

H J Baker

A. D. 114
20M—4-56

STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT OF INDIANA

INDIANAPOLIS 9, INDIANA

INTER-DEPARTMENT COMMUNICATION

Crawfordsville, Ind.
June 10, 1958

Mrs C.O.Reece
R.1
Jonesville, N.C.

Dear Mrs Reece:

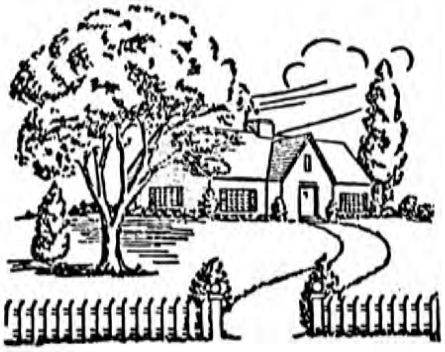
I wrote to Wm.G.Bray of Martinsville and he wrote that he was positive that Moses Bray was of his family but didnt know just the exact connection. Also he refered me to some Brays in this area in Indiana. As you know Wm.G.Bray is a congressman and is in Washington. He hasnt answered my recent letters.

Recently we talked to Tobias Bray age 89. He said his father was James Bray son of Joseph Bray. Tobis told us his great grandfather was an Indian. Think he meant part Indian. Tobias counsin Della Pierce of Martinsville says the story is that one of their forefathers married an Indian princes. Mrs Bakers folks say there is a similar story about Moses Bray. Moses Bray was born in 1795. The question is who was Moses Brays Father? Was his father Joseph Bray or a brother of Joseph Bray. James Bray father of Tobias was born in 1810. Tobias told us that Gilmer Bray father of Wm.G.Bray had the Brays sign papers for their share of Indian money, s. We thought with these clues you might help us find out more about Moses Bray. When you have your reunion.

Sincerely,
H.J. Baker

Feb. 1968

Records & name of Joseph Bray's will:
$100 to Brother Richard
One dollar to each of the following:
Polly Carter
Susan McDaniel
Rachael McDaniel
Elizabeth Smith
Sarah Madison
Henry Bray
James Bray
John Bray
Edward Bray
Children it didn't whether there were



H.J. BAKER

Landscape Architect

COUNTRY ESTATES - PARKS - COMMUNITY LANDSCAPING
1412 WEST MAIN STREET
CRAWFORDSVILLE, INDIANA

Nov. 12, 1959

Dear Mrs Reese:

I am still seeking information about Mrs Bakers elusive ancestor Moses Bray. He was born 1795. Came to Owen county, Ind. in 1832 when Mrs Bakers grandmother , Moses daughter was 2 years old. Would like to know who he married, date of marriage and who were the parents of Moses Bray. We think he was a descendant of Edward Bray who married Sarah Maynard(whose mother was half Indian). There is a similar story in Mrs Bakers Bray family and other members of same family, Wm. G. Bray, congressman family came from same section of N.C. to same section of Indiana. Wonder if you folks have checked the Bray records at Wilkesboro and neighboring county seats.

Sincerely,
H.J. Baker

There were no names of Brays except the recent ones in the Wilkes records.

MR. SIMON W. BRAY, OF COLFAX

Mr. Simon (sic) W. Bray, one of the oldest settlers of Martin township, died at Colfax last Sunday morning after a two month's illness. He was 79 years old and had been three times married. The funeral sermon was delivered by Elder Smart at Colfax. Mr. Bray was one of the best known citizens of early McLean County, and his death removed one of the oldest pioneers of that region. "He came to Martin Township from Indiana in 1855 and entered land at Bray's clump, a little three acre patch of timber about three miles up the stream on Bray's Branch," and about one mile by direct line from the Mackinaw, on section 15. He was a son-in-law of John Franklin, of Lexington. He entered 160 acres of land and still lives on it, surrounded by a houseful of children and grandchildren, enjoying a pleasant old age. The only neighbors were the Wileys and Battertons. The nearest post-office was Pleasant Hill and the nearest school was at Batterton's, three miles away; and this was supported by subscription."--History of McLean County.

Mr. Bray was the first collector of Martin Township in 1859.

THE DAILY PANTAGRAPH, Bloomington, IL

Wednesday, 26 Sep 1894

transcribed by Chuck Claudon, 31 Jul 1974

BRAY RAPER

Oct. 28, 1977

Dear Dixie:

I started with genealogy rather late in life and have concentrated more on the Neill family - barely touching on the others. I am interested but not active due to poor eyesight and emphysema.

Betsy Bray Raper was born in 1776 and lived to be 98. My father's family loved her very much and I can remember them talking about her when I was a child. She told them great stories - one about the redcoats coming to her father's mill (so he must have been a miller). Family tradition had that Thomas Raper, an orphan, came into N. Carolina from Virginia after the Revolution.

I think the William Brown who is buried at Whitehall was the son of William and Mary Brown (she was the widow of Hugh Gray) who came from Pa. to N. C. and built a mill on land adjoining Neill land.

Enclosed is a list of my books. If you have anything you would like checked in any of them I would be pleased to do it for you. Or feel free to borrow.

If you should hear of an Owen County History and/or Index for sale please let me know.

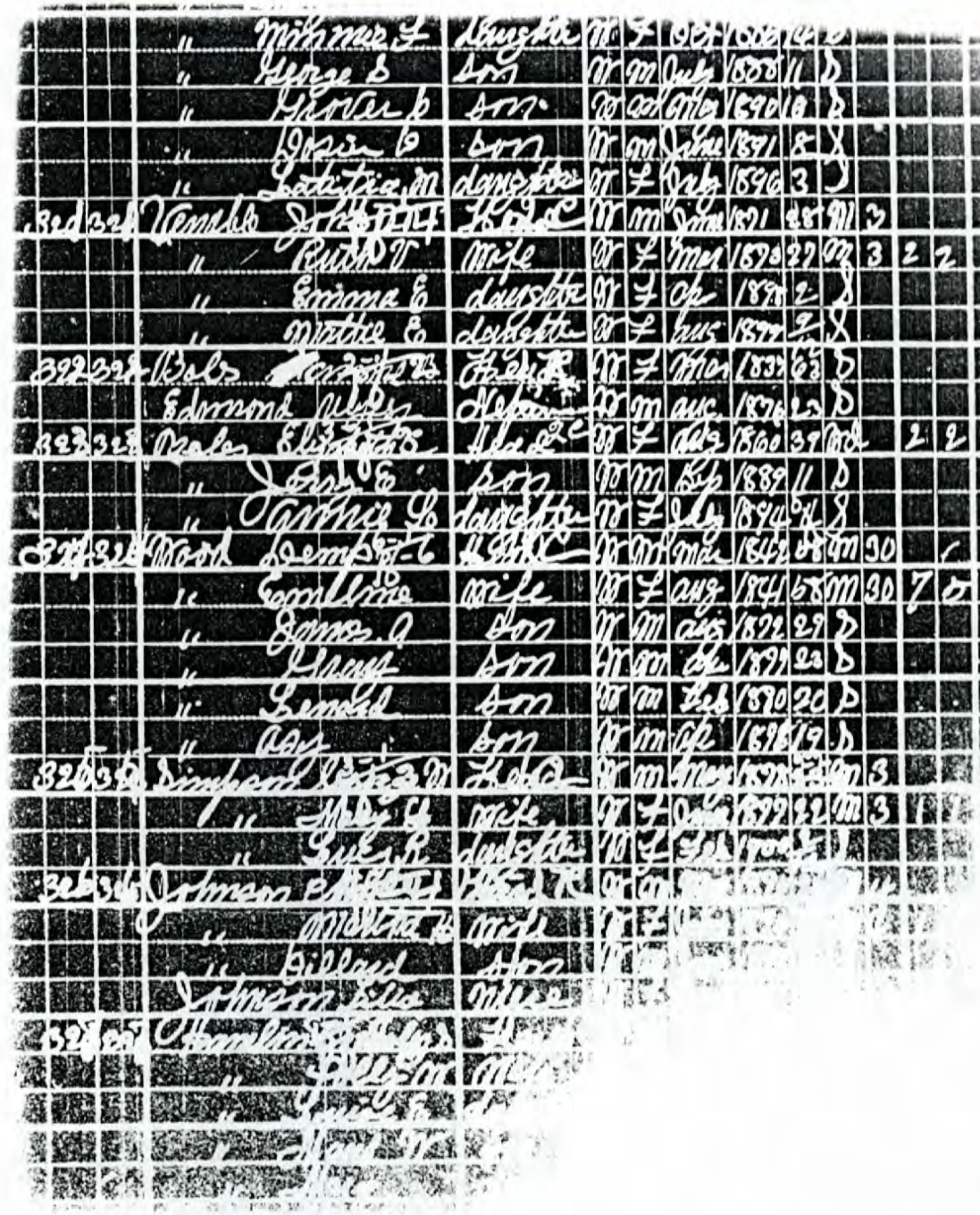
Thank you for the pages of Brown/Bray information. About the only one I could recognize was Elizabeth Neill Livingston who was my grandfather's sister. We visited her many times when I was a child.

If you are as generous with others as you have been with me your postage must be considerable. Please allow me to help you to help them with a few stamps.

I am very curious as to how you happened to know I was interested in the Rapers and to write me in the first place.

Sincerely,

Catherine Constable



TWELFTH CENS

SCHEDUL

State Ne

County Dixon

Township or other division of county Dixon Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 28 & 29 day

DOBSON TOWNSHIP

...rporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 9 & 11 day of June, 1900.

Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person.
8	9	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13
	" Charlie B	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	19	S				Me
	" John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Me
	" Emily L	daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Me
	" Ethel a. L	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Me
	" Daniel W	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Me
	" Julia E	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Me
	" Freddie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Me
	" Jackson b	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Me
	" Marshall	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Me
126	Lovell Fidelia A	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	22			Me
	" Flora M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	22	9	6	Me
	" Nellie B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Me
	" Whitfield L	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Me
	" Mable a	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Me
	" Sarah E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Me
	" Richard L	Son	W	M	July	1885	11	S				Me
	" Minnie M	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Me
	" Sue E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Me
	" Virgie M	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Me
	" John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Me
127	Hoyt James L	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30			Me
	" Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	30	10	9	Me
	" Joseph M	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Me
	" Nettie E	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Me
	" Elizabeth R	daughter	W	F	Oct	1856	11	S				Me
	" Gracie a	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Me
	" Henry M	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Me
128	Eldridge Milton	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			Me
	" Eliza B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	21	M	4			Me
129	Brown William	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	16			Me
	" Mary P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	29	M	16	1	1	Me
	" Harris b	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Me
	" Algies B	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	20	S				Me
	" William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Me
130	Stanley Eleazer J	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	20	M	5			Me
	" Sallie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Me
	" Felix G	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	3	S				Me
	" Thurman	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	11	S				Me
131	Dodson Hiram	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	30			[illegible]

North Carolina

ty Sassy

nship or other division of county Rockl

ne of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								
						DATE OF BIRTH.						
				Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Married during the year.	Married or widowed.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	29	31	Pilson Wiley	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	9	
			Sarah E	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	9	5
			Hester E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S		
			Liddie M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S		
			John H	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S		
			Alexander V	son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S		
			Charles W	son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S		
			Richard F	son	W	M	July	1878	21	S		
			Lillie F	daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S		
			William J	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S		
			Thomas W	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S		
Randolph		Gibson Martha M	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1836	61	Wd	2	7	
		William M B	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1878	21	S			
		Cornelia E	daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S			
	30	32	Perkins Sallie	Head	W	F	May	1827	73			9
			Grant Lottie M	Sister	W	F	Mch	1832	68	S		
	31	33	Nutt Wesley	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M		
			Mary E	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	9	6
			Amy A	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S		
	32	34	Pilson John W	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9	
			Martha E	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	9	6
			Amerien E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S		
			John R J	Son	W	M	"	1896	4	S		
			Thos E	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S		
			Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	9/12	S		
		King Lula E	Servant	W	F							
	33	35	Davis Frank B	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10	
			Mary A	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	1
			Ethel D	Son	W	F	July	1892	7	S		
	34	36	Davis Robt B	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M		
			Nancy C	wife	W	F	July	1870	30	M	8	7
			William P	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S		



Civil War Letters - originals
property of Mr. Charles Perkins
in the Copeland Community.

Howell Co Mo January 16th 1857

Dear Friend

I this morning take my pen in hand to address you a few lines to let you now that I am well at this time and hopes that these uninteresting lines may find you in the good health I have not much of importance to write to you more than the health of this country is good at this time and times is hard and money is Scarce Produce is in demand Corn is worth 50 cents per bushel wheat is worth 65 cent per bushel Pork is worth $5 dollars per hundred Horses and cattle are in good demand I can inform you that I am not married yet but I think the time long when I shal join heart and hand with some pretty girl I want you to send the prices of produce in that country in your letter to me I am living at Williamsburg and expect to make a crop with him this Summer and I expect to remain there in this country unless I go to the goldmines in Kansas this Spring come of year the mines are said to be very rich and if I think it will pay I dont now but what I will go to that country I want you to let me know how many inhabitants lives in that place I left and who they are and also who of the old friends

I beg you to write to me as soon as this letter comes to hand and let me know all the secrets so nothing more at present but remains yours till death

Valeria Bray

Howell Co MO January 16th 1859
Dear Friend,
I this morning take my pen in hand to drop you a few lines to let you know that I am well at this time hope that these uninteresting lines may find you in good health. I have not much of importance to right to you more than the health of this country is good at this time and times is hard and money is scarce. Produce is in demand corn is worth 50 cents per bushel wheat is worth 65 cent per bushel. Pork is worth $5 dollars for hundred. Horses and cattle are in good demand. I can inform you that I am not married yet but I think the time long when I shall join heart and hand with some pretty girl I want you to send the prices of produce in that country in your letter to me. I am living at William Coffees and expect to make a crop with him this summer and I expect to remain here in this country unless I go to the gold mines in Kansas. This spring come a year the mines are said to be very rich and if I think it will pay I don't now but what I will you to that country, Grant you to let me know how many weddings has bin their since I left and who they are and also who of the old friends have died. I mush now conclude my letter having nothing more of importance to right.
I want you to right to me as soon as this letter comes to hand and let me know all the secrets so nothing more at present but remains yours till death.

Calvin Bray

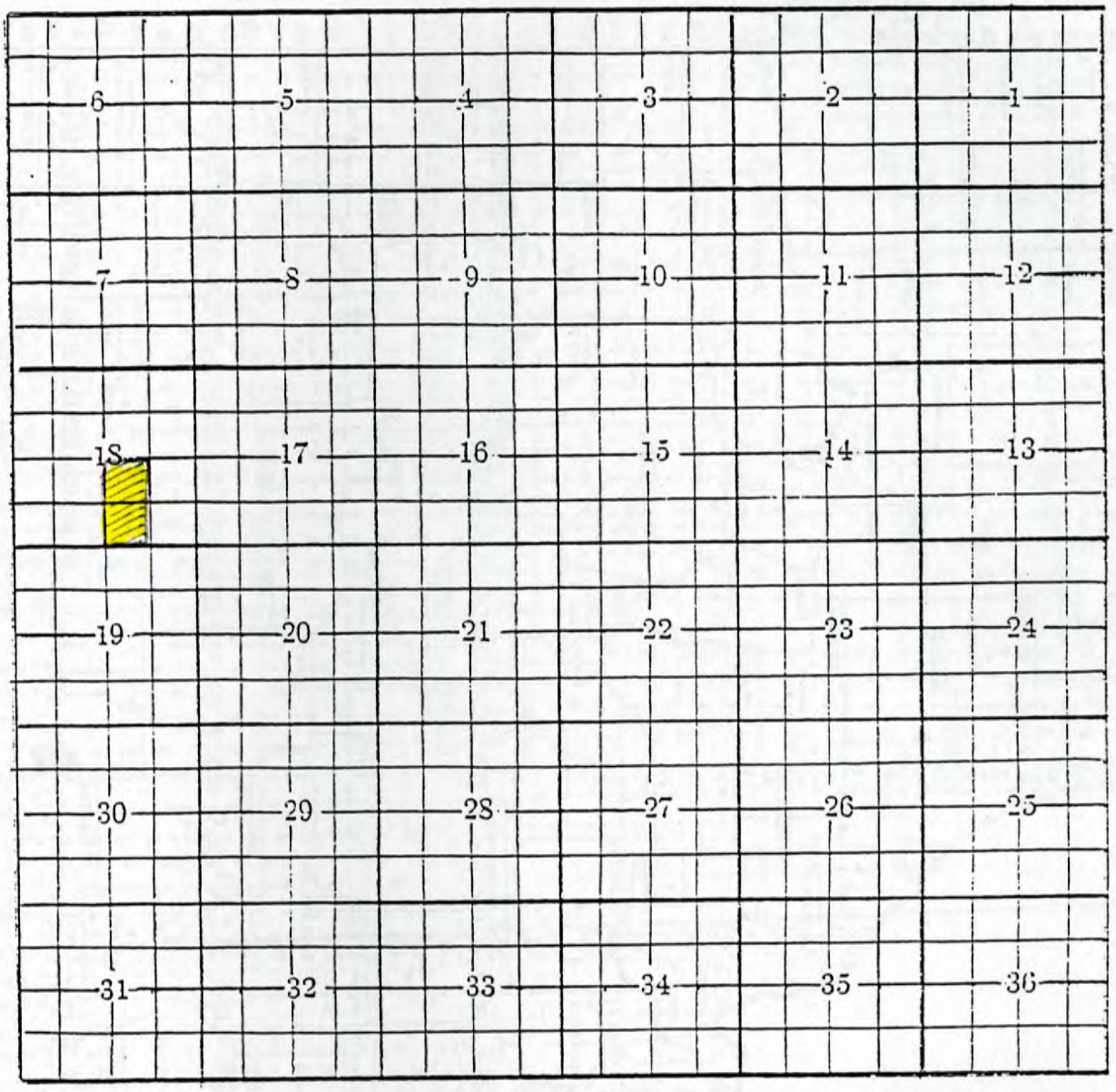
Jackson Abstract.

MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES
P.O. BOX 778
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65102
COUNTY
RECORD
BOOK
PAGE

DATE OF ENTRY.	BY WHOM ENTERED.	ACRES.	100ths.	PART OF SECTION.	SECTION.	TOWN.	RANGE.	REMARKS
	J Q Elliott			ne se, se ne	30			
					20	33	9	
	Sarah Marney				30			
					29	33	9	
	Micajah Thompson	160			21	33	9	
	A H Martin	80		S½ nw	17	33	9	
	Galen Bray	80		N½ se	18	34	9	
	Isaac Stinecipher	80		E½ sw	19			
		40		nw nw	20			
		80		W½ sw	17	34	9	
	Neal Smith	40		sw sw	3	34	9	
	Harvey Blackburn	40			7	33	9	
	Joseph Miller	58			7	33	9	
	Levi Hyman	40		Sw se	36	34	9	
	A A Jones	40		Ne sw	17	34	9	
	George Baldwin	40		Sw se	36	34	9	
	P H Brock	40		nw nw	31	33	9	
	P H Bullard	80			36	33	9	
	James Jones	40		Sw sw	21	34	9	
	B H Bayliss	160			36	38	14 E	
	A M Duncan	320		E½	10	30	1 W	
	E A Hawks	160		se	36			
		160			35	34	1	
	Wm Parrott	320		N½	32	34	1	
	J H Walker	320						
					35	34	1	
	Paul Varney	40		Sw sw	30			
		40		nw nw	33			
		240		ne & N½ se	31	34	4	
	L C Varner	248	63		5			
		40			4	36	4	
	J A Townley	240	63		4			
		40			7	36	4	
	Jacob Randolph	80		S½ sw	3			
		120			10	33	5	
	N L Holman							

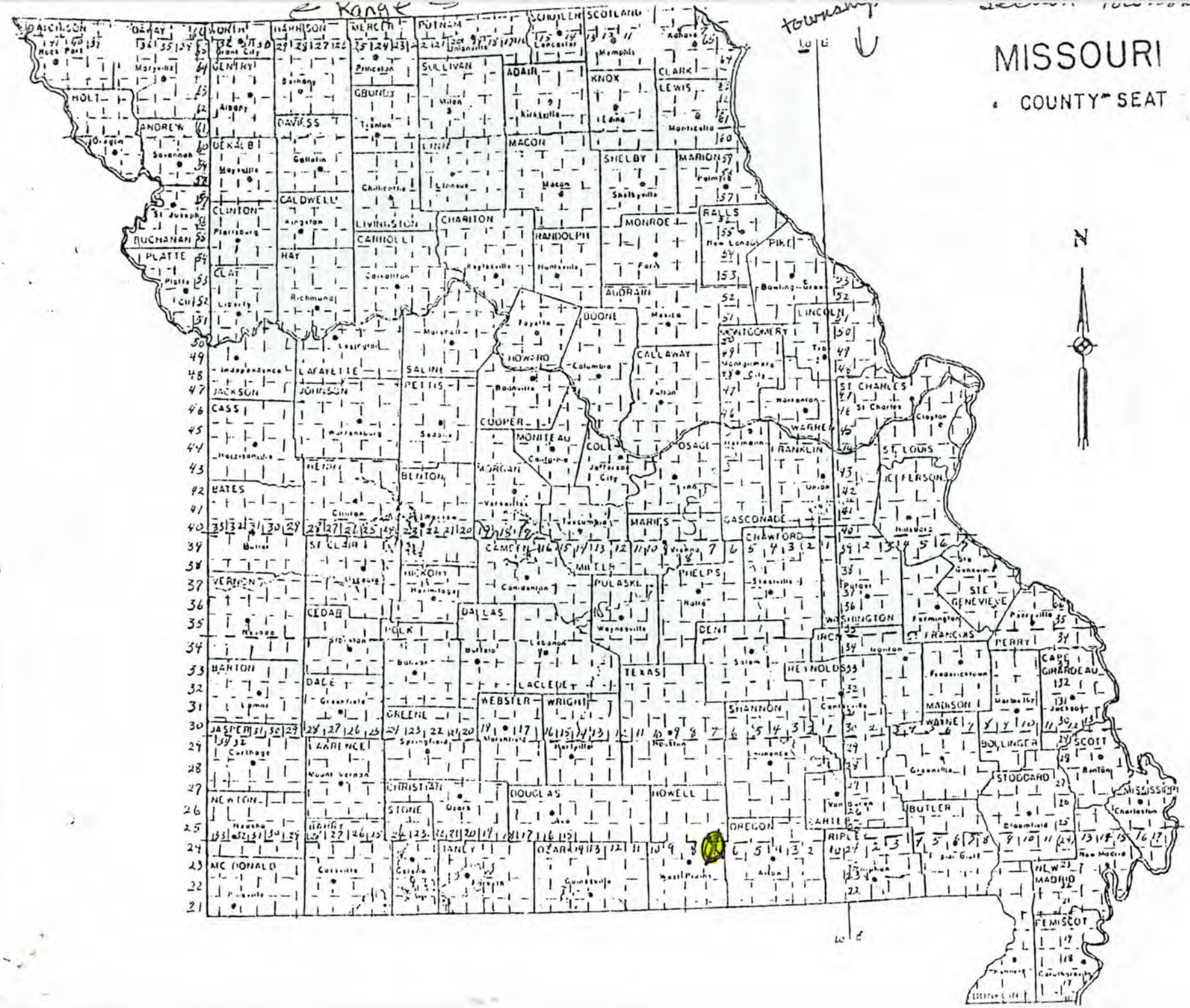
Sections

T. 24 N. R. 7W Section 18 of the 5th Princ. Mer.



W'l2 of SE¼ - 80 acres

Section 18
Township 24
Range 7W


MISSOURI
COUNTY SEAT
N
DAVIESS
GRUNDY
HARRISON
MERCER
PUTNAM
SCHUYLER
SCOTLAND
CLARK
KNOX
LEWIS
ADAIR
SULLIVAN
GENTRY
WORTH
HOLT
ATCHISON
NODAWAY
ANDREW
DEKALB
CALDWELL
LIVINGSTON
CARROLL
CHARITON
MACON
SHELBY
MARION
RALLS
PIKE
CLINTON
BUCHANAN
PLATTE
CLAY
RAY
RANDOLPH
MONROE
AUDRAIN
BOONE
HOWARD
CALLAWAY
MONTGOMERY
LINCOLN
WARREN
ST CHARLES
JACKSON
LAFAYETTE
SALINE
CASS
JOHNSON
PETTIS
COOPER
MORITEAU
COLE
OSAGE
FRANKLIN
ST LOUIS
JEFFERSON
BATES
HENRY
BENTON
MORGAN
MARIES
GASCONADE
CRAWFORD
ST CLAIR
CAMDEN
MILLER
PHELPS
VERNON
HICKORY
PULASKI
DENT
WASHINGTON
STE GENEVIEVE
ST FRANCOIS
IRON
BARTON
CEDAR
POLK
DALLAS
TEXAS
REYNOLDS
PERRY
CAPE GIRARDEAU
DADE
LACLEDE
WEBSTER
WRIGHT
MADISON
JASPER
GREENE
SHANNON
WAYNE
BOLLINGER
SCOTT
LAWRENCE
STODDARD
NEWTON
CHRISTIAN
DOUGLAS
HOWELL
BUTLER
MISSISSIPPI
STONE
CARTER
RIPLEY
OREGON
BARRY
TANEY
OZARK
MC DONALD
NEW MADRID
PEMISCOT



Calvin D. Bray
Atwell County
Section 18
Township 24
Range 7W
80 acres

The State Archives of Iowa
Certificate of Military Service

This is to Certify, *That records in the State Archives show that*

CALVIN BRAY

late a Private in Company D of the 22 Regiment of Iowa Infantry Volunteers was enlisted for a 3-year term of service on the 8 day of February, 1863, by Robert M. Wilson at Thomasville, Missouri, was mustered into the military service of the United States on the 8 day of February, 1863, by Major John B. Atherton at Thomasville, Missouri.

The records show that Private Calvin Bray was a native of Surrey County, North Carolina and was a resident of Thomasville, Missouri at the time of enlistment. He was taken prisoner October 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Virginia. The Twenty-Second Infantry was at the Battles of Port Gibson, Champion's Hill, and Winchester. Calvin Bray died of disease April 5, 1865, St. Louis, Missouri. He was buried in the National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri in Section 45, Grave 102.

The records further show that said soldier when enlisted was 31 years of age had grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, was 5 feet 8 inches in height, and by occupation a farmer.

***In Testimony Whereof,** I have hereunto set my hand in the city of Des Moines, this 13 day of August, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred ninety-four.*

Gordon O Hendrickson

State Archivist

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri Town of Thomasville

I, Calvin Bray, born in Surry County in the State of North Carolina aged Thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of Feb 1863, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Calvin Bray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Thomasville Calvin Bray
this Eighth day of Feb. 1863
BEFORE Mathew A Tabb
2nd Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Calvin Bray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Mathew A Tabb

3rd Regiment of Iowa Volunteers.

2nd Lieut & Mustering Officer Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin Bragg desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE that I am Twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shawsheen Mills the Eighth day of Feb 1863

WITNESS: Calvin Bragg

No. Volunteered at By Regiment of Co. enlistment; last served in Regiment of Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____ 18

WITNESS:

Monday, Aug 15, 1994 20 Aug

1419 Tamm Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139

Dear James,

I made a trip down to Jefferson Barracks today, but didn't really learn too much for you. It certainly was a nice experience. Thanks for putting me onto it.

Enclosed is a xerox copy of their only information on Calvin Bray, who is buried there. On that copy I also drew what is on the stone. It simply says Calvin Bray, Iowa.

The stone seems to be a white sandstone, and the print is not strong, but certainly legible. The cemetery itself is so incredibly clean you could eat off the ground. All the stones are abut knee high and identical. There are wives buried in some areas but none that I saw in this area and certainly not Calvin Bray's. If wives (and later husbands) are buried with their spouse, then the BACK of the stone indicates this.

In Calvin's case if one stands at the corner of Old Post West Dr. and Old Post North Drive and looks forward to section 45, then his grave is in the third row, 4th stone in to the left. # 1227. All stones are marked.

On the map of the cemetery I have marked a dot with a circle in section 45 close to where his grave is.

James, that's all that I could get. They don't have a birth date or any other information at all. The fellow took the paper out of the files (it's not on computer) and made a copy for me.

Going there was lovely. It is so clean and so orderly, it reeks of military. Jefferson Barracks sit high, high on a bluff overlooking the Mississippi River. It is a beautiful place.

Best,

Bob Corbett

WAR DEPARTMENT
Q. M. C. Form No. 14
Revised Oct. 6, 1928

Interment in the Jefferson Barracks **National Cemetery**

To—The Quartermaster General, Washington, D. C.

NAME	RANK	COMPANY	REGIMENT OR VESSEL			DIVISION, IF WORLD WAR SOLDIER
			Number	State	Arm	
Bray, Calvin	Pvt	D	22	Ia	Inf	

DATE OF DEATH			DATE OF INTERMENT			GRAVE MARK		REMARKS
Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year	Section	Grave No.	Date of discharge and number of Pension Certificate, Disinterments, etc.
Apr	5	1865				45	1227	

Shipping point for headstones _____

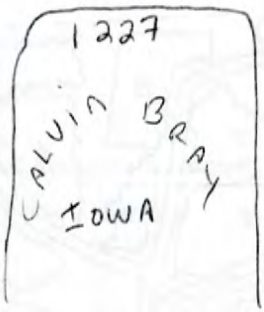
_____
Superintendent.

3—2550

(See Instructions on Reverse Side)

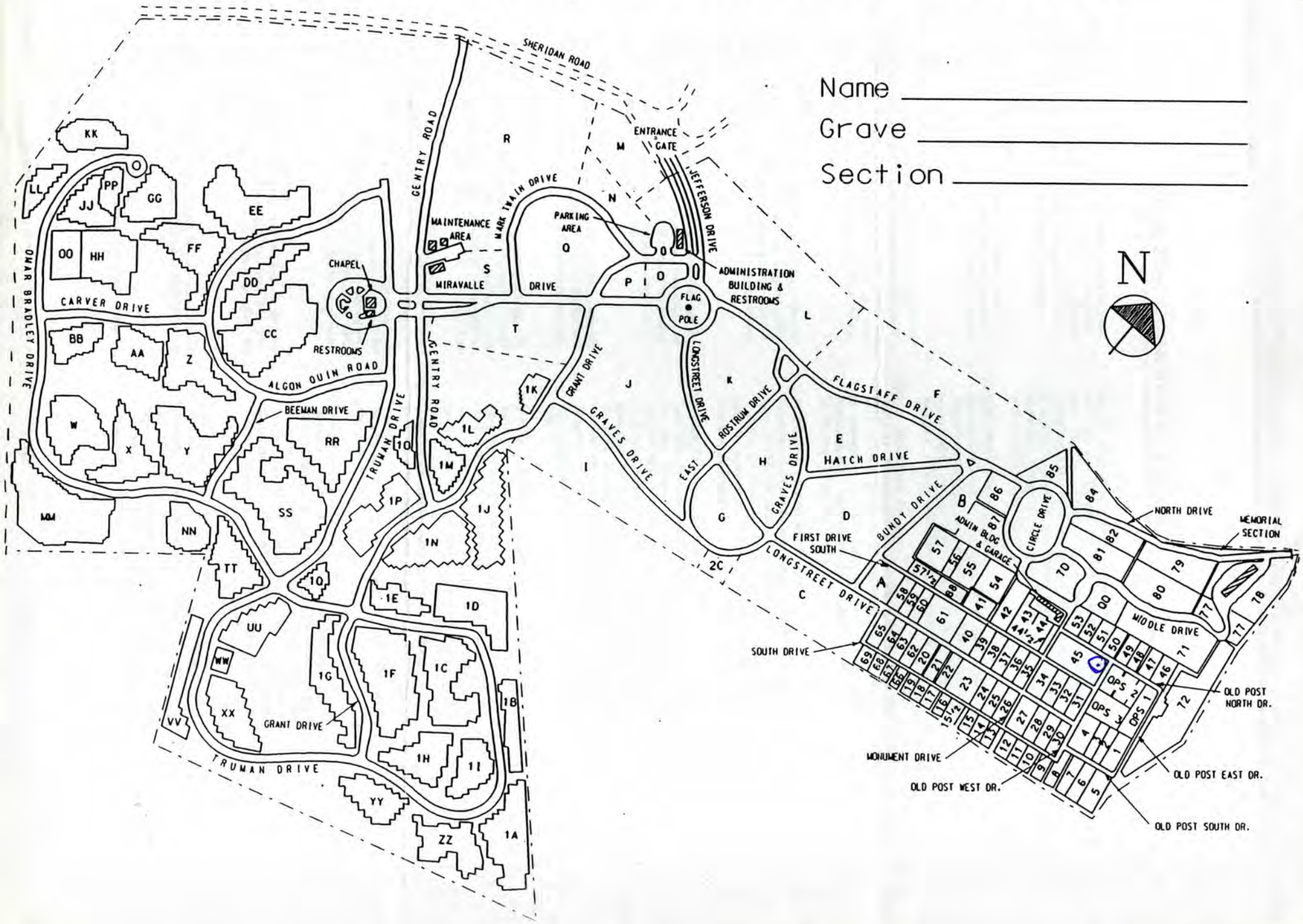
R

stone says



At corner of old Post west Dr.
and OLD Post North Dr.
3rd Row, 4th grave into left

Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery



Returned to duty prior to June 17, 1864, when he was captured by the enemy near Petersburg, Virginia. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, July 27, 1864. Released at Elmira on July 11, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

CHASTAIN, JOHN, Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 21, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until January-February, 1864, when he was reported absent under arrest. No further records.

COE, LEANDER A., Private
Resided in Jackson or Cherokee counties and enlisted in Jackson County on April 5, 1863, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Fort Stedman, Virginia, March 25, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released on June 26, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

COGDILL, JABLE, Private
Born in Jackson County* where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Jackson County on May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until discharged on July 16, 1862, by reason of being under age. Discharge certificate gives his age as 17.

COGDILL, JOSEPH W., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 21, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia, July 1, 1862. Returned to duty in November-December, 1862. Present or accounted for until he deserted on August 13, 1863.

COGGINS, ALFRED C., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 42, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until discharged on September 14, 1861. Reason discharged not reported.

COLLINS, JOSEPH A., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 18, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia, July 1, 1862. Returned to duty in November-December, 1862. Present or accounted for until January-February, 1864, when he was reported absent without leave.

COLLINS, ROBERT H., Sergeant
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 20, May 30, 1861. Mustered in as Private and was promoted to Sergeant on April 30, 1862. Present or accounted for until he received a bayonet wound in battle with a group of "Torys" near Warm Springs on October 26, 1863. Died on October 27, 1863, of wounds. Place of death not reported.

CONNER, RUBIN C., Private
Born in Rutherford County and resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 21, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for through February, 1864. No further records.

COOK, JAMES P., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted on March 20, 1862. Present or accounted for until he deserted on August 12, 1863.

COOK, SAMUEL R., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 27, May 30, 1861. Mustered in as Private and was promoted to Corporal on October 21, 1861. Reduced to ranks on April 30, 1862. Present or accounted for through December, 1864; however, he was reported absent sick or absent on detached duty during most of that period. Listed as a deserter on February 19, 1865, and dropped from the rolls of the company.

COOK, WILLIAM J., Private
Previously served in Company I of this regiment. Transferred to this company on May 1, 1862. Present or accounted for until he died at Drewry's Bluff, Virginia, August 7, 1862. Cause of death not reported.

COPE, WILLIAM, Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 19, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until transferred to Company A, 16th Regiment N.C. Troops (6th Regiment N.C. Volunteers), July 1, 1862, in exchange for Private George W. Shook.

COURTNEY, JAMES M., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 25, May 30, 1861. Mustered in as Corporal but was reduced to ranks on April 30, 1862. Present or accounted for until he deserted on May 12-13, 1863, after being sent home on furlough.

COWAN, DAVID L., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted on March 20, 1862. Present or accounted for until wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia, July 1, 1862. Returned to duty in January-February, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Fort Stedman, Virginia, March 25, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released on June 26, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance. [North Carolina pension records indicate he was wounded in unspecified engagements in 1863 and 1865.]

COWAN, JAMES W., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 27, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia, July 1, 1862. Returned to duty prior to September 1, 1862. Present or accounted for until hospitalized at Wilmington on March 25, 1863, with a gunshot wound. Place and date wounded not reported. Returned to duty on April 17, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Fort Stedman, Virginia, March 25, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released on June 26, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

COWAN, WILLIAM R., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 24, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Fort Stedman, Virginia, March 25, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released on June 26, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance. [North Carolina pension records indicate he was wounded in an unspecified engagement.]

COWARD, JAMES R., Private
Enlisted in Jackson County at age 19, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for through August, 1862. Hospitalized at Winchester, Virginia, in September-October, 1862. Failed to rejoin the company and was dropped from the rolls in May-June, 1863, on the presumption that he died at Winchester. No further

Land Records *Where They Came From - How We Got Them*



As the United States expanded westward from the Thirteen Original Colonies, Congress recognized the need for an orderly system of surveying and describing the Federal lands to be opened for settlement. On May 20, 1785, the Continental Congress enacted a land disposal ordinance that established a Public Land Survey System based on a rectangular grid, and authorized the Treasury Board to sell public lands for revenue.

The General Land Office (GLO) was established within the Treasury Department in 1812 to take charge of all survey and land title records. GLO became part of the newly-created Department of the Interior in 1849, and was merged with the U.S. Grazing Service in 1946 to form the Bureau of Land Management (BLM). BLM is now custodian of the land records which includes some 7.5 million ownership titles covering 1.5 billion acres of present or former Public Domain land. More than 5 million of these title documents are stored and maintained at BLM's Eastern States in Virginia.

The Records We Maintain

The first land records to develop from the Ordinance of 1785 were survey field notes. Government surveys began in Ohio in 1785 and progressed westward to open more territory for settlement. The surveyor prepared the field notes describing the survey performed. The notes might include the names of settlers living in the survey area and a variety of descriptions of land formations, climate, soil, and plant and animal life.



Survey plats are drawings of the boundaries created by each survey. Plats are prepared by draftsmen who base their drawings on information in the field notes and surveyor sketches.

Land ownership, protected by a legal title, is a hallmark of western civilization. As the Public Domain was surveyed, the government could begin transferring title of land parcels to private citizens, companies and local governments. Most titles were transferred through patents (deeds) from the Federal Government. Records of these patents and other conveyances of title—such as railroad grants, swamp grants, school grants, Indian allotments, and private land claims—are contained in huge tracts books.

First developed around 1800 and maintained in local land offices, tract books have long served as the essential reference source for all transactions involving public lands. They tell who obtained what land from the Federal Government and when.

BLM's Eastern States maintains 10,000 tract books containing the land records for the 13 public land states under its jurisdiction: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Mississippi, Ohio and Wisconsin. Considered the largest land title office in the world, Eastern States maintains almost five million Federal land conveyance documents which precede and follow the ratification of the constitution. These conveyance documents include homesteads, cash sales, miscellaneous warrants, private land claims, swamp lists, State selections, and railroad lists.

The tract books are continually used by Federal and state agencies, title insurance companies, industry, researchers and others. The continuous use of many of these old books has caused much wear and tear, despite the efforts of artisan bookbinders who combine old skills and new technologies to help maintain the books in usable form. These old records are literally being *loved to death*.

Preserving America's Heritage

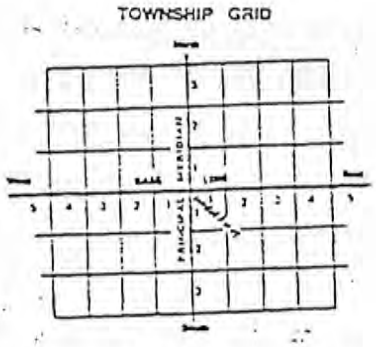


BLM faced a critical need to preserve and protect these records while insuring their availability. Automation via computers provided the logical answer. In 1989, Eastern States launched a unique project to scan and copy these priceless documents onto computer-read laser disks, the GLO Automated Records Project. Once a document is copied, it is then stored in acid-free boxes in a climate-controlled vault.

The result of this effort will be a single source of recorded information on lands that were once in Federal ownership, such as data regarding current Federally-owned lands and minerals; which Federal agency has jurisdiction over the land surface; and what individuals or entities first received the land from the Federal Government.

industry representatives, and the public through requests from remote computer terminals. Access to these old records will be effortless, and the original documents will maintain their integrity and value to historical research or other critical uses.

If We've Got It, You Can Get It



Every month, the BLM, Eastern States furnishes certified photostat copies of hundreds of patents. Most requests for copies come from title attorneys and abstract companies who, before they insure title on a particular parcel of land, want to make sure the Federal Government no longer owns it.

Individuals and firms involved in minerals exploration and development find these records essential to knowing whether or not mineral rights were reserved to the Federal Government when the United States conveyed title to the land. Many of these requests come from the southern States where the burning of county courthouses during the Civil War caused the loss of many title records. The records are also of value in historical research and to genealogists seeking information on their ancestral roots.

If you can provide the legal description of a parcel or parcels, BLM can locate the patent and supply you with a copy. The legal description should include the subdivision, section, township, range, survey meridian, and state. The name of the landowner alone has not been sufficient in the past, since the land records of most states are not indexed by name. Under the GLO Records System, records can also be researched by using the patentee's name, document number, patent authority, county, or land office. Title records issued through June 1908 for Arkansas, Louisiana, Florida, Michigan, Minnesota and Wisconsin are now available for automated retrieval. Records for Mississippi and Ohio will be available by the end of 1993. Automation of the title records for the remaining eastern public land States is targeted for completion in 1996.

For detailed information about the GLO Automated Records Retrieval System, fees, or other BLM programs contact:

Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States
7450 Boston Boulevard
Springfield, Virginia 22153

Public Research Room: (703) 440-1600
Public Affairs Office (703) 440-1713
FAX: (703) 440-1599

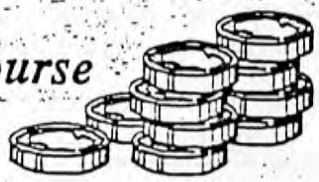
Even If We Don't Have It, Someone Else Probably Does

Because the Thirteen Original Colonies and their territories were not a part of the Federal lands acquired during national expansion, we do not maintain the land records of 18 eastern non-public land states or the District of Columbia. These states are Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia, and West Virginia.

Inquiries concerning land records for these states should be directed to the individual state archives or land records offices. It may also be worth your while to contact county offices and/or the National Archives in Washington, D.C.

Bureau of Land Management The Bureau of Land Management (BLM), an agency within the Department of the Interior, is responsible for managing the Nation's public lands and resources in ways that best serve the needs of the American people. Management is based on the principle of multiple use and sustained yield—a combination of uses that balances the needs of future generations for renewable and non-renewable resources. These resources include recreation, range, timber, minerals, watershed, fish and wildlife, wilderness and natural scenic, scientific and cultural values. BLM's Eastern States (ES) organization is the steward of the public lands and resources under the jurisdiction of BLM in the 31 states east of and bordering on the Mississippi River. These public lands and resources are managed to protect the environment and provide a diverse array of products and outdoor experiences. In addition to maintaining and protecting the Secretary of the Interior's official land records, ES also performs cadastral surveys for other federal agencies and helps place many of America's wild horses and burros into adoptive homes.

It Costs, Of Course



Fees are not high, but the public is charged for copy work and time spent by our staff on records research.

If you expect to make numerous requests for research and photostat copies, we encourage you to open an advance deposit account. Since regulations require that payment be received before the requested material is sent out, an advance deposit account will greatly expedite your order. Any sum is sufficient to establish an account. We also accept VISA and MASTERCARD.

When we receive your order, we deduct the fee from your account balance and furnish a receipt showing the number of copies and what you've paid for them, along with the material you ordered. Soon afterward, you'll also receive an automated statement showing your adjusted balance.

Your orders will be filled for as long as the account holds sufficient funds to cover costs or until you cancel the account. In the event you place an order and the cost exceeds the amount remaining in your account, we'll send you a notice showing the cost of your current order and the additional amount required for us to complete it.

In addition to copy work fees, you may apply against your deposit account the cost of other subscription-type orders.

Mail your orders, inquiries or applications to open an advance deposit account to this address.

Bureau of Land Management
Eastern States
7450 Boston Boulevard
Springfield, VA 22153
PHONE: (703) 440-1600
FAX: (703) 440-1599

Copy Work and Search Charges

Process or Service	Price
Photostat copies	
• Patents	$15.00 each
Certification	.25 each
• List	
Railroad, swamp, etc	.13/page
Certification	.25 each
• Tract Book Pages	2.75/page
• Survey Plats	2.75/page
• Research	8.40/hour
(No charge for first 15 minutes)	
• GLO Automated Records System	
Retrieval/query session	2.00/minute
Paper copy	.13/page
Certification	.25/page
• Standard Copies	.13/page
(8 1/2 x 11 and 8 1/2 x 14)	

Please include your complete name, telephone number and address with each request. Remember to specify the complete legal description, including subdivision (such as NE 1/4 NE 1/4), section, township (North or South), range (East or West), survey meridian, state, county and other pertinent information.

Refunds

Refunds of less than $1 will not be made.

NOTE: Special copies on parchment paper suitable for framing and display are available upon request.



GENEALOGICAL REQUEST FORM
AR-5P2

(2)

Missouri State Archives
Office of the Secretary of State
P. O. Box 778, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

RECEIVED
AUG 04 1994
SECRETARY OF STATE
MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

Your name DON ISAACS
Address 725 SANTA PAULA AVE
City, State, Zip SUNNYVALE CA 94086

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT

REQUIRED SEARCH DATA

1. Name of Person(s) MALINDA BRAY

2. County HOWELL CO.

3. Date of Record MALINDA BRAY DIED (NOV - 1898)

See directions for completing this section on the back of this form. THANK YOU!

4. Type of Record (check only one!)

- ☐ Marriage Record
- ☐ Deed - Grantee (buyer)
- ☐ Deed - Grantor (seller)
- ☒ Will Record
- ☐ Military Record
- ☐ Census Record
- ☐ County History
- ☐ Cemetery Transcriptions
- ☐ Birth Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Death Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Circuit Court Record (Specify criminal or civil - Divorce. Naturalization. Bad Debt. etc.) _____
- ☐ Probate Record (specify Letter of Administration. Inventory. Appraisement. Final Settlement) _____
- ☐ French/Spanish Land Grant
- ☐ U.S. Land Sales. 1818-1893
- ☐ Other (please specify) _____

C287P

SEARCH RESULTS

STAFF USE ONLY

☐ We have located the record requested in Volume _____. Page(s) _____: MF# _____

THIS FORM **MUST** *BE RETURNED TO OBTAIN COPIES*

☐ Copy(ies) will be sent upon payment of $ _____. Please make checks payable to the Missouri State Archives.

PAYMENT **MUST** *BE PERSONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH! Thank you.*

☒ We were unable to locate the requested record.
☒ We searched the following records Howell Co. Index to Probate Court Vol. 1 1867-1900.

☐ You did not provide sufficient information for us to undertake a search. Please provide _____

☐ The records requested are not indexed and no search was made.

☐ The records you need are not in our custody. We suggest that you contact:

☐ Missouri began keeping official birth and death records in 1910. These records are on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. P. O. Box 570. 1730 E. Elm. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101. There is a statutory search fee including a certified copy of the record if found.

☐ Missouri Statute 41.170. Office of the Adjutant General. A certificate of war service record shall be provided. upon request. without charge to any lineal descendant of a veteran.

8-16-94 KC

GENEALOGICAL REQUEST FORM
AR-5P2

Missouri State Archives
Office of the Secretary of State
P. O. Box 778. Jefferson City. Missouri 65102

RECEIVED
NOV 10 1994
SECRETARY OF STATE
MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

Your name DON ISAACS
Address 725 SANTA PAULA
City. State. Zip SUNNYVALE CA 94086

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT

REQUIRED SEARCH DATA

1. Name of Person(s) SION BRAY
2. County SCOTT CO
3. Date of Record 1890

See directions for completing this section on the back of this form. THANK YOU!

4. Type of Record (check only one!)

- ☐ Marriage Record
- ☐ Deed - Grantee (buyer)
- ☐ Deed - Grantor (seller)
- ☐ Will Record
- ☐ Military Record
- ☒ Census Record
- ☐ County History
- ☐ Cemetery Transcriptions
- ☐ Birth Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Death Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Circuit Court Record (Specify criminal or civil - Divorce. Naturalization. Bad Debt. etc.) _____
- ☐ Probate Record (specify Letter of Administration. Inventory. Appraisement. Final Settlement) _____
- ☐ French/Spanish Land Grant
- ☐ U.S. Land Sales. 1818-1893
- ☐ Other (please specify) _____

SEARCH RESULTS

STAFF USE ONLY

☐ We have located the record requested in Volume _____. Page(s) _____: MF#_____

THIS FORM MUST *BE RETURNED TO OBTAIN COPIES*

☐ Copy(ies) will be sent upon payment of $_____. Please make checks payable to the Missouri State Archives.

PAYMENT MUST *BE PERSONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH! Thank you.*

☑ We were unable to locate the requested record.
☑ We searched the following records 1890 Fed. census burned
(I checked a Veterans 1890 census - name not listed)

☐ You did not provide sufficient information for us to undertake a search. Please provide _____

☐ The records requested are not indexed and no search was made.
☐ The records you need are not in our custody. We suggest that you contact:

☐ Missouri began keeping official birth and death records in 1910. These records are on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. P. O. Box 570. 1730 E. Elm. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101. There is a statutory search fee including a certified copy of the record if found.

☐ Missouri Statute 41.170. Office of the Adjutant General. A certificate of war service record shall be provided. upon request. without charge to any lineal descendant of a veteran.

11/10/94 jp

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THIS FORM

General.

1. **Extensive genealogical research cannot be done by mail. The Archives staff will check indexed records provided that this form is used and properly completed. Archives staff cannot undertake searches in unindexed records.**
2. ***ONLY ONE REQUEST FORM CAN BE SUBMITTED AT ANY ONE TIME!* Only one full name, one county, one record, per search request form, i.e. Deed record, 1850-1855 for John Jones in McDonald County. If these instructions are not followed, your request will be returned.**
3. **A legal-size, stamped, self-addressed envelope should be enclosed with every request.**
4. **The Archives staff cannot determine whether an individual record is the one you desire.**
5. **Please await a reply before submitting an additional request.**

Required Search Data (see front of form). This section of the form **must be completed** in order for a search of the records to be made. Please make sure all of the following items are properly completed:

1. **Name of person(s):** The full name of the individual whose record is requested must be given, if known. In the case of a marriage record, please give both names if known. Some marriage records are indexed by the name of the groom only.
2. **County of Residence:** County of residence must be shown as all local records are indexed by county. There is no state-wide index to county records. Our holdings include some records from every Missouri county and cover the creation of the county up to 1900 approximately. The dates vary from county to county due to floods, fires and other disasters which have destroyed many records through the years. *A Guide to County Records on Microfilm* is available upon request.
3. **Date of Record:** Please provide exact date, if known. If not known, please indicate a ten (10) year date range (i.e. 1851-1861). For all deed record requests you must limit the dates to be searched to a five (5) year period if the exact date is not known.
4. **Type of Record:** The exact record desired must be specified. We cannot search a request "for any record available." *CHECK ONLY ONE TYPE OF RECORD OR THIS FORM WILL BE RETURNED!* Although most county records are indexed, some are not. *UNINDEXED RECORDS CANNOT BE SEARCHED!*

   Please note the following:

   Marriage Records - A list of counties with separate Negro marriage registers is available upon request.

   Census Records - Federal Census records are available from 1830 to 1880 and 1900 through 1920. For 1890 we have the Missouri Veterans Census only. State-wide indexes are available only for 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860. We have the 1870 statewide index for counties south of the Missouri River. Soundex index is available for 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920. Only the name of the head of household appears prior to 1850. Beginning in 1850 the names of all individuals are included. In most cases, index access is by head of household only.

   U.S. Land Sales - These records consist of registers of sales. THEY ARE NOT DEEDS! For each purchase the following information is given: name of purchaser, date of purchase, county, land office purchased from and a legal description of the land including acreage.
5. **Military Record Information:** Required information to request a military search is full name of individual to include a middle initial if known. Information that is useful but not required, for military searches is county of residence at time of enlistment, numerical designation of organization served with such as Co. B., 12th Mo. Cavalry, and whether they were a Union or a Confederate soldier.

NOTICE

WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

"The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be 'used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research.' If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of 'fair use,' that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgement, fulfillment of the order would involve a violation of copyright law.

GÉNEALOGICAL REQUEST FORM
AR-5P2

Missouri State Archives
Office of the Secretary of State
P. O. Box 778. Jefferson City. Missouri 65102

RECEIVED
OCT 13 1994
SECRETARY OF STATE
MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

Your name DON ISAACS
Address 725 SANTA PAULA AVE
City. State. Zip SUNNYVALE CA 94086-3419

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT

REQUIRED SEARCH DATA

1. Name of Person(s) SION BRAY
2. County SCOTT CO
3. Date of Record 1910

See directions for completing this section on the back of this form. THANK YOU!

4. Type of Record (check only one!)

- ☐ Marriage Record
- ☐ Deed - Grantee (buyer)
- ☐ Deed - Grantor (seller)
- ☐ Will Record
- ☐ Military Record
- ☒ Census Record
- ☐ County History
- ☐ Cemetery Transcriptions
- ☐ Birth Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Death Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Circuit Court Record (Specify criminal or civil - Divorce. Naturalization. Bad Debt. etc.) _____
- ☐ Probate Record (specify Letter of Administration. Inventory. Appraisement. Final Settlement) _____
- ☐ French/Spanish Land Grant
- ☐ U.S. Land Sales. 1818-1893
- ☐ Other (please specify) _____

B600
SX438

SEARCH RESULTS

STAFF USE ONLY

☐ We have located the record requested in Volume _____. Page(s) _____: MF# _____

THIS FORM **MUST** *BE RETURNED TO OBTAIN COPIES*

☐ Copy(ies) will be sent upon payment of $ _____. Please make checks payable to the Missouri State Archives.

PAYMENT **MUST** *BE PERSONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH! Thank you.*

☒ We were unable to locate the requested record.
☒ We searched the following records 1910 Soundex Census

☐ You did not provide sufficient information for us to undertake a search. Please provide _____

☐ The records requested are not indexed and no search was made.
☐ The records you need are not in our custody. We suggest that you contact:

☐ Missouri began keeping official birth and death records in 1910. These records are on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. P. O. Box 570. 1730 E. Elm. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101. There is a statutory search fee including a certified copy of the record if found.

☐ Missouri Statute 41.170. Office of the Adjutant General. A certificate of war service record shall be provided. upon request. without charge to any lineal descendant of a veteran.

10-15-94
RW

GENEALOGICAL REQUEST FORM
AR-5P2

Missouri State Archives
Office of the Secretary of State
P. O. Box 778. Jefferson City. Missouri 65102

RECEIVED
AUG 12 1994
OR
SECRETARY OF STATE
MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

Your name Don ISAACS
Address 725 Santa Paula Ave
City. State. Zip Sunnyvale Ca 94086

PLEASE TYPE

REQUIRED SEARCH DATA

1. Name of Person(s) SION BRAY
2. County SCOTT
3. Date of Record 1853 TO 1863

See directions for completing this section on the back of this form. THANK YOU!

4. Type of Record (check only one!)

- [x] Marriage Record
- [ ] Deed - Grantee (buyer)
- [ ] Deed - Grantor (seller)
- [ ] Will Record
- [ ] Military Record
- [ ] Census Record
- [ ] County History
- [ ] Cemetery Transcriptions
- [ ] Birth Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- [ ] Death Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- [ ] Circuit Court Record (Specify criminal or civil - Divorce. Naturalization. Bad Debt. etc.) _____
- [ ] Probate Record (specify Letter of Administration. Inventory. Appraisement. Final Settlement) _____
- [ ] French/Spanish Land Grant
- [ ] U.S. Land Sales. 1818-1893
- [ ] Other (please specify) _____

6410

SEARCH RESULTS

STAFF USE ONLY

- [ ] We have located the record requested in Volume _____. Page(s) _____: MF# _____

THIS FORM **MUST** *BE RETURNED TO OBTAIN COPIES*

- [ ] Copy(ies) will be sent upon payment of $ _____. Please make checks payable to the Missouri State Archives.

PAYMENT **MUST** *BE PERSONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH! Thank you.*

- [x] We were unable to locate the requested record.
- [x] We searched the following records Scott County Index to Marriages Vol. 1, 1840-1903
- [ ] You did not provide sufficient information for us to undertake a search. Please provide _____
- [ ] The records requested are not indexed and no search was made.
- [ ] The records you need are not in our custody. We suggest that you contact:

- [ ] Missouri began keeping official birth and death records in 1910. These records are on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. P. O. Box 570. 1730 E. Elm. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101. There is a statutory search fee including a certified copy of the record if found.
- [ ] Missouri Statute 41.170. Office of the Adjutant General. A certificate of war service record shall be provided. upon request. without charge to any lineal descendant of a veteran.

8.30.94 KC

GENEALOGICAL REQUEST FORM
AR-5P2

Missouri State Archives
Office of the Secretary of State
P. O. Box 778. Jefferson City. Missouri 65102

Your name _____
Address _____
City. State. Zip _____

PLEASE TYPE
OR
PRINT

REQUIRED SEARCH DATA

1. Name of Person(s) _____

2. County _____

3. Date of Record _____

See directions for completing this section on the back of this form. THANK YOU!

4. Type of Record (check only one!)

- ☐ Marriage Record
- ☐ Deed - Grantee (buyer)
- ☐ Deed - Grantor (seller)
- ☐ Will Record
- ☐ Military Record
- ☐ Census Record
- ☐ County History
- ☐ Cemetery Transcriptions
- ☐ Birth Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Death Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Circuit Court Record (Specify criminal or civil - Divorce. Naturalization. Bad Debt. etc.) _____
- ☐ Probate Record (specify Letter of Administration. Inventory. Appraisement. Final Settlement) _____
- ☐ French/Spanish Land Grant
- ☐ U.S. Land Sales. 1818-1893
- ☐ Other (please specify) _____

SEARCH RESULTS

STAFF USE ONLY

☐ We have located the record requested in Volume _____. Page(s) _____: MF# _____

THIS FORM **MUST** *BE RETURNED TO OBTAIN COPIES*

☐ Copy(ies) will be sent upon payment of $_____. Please make checks payable to the Missouri State Archives.

PAYMENT **MUST** *BE PERSONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH! Thank you.*

☐ We were unable to locate the requested record.

☐ We searched the following records _____

_____

☐ You did not provide sufficient information for us to undertake a search. Please provide _____

_____

☐ The records requested are not indexed and no search was made.

☐ The records you need are not in our custody. We suggest that you contact:

_____

_____

☐ Missouri began keeping official birth and death records in 1910. These records are on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. P. O. Box 570. 1730 E. Elm. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101. There is a statutory search fee including a certified copy of the record if found.

☐ Missouri Statute 41.170. Office of the Adjutant General. A certificate of war service record shall be provided. upon request. without charge to any lineal descendant of a veteran.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THIS FORM

General.

1. **Extensive genealogical research cannot be done by mail. The Archives staff will check indexed records provided that this form is used and properly completed. Archives staff cannot undertake searches in unindexed records.**
2. ***ONLY ONE REQUEST FORM CAN BE SUBMITTED AT ANY ONE TIME!* Only one full name, one county, one record, per search request form, i.e. Deed record, 1850-1855 for John Jones in McDonald County. If these instructions are not followed, your request will be returned.**
3. **A legal-size, stamped, self-addressed envelope should be enclosed with every request.**
4. **The Archives staff cannot determine whether an individual record is the one you desire.**
5. **Please await a reply before submitting an additional request.**

Required Search Data (see front of form). This section of the form **must be completed** in order for a search of the records to be made. Please make sure all of the following items are properly completed:

1. **Name of person(s):** The full name of the individual whose record is requested must be given, if known. In the case of a marriage record, please give both names if known. Some marriage records are indexed by the name of the groom only.
2. **County of Residence:** County of residence must be shown as all local records are indexed by county. There is no state-wide index to county records. Our holdings include some records from every Missouri county and cover the creation of the county up to 1900 approximately. The dates vary from county to county due to floods, fires and other disasters which have destroyed many records through the years. *A Guide to County Records on Microfilm* is available upon request.
3. **Date of Record:** Please provide exact date, if known. If not known, please indicate a ten (10) year date range (i.e. 1851-1861). For all deed record requests you must limit the dates to be searched to a five (5) year period if the exact date is not known.
4. **Type of Record:** The exact record desired must be specified. We cannot search a request "for any record available." *CHECK ONLY ONE TYPE OF RECORD OR THIS FORM WILL BE RETURNED!* Although most county records are indexed, some are not. *UNINDEXED RECORDS CANNOT BE SEARCHED!*

Please note the following:

Marriage Records - A list of counties with separate Negro marriage registers is available upon request.

Census Records - Federal Census records are available from 1830 to 1880 and 1900 through 1920. For 1890 we have the Missouri Veterans Census only. State-wide indexes are available only for 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860. We have the 1870 statewide index for counties south of the Missouri River. Soundex index is available for 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920. Only the name of the head of household appears prior to 1850. Beginning in 1850 the names of all individuals are included. In most cases, index access is by head of household only.

U.S. Land Sales - These records consist of registers of sales. THEY ARE NOT DEEDS! For each purchase the following information is given: name of purchaser, date of purchase, county, land office purchased from and a legal description of the land including acreage.

5. **Military Record Information:** Required information to request a military search is full name of individual to include a middle initial if known. Information that is useful but not required, for military searches is county of residence at time of enlistment, numerical designation of organization served with such as Co. B., 12th Mo. Cavalry, and whether they were a Union or a Confederate soldier.

NOTICE

WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

"The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be 'used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research.' If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of 'fair use,' that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgement, fulfillment of the order would involve a violation of copyright law.

GENEALOGICAL REQUEST FORM
AR-5P2

Missouri State Archives
Office of the Secretary of State
P. O. Box 778. Jefferson City. Missouri 65102

RECEIVED
OCT 25 1994
SECRETARY OF STATE
MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

Your name DON ISAACS
Address 725 SANTA PAULA
City. State. Zip SUNNYVALE CA 94086

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT

REQUIRED SEARCH DATA

1. Name of Person(s) MALINDA BRAY
2. County HOWELL CO.
3. Date of Record 11-NOV-1898

See directions for completing this section on the back of this form. THANK YOU!

4. Type of Record (check only one!)

- ☐ Marriage Record
- ☐ Deed - Grantee (buyer)
- ☐ Deed - Grantor (seller)
- ☐ Will Record
- ☐ Military Record
- ☐ Census Record
- ☐ County History
- ☒ Cemetery Transcriptions
- ☐ Birth Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Death Record (Records for the Period of 1883-1893 ONLY!)
- ☐ Circuit Court Record (Specify criminal or civil - Divorce. Naturalization. Bad Debt. etc.) _____
- ☐ Probate Record (specify Letter of Administration. Inventory. Appraisement. Final Settlement) _____
- ☐ French/Spanish Land Grant
- ☐ U.S. Land Sales. 1818-1893
- ☐ Other (please specify) _____

SEARCH RESULTS

STAFF USE ONLY

☐ We have located the record requested in Volume _____. Page(s) _____: MF#_____

THIS FORM **MUST** *BE RETURNED TO OBTAIN COPIES*

☐ Copy(ies) will be sent upon payment of $_____. Please make checks payable to the Missouri State Archives.

PAYMENT **MUST** *BE PERSONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH! Thank you.*

☒ We were unable to locate the requested record.
☒ We searched the following records Index to cemeteries of Howell Co

☐ You did not provide sufficient information for us to undertake a search. Please provide _____

☐ The records requested are not indexed and no search was made.
☐ The records you need are not in our custody. We suggest that you contact:

S.S.
9-27-94

☐ Missouri began keeping official birth and death records in 1910. These records are on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. P. O. Box 570. 1730 E. Elm. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101. There is a statutory search fee including a certified copy of the record if found.

☐ Missouri Statute 41.170. Office of the Adjutant General. A certificate of war service record shall be provided. upon request. without charge to any lineal descendant of a veteran.

flows. The stream is fed by a number of springs and branches, the largest of which empties into it in Section 36, near the old village of Denmark. The northern part of the township is watered and drained by several tributaries of Six Mile Creek, a water-course of Clay County. The surface of the country may be described as rolling or gently undulating, with abrupt hills at intervals, the whole of which was originally covered with magnificent forests of oak, hickory, poplar, walnut, sugar-tree, beech and other varieties of timber indigenous to this part of the State. Extensive beds of freestone crop out in many parts of the township, the most prominent of which are along Lick Creek. Limestone is also found in different sections, while the hills and more elevated portions of the township are largely composed of conglomerate sandstone lying but a few feet below the surface. In mineral wealth, this part of the county is especially rich, containing inexhaustible veins of the finest quality of block coal lying from forty to sixty feet below the surface and varying in thickness from two and a half to five feet. The richest veins discovered so far are in the central and western parts of the township, where a number of borings have been made and several local mines developed. An inferior grade of coal, lying near the surface, crops out in almost every section of the township, and affords the citizens an inexhaustible supply of cheap fuel. On account of the absence of facilities for transportation but little has been done toward developing the coal interests of the township, and at the present time but one mine of any prominence is in operation. This is the Andrews shaft, opened in the year 1880 by John Andrews, and situated in the western part, near the Clay County line. It is connected by switch with the Cincinnati & Terre Haute Railroad, requires a force of 100 men to operate it, and has a capacity of from ten to twenty flat car loads per day.

As an agricultural region, Marion is undoubtedly the banner township, and possesses fewer acres of waste land than any other division of the county. The soil in the main is deep, very fertile, and produces all the fruits and cereals grown in this latitude, while the nutritious qualities of the native grasses early attracted the attention of stock dealers, and stock-raising is now an important industry. In point of material prosperity, the citizens of Marion are fully abreast of the times, and there is perhaps no like district of country in the county where all the natural elements conspire to make a prosperous and intelligent community. The entire range of prospect, embracing the well-cultivated farms, the substantial, and, in many places, elegant, improvements, the flocks of improved and thoroughbred stock, the number of church spires and well-kept school-houses, indicate the thrift and intelligence of the citizens.

PIONEER SETTLEMENT.

Marion Township, although opened for settlement the same year that Indiana became a State, can boast of nothing erected by civilized man which the world would call old. Thriving settlements had been made in the eastern, northern and central parts of the country many years before any permanent home seekers ventured into the wilderness of this township, and it was not until about the year 1830 that the first pioneers began to make their appearance. In the year 1824, the first entry of land was made in the township by Mordecai Denney, a non-resident, who purchased from the Government a part of Section 1, Township 10 north, Range 6 west. The following year, lands were secured by James Stephens and Willough-



John A. Williams M. D.

Bk 6 478
pg 4

The Will of L. W. Bray

North Carolina } In Superior Court
Surry County } Before the Clerk

It appearing to the undersigned Clerk of the Superior Court of Surry County that L. W. Bray late of said County is dead, having made and published his last will and testament which is exhibited before me for probate by J. E. Burch the Executor therein named, it appearing upon the oath and examination of J. J. Tilley one of the subscribing witnesses that the said L. W. Bray at the time of signing said will was of lawful age to make a will, was of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint to the information and belief of said witness, and that he signed the same in his presence as a witness, and it further appearing to the Court that J. H. Mosley one of the subscribing witnesses to said will is dead and it appearing upon the oath and examination of R. S. Folger that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of L. W. Bray, having often seen him write and sign his name and that the signature of L. W. Bray to said will is genuine and in his own proper handwriting. It is therefore ordered and adjudged that said paper writing and every part thereof is the last will and testament of the said L. W. Bray the same is ordered to be recorded and filed and that J. E. Burch the Executor be allowed to qualify, he having taken the oath prescribed by law. For Executors, Letters Testamentary are issued to him. This March 24-1898.

W. W. Hampton C.S.C.

to dead and it Appearing upon the oath and examination of R S Folger that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of L W Bray, having often seen him write and sign his name and that the signature of L. W. Bray to said will is genuine and in his own proper handwriting It is therefore ordered and decreed that said paper writing and every part thereof is the last will and testament of the said L. W. Bray the same is ordered to be recorded and filed and that J. E. Busch the Executor be allowed to qualify, he having taken the oath prescribed by law. for Executors, Letters Testamentary are issued to him, This Mch 24-1898

W W Hampton C/C

The Will,

In the name of God Amen, I L W Bray of the County of Surry, State of North Carolina, Calling to mind the Certainty of death and the uncertainty of life and being of sound mind, but feeble in body do make and establish this as my last will and Testament.

Item 1st That After my decease that my body be decently buried in my Casket,

Item 2nd That all my just debts be paid.

Item 3 I want my son L. W. Bray to have the land on which I live and for which he has a deed for himself as lawful heir, for the boundaries see his. L W Bray [illegible]

2 Item 4th I want my two daughters Huldy and Mary Bray to have the ninety seven acres that is laid off to them where they now live. bounded on the south and East by L.A Bray. north by Wm Marsh, Simeon Bledsoe and west by L Bray and that this lot of land shall not be divided as long as both of the girls remain Single and the proceeds shall be equally divided for the support of both. if either should marry the single one shall keep possession of the dwelling House and other building and no right or title shall be given by either while the other is living whilst either may have a right to give by will to such of their relations as they choose at their death.

3 Item 5th I want the one acre of land known as the Bray burying ground to remain as a public burying ground and to remain as such, nevertheless a church or public school House may be erected on the said one Acre of land, but not to be occupied for any other purpose.

4 Item 6th I want my beloved wife Mary to have the fifty Acres on which I now live to be hers as long as she lives my widow, after her death. I want it equally divided among the grandchildren, and I want my wife to have all my household property, except the bureau, that I want my daughter Mary to have after my death, and I want Jamie Bell to have a bed and furniture. Also my widow to have a years allowance after my death, if on hand. and one mich Cow and half the Hogs on hand.

5 Item 7th I want J.E. Bunch to carry out this my last will and testament and I therefore Appoint him as my Legal Executor to this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof. I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal. This the 15th day of Dec 1889

Item 6 I want my colored wife Mary to have the Log House on which I now live to be hers as long as she lives my widow, after her death. I want it equally divided among the grandchildren, and I want my wife to have all my household property, except the bureau, that I want my daughter Mary to have after my death, and I want Fannie Bell to have a bed and furniture. Also my widow to have a years allowance after my death, if on hand and one mule C.W and half the Hogs on hand.

Item 7th I want J.E. Bush to Carry out this my last will and testament and I therefore Appoint him as my Legal Executor to this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof. I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal. This the 15th day of Dec 1889

L W Bray [seal]

Attest J. J Sutliff
J H Mosley

Codicil

I want my Smith tools, Carpenter tools and out door property be sold and the proceeds of the same to be applied to the expenses of the administration and Grave Yard and to get Tombstone &c, also at my death. I want L.H. Bray to have my pocket knife and wearing clothes and also the Surplus that may be in Bureau

Laws on the Mortgage he holds against me to be
divided among my grand children.
In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand
and seal. Dec 25th 1889
Attest L. W. Bray (Seal)
J. J. Zilliff
J. H. Mosley

The will of Arena Dalton

North Carolina } In the Superior Court
Surry County } Before the Clerk

It appearing to the satisfaction of the undersigned Clerk of the Superior Court of Surry County that Arena Dalton late of said County is dead having made and published her last will and testament which is exhibited before me for probate by Geo. W. Dalton one of the devisees and it appearing upon the oath and examination of O. O. Eidson and R. L. Harris that the said Arena Dalton at the time of signing said will was of lawful age to execute a will, was of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint to the information of said witnesses and that she subscribed her name thereto in their presence as witnesses thereto. It is therefore ordered and adjudged that said paper writing and every part thereof is the last will and testament of the said Arena Dalton. The same is ordered to be recorded and filed. This March 7th 1898.

W. W. Watson C.S.C.

NAMES OF MINISEERS BELONGING TO THIS ASSOCIATION AND AND THEIR POST OFFICES.

M G Harbour,	Copeland,	Surry county, N Carolina
T J Lawson,	Edwardsville	Surry county, N Carolina
J D Draugn,	White Plains,	Surry county, N Carolina
G Denny.	Pilot M't'n,	Surry county, N Carolina
C B Denny.	Deron,	Surry county, N Carolina
A M Denny,	Dale,	Surry county, N Carolina
Henry Shore*	Charity.	Surry county, N Carolina
H Cain,	Westfied,	Surry county, N Carolina
A C Woodruff,	Boonville,	Yadkin county N Carolina
J Moran,	Big Creek,	Stokes county, N Carolina
A Moran,	Danbury,	Stokes county, N Carolina
A Gardner,	Fancy Gap,	Carrol county, Virginia
C J Draughn*	White Plains,	Surry county, N Carolina
W H Atkinson,	Ash Hill,	Surry county, N Carolina
J M Wyatt,	Roaring Gap,	Surry county, N Carolina
Wm M Stone,	Pilot M't'n,	Surry county, N Carolina
G O Key,	Pilot M't'n,	Surry county, N Carolina
J A Ashburn,	Pilot M't'n,	Surry county, N Carolina
H D Mickey,	Pilot M't'n,	Surry county, N Carolina
J M Royal,	State Road,	Surry county, N Carolina
A Z Phillips,	Elk Spur,	Carrol county, Virginia
C C Adkins*	Copeland,	Surry county, N Carolina

Licentiates marked thus*

Fishers River Association

OBITUARIES.

Elder Nathan Alberty was born April 11th, 1812. Joined the Primitive Baptist Church 1st Saturday in March, 1836. Was ordained to the work of the gospel Ministery June 2nd, 1849. In his preaching he labored much in defense of the cause of his master, having through his precepts got understanding, therefore he hated every false way.

He died of Paralysis on the 2nd day of June, 1896 at the good old age of 84 years, 2 months and 9 days.

May God bless all that mourn on account of the doings of death.

By order of the association.

A. M. Denny.

Brother F. M. McCraw was born Dec, 17th, 1820. Joined the Primitive Baptist Church at Flower Gap on the 1st Sunday in June, 1840. Was ordained to the office of Deacon, 1851.

He was a consistent and faithful member and Deacon, stood firm upon his principles in defense of the cause of religion and was much esteemed as an advisary council both in his church and association, which he was faithful to attend as long as he was able to travel. He died of Paralysis at his home on the 3rd day of December 1896, making his age 75 years, 11 months and 16 days.

His family that are left to mourn his loss have the sympathy, and are entitled to the prayers of this entire association

By order of the association.

A. M. Denny.

Richard Phillip Phillips was born January 1st, 1850. Was married to Nancy Emitine Marshall Oct. 1875.

He Joined the Primitive Baptist church Nov., 1888, and lived a consistent member until he died, August 3rd, 1896. The following August after he joined the church in Nov, it being August 1889, he was ordained to the office of Deacon which office he filled with great faithfulness until it pleased our Heavenly Father to take him to himself. Brother Phillips left a wife and many relatives and friends to mourn his loss, yet we believe our

1897 Page 14

OBITUARIES.

Deacon Albert Smith was born in Patrick county, Virginia, May 15, 1842: died May 11, 1918, aged 75 years, 11 months and 26 days.

He married Lemina Adams, daughter of Deacon Samuel Adams, Oct. 1, 1865. To this union were born 3 boys and 5 girls. One boy and two girls died in infancy.

After his marriage, he settled in Surry county, N. C., near Westfield, where he spent the remainder of his days.

He joined an arm of the church in the grove, near where Albion church house now stands, in the summer of 1898; and he, and his dear wife, became a part of the body constituted into the church at Albion, July 8, 1898, and on that date was ordained a deacon, which office he filled till death.

Brother Smith was a standard for his community. Being a successful farmer, he provided amply for his family, with plenty for old age. He was a hospital host in his home to his neighbors, friends and all true lovers of the truth. He was faithful in the discharge of his duty as he saw it, and was ever ready to lend a helping hand in any way he could.

His beloved wife died in Feb., 1916, and he spent the remainder of his days with his grandson, Mr Walter Smith, a motherless boy whom he and Sister Smith raised up to call them blessed.

Brother Smith volunteered and served four years in the Confederate army, coming out without being hurt by bullet or sword, showing that the Lord was with him, keeping and preserving him.

But now his race is run and his last battle is over. So, children and loved ones, look toward that city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God: for there we hope to meet those gone before.

His pastor,
ELDER F. P. STONE.

R. 1. Francisco, N. C.

Deacon Lemuel B. Alburty was born May 11, 1842: died May 5, 1916.

He married Lucindy White about the year 1861; joined the church at Center, about 1877; was chosen clerk about the year 1879, serving untill his death; was ordained Deacon Nov., 1899, and served faithfully in that capacity until his death.

He left his wife and six children, three sons and three daughters, to mourn his loss. All are yet living.

He was a Confederate soldier, faithful to the call of his country; a good citizen and neighbor, a kind husband and father. He proved his faith by his works, by discharging the various duties assigned to him until it pleased God to call him home to rest from all his toiles here.

ELDER GABRIEL DENNY.

Deacon F. R. Stone was born in Surry county, N. C., under the shadow of the historical Pilot Mountain, March 6, 1828: died March 30, 1918, making his pilgrimage on earth 90 years and 24 days. He was married to Sarah Caroline Poindexter March 4, 1852, to which union were born 13 children, 3 of which died in infancy and 10 lived to manhood and womanhood. His companion, 7 children, 8 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren preceded him to the grave. Four daughters, Mrs. A. J. Tayler, of R. 1, Ararat, N. C.; Mrs. M. A. Fulk, of R. 3, Pilot Mountain, N. C.; Mrs. S. W. Stone, of Osowatomia, Kans.; and Mrs. J. H. Sheets, of Pilot Mountain, N. C.; 2 sons, J. A. Stone, of Spokane, Wash., and the writter; 66 grandchildren and 80 great-grandchildren survive him. He and our mother joined the Missionary Baptists in 1862 or 63. But each became dissatisfied and, in Oct., 1866, joined the Primitive Baptists at Ararat church, N. C., and were baptized in the following November. He was ordained a deacon in Sept., 1868, and served his church faithfully and acceptably till death claimed him. At the outbreak of the Civil war he, having moved to Grayson county, Virginia, May 15, 1862, serving in 51st Virginia Regiment, Company K, with S. M. Dickey Captain. He was in the battles of New Market, Winchester, Cedar Creek, Currenstown, and around Richmond, and came out without a wound. He came home on a furlough a few days before the surrender and did not return. But our mother, suffered many privations, had left Virginia, and was with her father. They then settled near his birth place, where they remained eating their own bread in the sweat of their face, till 1872, when he took charge of grist mill, on Toms Creek, two and one-half miles west of Pilot Mountain, N. C., where, by industry and honest dealings, and with the help of an industrious companion, made a sufficiency for themselves and family, and something to spare. His door was ever open to his friends and brethren, especially to traveling preachers. We well remember in our boyhood days that Elders Isaac Webb, A. J. Taylor and I. J. Taylor, and others, made our home theirs while passing that way. In 1889, he removed to the farm again, where he labored faithfully till old age rendered him unable. He and our mother were granted letters in Nov., 1896, and were in the constitution of the church at Pilot Mountain, where they remained, filling their seats as faithfully as they well could, the remainder of their days. After the death of our mother (July 5, 1911) he made his home with his children, but spending most of the time with Mrs A. J. Taylor. On his last birthday, I drove 20 miles to the home of my sister, Mrs. M. A. Fulks, where he was, taking him to Ararat church that day, and to Pilot Mountain church that night to hear Elder Samuel McMillan, of High Point, preach, which he seemed to enjoy very much. It was the last preaching he ever heard. I conveyed him to my home next day, where, on March 30, 1918, he died from a stroke of paralysis. On April the 1, we conveyed his remaines to Union church and laid him beside our dear mother, to await till the resurrection morning.

The king of terrors did appear—
His soul had peace within—
The monster, Death, he did not fear,
For he had lost his sting.

His youngest son,
ELDER F. P. STONE.

R. 1, Francisco, N. C.

Elder Wm. M. Stone was born in Surry county, N. C., July 14, 1850: died March 18, 1918, aged 67 years, 8 months and 4 days.

He was married to Lousetta Boyles (who preceded him to the grave) Sept. 18, 1870, to whom were born 12 children, 2 of which died in infancy.

He joined the church at Ararat, in May, 1885, and was baptized in June

Fishers River Ass'n At Rock House - Stokes Co, NC August 1919

Transcribed by Ernestine C. Keller, 11 Apr. 1994, from photocopy of original hand-written record - which was in good condition and easy to read.

ABSTRACT: 22 Apr. 1913, Will proven by A. H. Freeman, since H. C. Hampton is deceased. 22 Apr. 1913, Will further proven by J. T. Blackwood, subscribing witness to will.

WILL of KING HIRAM BRAY, 23 Sept.1893, Surry Co. N.C., mentions: dau. Nancy A. Layne, wife of Daniel Layne; brothers & sisters - Nancy Laffoon, Oliver Bray's heirs, Sion Bray, Letty M. Bray, Amy Doss's heirs and Mary E. Perkins. James T. Hancock to be Executor. (signed) K. H. Bray. Wit: J T Blackwood, H C Hampton

---

BOOK 7, pp. 419-422:

Page 419: North Carolina
Surry County

In Re: The last Will & Testament of King Hiram Bray dec'd.

In Superior Court

Before the Clerk

A. H. Freeman, being sworn says: That H. C. Hampton is dead; that he is acquainted with the handwriting of H. C. Hampton; that the name of H. C. Hampton written and subscribed to the paper writing offered for probate as the last Will and Testament of King Hiram Bray as a subscribing witness thereto is in the genuine handwriting of H. C. Hampton, and the said A. H. Freeman upon his oath further states that he is acquainted with the handwriting of King Hiram Bray, and that the name of King
Page 420: Hiram Bray subscribed to the paper writing this day offered for probate as the last Will and Testament of King Hiram Bray is in the genuine handwriting of said King Hiram Bray.

Sworn to and subscribed before me This April 22" 1913
W. W. Hampton
C S C

A. H. Freeman

State of North Carolina
Surry County

S. S. In the Superior Court

A paper writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of King Hiram Bray, deceased, is exhibited before me the undersigned, Clerk of the Superior Court for said County, by James T. Hancock, the executor therein mentioned and the due execution thereof by the said King Hiram Bray is proven by the oath and examination of J. T. Blackwood the subscribing witness thereto who being duly sworn, doth depose and say and for himself deposeth and saith that he is a subscribing witness to the paper writing now shown him purporting to be the last Will and Testament of King Hiram Bray; that the said King Hiram Bray in the presence of this deponent subscribed his name at the end of said paper writing which is now shown as aforesaid and which bears date of the 23" day of Sept. 1893. And this deponent further saith that the

(Continued on Page 2 of 3)

said King H. Bray, the testator aforesaid, did, at the time of subscribing his name as aforesaid, declare the said paper writing so subscribed by him and exhibited to be his last Will and Testament, and this deponent did thereupon subscribe his name at the end of said Will, as an attesting witness thereto, and at the request and in the presence of said testator, and this deponent further saith that at the same time when the said Testator subscribed his name to the said last Will as aforesaid, and at the time of the deponent's subscribing
Page 421: his name as an attesting witness thereto, as aforesaid, the said King H. Bray was of sound mind and memory of full age to execute a Will and was not under any restraint to the Knowledge, information or belief of this deponent: And further these deponents say not.

Severally sworn and subscribed
this 22" day of April, 1913, before me
W.W. Hampton
Clerk Superior Court

J. T. Blackwood

North Carolina
Surry County } S.S. In the Superior Court

It is therefore considered and adjudged by the Court that the said paper writing and every part thereof is the last Will and Testament of King Hiram Bray deceased. Let said Will, together with the probate, be recorded and filed. James T. Hancock, having taken the oath prescribed by law for executors, is duly qualified as executor thereto. This 22" day of April 1913.

W. W. Hampton
Clerk Superior Court

THE WILL

State of North Carolina
Surry County

(Settled) I, King Hiram Bray, of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina, being of sound, disposing mind and memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, do make, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

I direct that at my death my executor hereinafter named shall provide all such articles as may be necessary for my burial and pay the expense of the same out of my personal estate, and also if any debts are due that he pay the same out of personal estate, and I will, bequeath and devise to my daughter Nancy A. Layne, wife of Daniel Layne, at my death, all of my real
Page 422: estate with every appertenance thereto belonging. For more particular description I refer to my title deeds --

(Continued on Page 3 of 3)

to her sole and separate use and benefit during her natural life, and at her death to the heirs of her body. But if she should die leaving no bodily heirs, then I will, bequeath and devise the said real estate to my brothers and sisters in equal shares, the children of those who are dead to receive the share that would have gone to their parent if living. The names of my brothers and sisters are Nancy Laffoon, Oliver Bray's heirs, Sally Perkins, Calvin Bray's heirs, Sion Bray, Letty M. Bray, Amy Doss' heirs, and Mary E. Perkins.

I also will and bequeath to my daughter Nancy A. Layne, at my death, all of my personal property except such as may be required to pay for burial expenses, and debts, if any, as hereinbefore provided for. I mean all crops of every Kind on hand, household and Kitchen furniture of every Kind, stock of every Kind, and everything personal whether mentioned or not.

I hereby nominate and appoint James T. Hancock my executor to execute and carry into effect this my last Will and Testament, and I place it in his hands to hold and preserve until the time shall arrive to act under it.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 23rd day of September 1893.

K. H. Bray (Seal)

Signed and acknowledged in our presence and we became witnesses to the same at his request

J. T. Blackwood
H. C. Hampton

(The end)

The Will.

State of North Carolina
Surry County

I, King Hiram Bray, of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina, being of sound, disposing mind and memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, do make, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to-wit:

I direct that at my death my executor hereinafter named shall provide all such articles as may be necessary for my burial and pay the expense of the same out of my personal estate, and also if any debts are due that he pay the same out of personal estate, and I will, bequeath and devise to my daughter Nancy A. Layne, wife of Daniel Layne, at my death, all of my real

---

estate with every appurtenance thereto belonging. For more particular description I refer to my title deeds to her sole and separate use and benefit during her natural life, and at her death to the heirs of her body. But if she should die leaving no bodily heirs, then I will, bequeath and devise the said real estate to my brothers and sisters in equal shares the children of those who are dead to receive the share that would have gone to their parent if [illegible] The names of my brothers and sisters are Nancy

body. But if she should die leaving no bodily heirs, then I will, bequeath and devise the said real estate to my brothers and sisters in equal o[r] the children of those who are dead to receive the share that would have gone to their parent if livin[g] The names of my brothers and sisters are Nancy Lafforn, Oliver Bray's heirs, Sally Perkins, Calvin Bray's heirs, Dion Bray, Letty M. Bray, Amy Doss' heirs, and Mary E. Perkins.

I also will and bequeath to my daughter Nancy A. Layn at my death, all of my personal property except such as may be required to pay for burial expenses, and debts, if any, as herein before provided for. I mean furniture of every kind, stock of every kind, and every thing personal whether mentioned or not

I hereby nominate and appoint James T. Hancock my executor to execute and carry into effect this my last Will and Testament, and I place it in his hands to hold and preserve until the time shall arrive to act under it.

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal this 23rd day of September 1893.

K. K. Bray (Seal)

Signed and acknowledged in
our presence and we became
witnesses to the same at
his request

J. T. Blackwood
H. C. Hampton

the children of those who are dead to receive
share that would have gone to their parent
The names of my brothers and sisters are
Lafton, Oliver Bray's heirs, Sally Perkins,
Bray's heirs, Dion Bray, Letty M. Bray, Amy
heirs, and Mary E. Perkins.

I also will and bequeath to my daughter Nancy
at my death, all of my personal property ex
as may be required to pay for burial expenses,
debts, if any, as herein before provided for. I
furniture of every kind, stock of every kind, and
thing personal whether mentioned or not

I hereby nominate and appoint James T. Hancock
executor to execute and carry into effect this my last
and Testament, and I place it in his hands to hold
preserve until the time shall arrive to act in

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal
23rd day of September 1893.

Signed and acknowledged in
our presence and we became
witnesses to the same at
his request

J. T. Blackwood
H. C. Hampton

K. K. Bray Seal

Book

Enoch Johnson Will

North Carolina } In superior Court
Surry County } Before the Clerk

It appearing to the undersigned Clerk of the Superior Court of said County that Enoch Johnson late of said County is dead having made and published his last will and testament which is exhibited before me for probate by Wm H. Atkinson the executor therein named and it further appearing upon the oath and examination of Wm H. Atkinson and Joseph Slippin the subscribing witnesses thereto that the said Enoch Johnson at the time of signing said Will was of sound mind and memory and of lawful age to execute a will and not under any restraint to the information and belief of said witnesses and that he signed the same in their presence as witnesses thereto. It is ordered and adjudged that said paper writing & every part thereof is the last will and testament of the said Enoch Johnson deceased the same is ordered to be recorded and filed, and that Wm H Atkinson be allowed to qualify as executor thereof. He having taken the oath prescribed by law for executors. Letters testamentary are issued to Them. This August 27th 1896

W W Hampton
C.S.C.

"The Will."

The last will and testament of Enoch Johnson,

I. Enoch Johnson Considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, (that is to say)

First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah B. Johnson all my Cattle, 3 head, all my Hogs, 3 head, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife all my [illegible]

ordered and adjudged that said paper writing & every part thereof is the last will and testament of the said Enoch Johnson deceased the same is ordered to be recorded and filed. and that Wyatt Allkins be allowed to qualify as executor thereof. He having taken the oath prescribed by law for executors. Letters testamentary are issued to Their. This August 27th 1896

W W Hamilton
Co Ct

"The Will."

The last will and testament of Enoch Johnson,

I. Enoch Johnson considering the uncertainty of this mortal life. being of sound mind and memory. do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following. (that is to say)

First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah B. Johnson all my Cattle, 3 head, all my Hogs, 3 head, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife all my land, lying on Bull Run Creek east of the Rockford road. with privilege to use water from the Spring during her natural life or widowhood or so long as she remains on the premises or use it as a home, I do hereby appoint Wyatt Allkinson sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all others or former wills by me made.

I further will the said lands and premises begin to my wife during her life or widowhood after it s hereof her according to my will as hereinafter forth, I will and bequeath the said land to my da ter Susanah Gibbons and her children. I further that all other property goods of whatever descrip be sold by my executor and after paying expenses t distribution among my children equally, except Lawson whom I will Six and 50/100 dollar she owes on settlement. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and ninety

Enoch Johnson his mark (Seal)

Witness
Joseph Stephens
Wm Atkinson
Russel R Key

"J M Gordons Will"

North Carolina, Surry County } In Superior Court Before the Clerk

It appearing to the undersigned Clerk of the Superior Court of said County that J M Gordon late of said County is dead, having made and published his last will and testament which is exhibited before me for Probate by J M Venable one of the subscribing witnesses, and it further appearing upon the oath and examination of J M Venable and

SURRY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1973
NORTH CAROLINA

Civil War Letters - originals
property of Mr. Charles Perkins
in the Copeland Community.

RECEIVED this 18th day of August 1814 from Frederick Alberty the sum of fifteen Cents for Direct Tax upon the property of Jesse Alberty in the County of Surry in the 13th Collection District, in the State of North-Carolina, under the Act of Congress passed the 2d of August, 1813, to lay and collect a Direct Tax within the United States.

DOLLS. 0 - 15

J. J. Speer D.

Collector of the Revenue 13th District.

Received $0 80 of Arthur Bray his State, County and Poor Taxes for the year 1819.

JOHN WRIGHT, Shff.

Howell Co Mo January 16th 1857

Dear Friend

I this morning take my pen in hand to adress you a few lines to let you now that I am well at this time and hopes that these ineteresting lines may find you in good health I have not much of importance to right to you more than the health of this country is good at this time and times is hard and money is Scarce Produce is in demand Corn is worth 50 cents per bushel wheat is worth 65 cent per bushel Pork is worth $5 dollars per hundred Oxens and cattle are in good demand I can inform you that I am not married yet but I think the time long when I shal join heart and hand with some pretty girl I want you to send the prices of produce in that country in your letter to me I am living at William Coffers and expect to make a crop with him this Summer and I expect to remains there in this country unless I go to the goldmines in Kansas this Spring come of you the mines are said to be very rich and if I think it will pay I dont now but what I will go to that country I want you to let me now how many weddings has in that Since I left and who they are and also who of the old friends

I want you to write to me as this letter comes to hand and let me know all the secrets so nothing more at present but remains yours till death

Valerie Bray

Salisbury Stockade Jan. 3d 1863

Dear Mother

I thought that I would write you a few lines, in order to let you know where I am at present. I am a prisner of war in the hands of the Confederate forces at Salisbury N. C. I am an Enlisted Soldier in the Union Army. I was taken prisner at Strasburg Va, on the 19th of last October. My home and family is in Howell Co. Missouri. I do not know as you are a living yet or not as it has been so long since I heard from any of you. but if any of the Family is yet alive I want them to write and let me know, how all of you are a getting along

My health is not very good at
present- I am troubled with
the Rheumatism a Considerable
but hope to get better soon I
trust- this will find you and
the Family all well, so no
more at present but write to me
as soon as you get this, and
dont fail, direct your let-to
Calvin Bray. Co "D" 22d Regt
Iowa Volunteers Prison prisner
Salisbury Blockade N.C. 12th Brigade
8th Division give my love to all
of my old acquaintences and relatives
what-ever persons gets this please
answer immediately.
From Calvine Bray
To Mary Bray
or Sarah Bray
or any relative

April 25th 1864

Camp near Orange C.H.
Army of N.Va

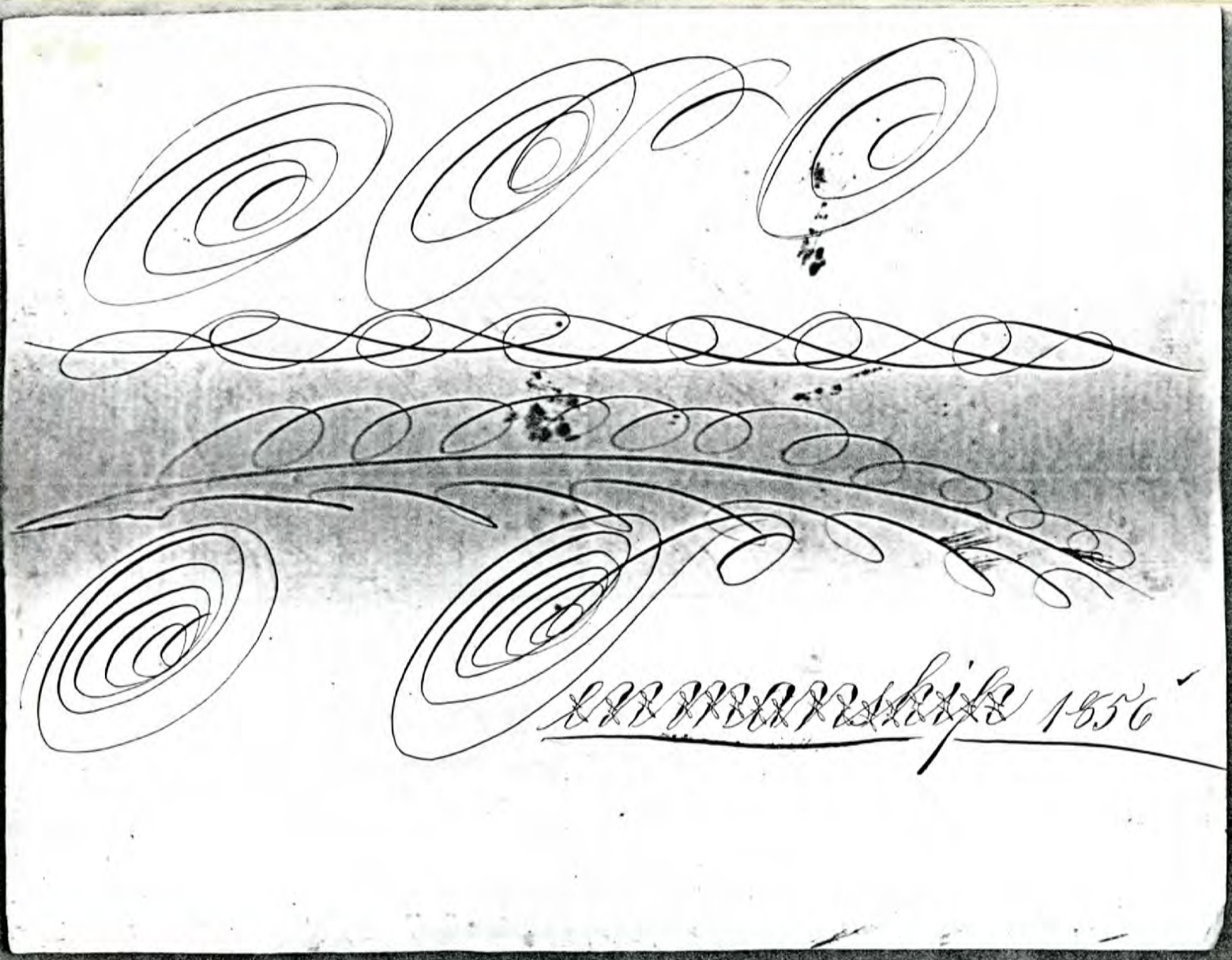
Dear Mother

I once more seat myself to write you a few lines to let you know that I am yet in the land of the living And through the Mercies of a good & indulgent God I am yet blessed with the Common health that were allowed for me to injoy. We should allways feel thankful to that God for his blessings that he allotted for us from the foundation of the World, And we all aught to try to do better than what we ever have been doing, Because there is a reward laid up for the faithful he said that we should not be weary in well doing Because in due time we shall reap if we faint not, And the Lord said, Blest are the

poor in Spirit for theirs is the
kingdom of heaven Blest are they
that mourn, for they Shall be Comforted
Blest are the meek for they Shall inh
-erit the earth Blest are they which
do hunger and thirst after Righteousness
for they Shall be filled. Blest are the
merciful, for they Shall obtain mercy
Blest are the pure in heart, for they
Shall See God Blest are they that are
persecuted for righteousness Sake for
theirs is the kingdom of heaven
Verses are hard to ~~learn~~ We git a bout
half enuff to eat, tho we neednot
expect any better when we are
living on quarter Rations, And the
Muddiest & nastiest kind of branch
water to Drink & to Cook with I
tell you it is a Caution to See
what Sort of living we have
to putup with But I hope when
the troubles of this world is over

We will meet in a better one Where
Their will be no seperating of Mother
& Sons Brothers & Sisters on the
account of Wars, Urged on innocent
people, Who were always opposed to
having any thing to do with wars,
God will be our Chief Captain
& Great General, And I know that
his Government will be mild, Because
he will not put any More on us than
he has already born himself, Because
he Said Come unto me all you that are
wear & heavy laden, and I will give
you rest, he Says Take my yoke upon
you, and learn of me, Because my
yoke it is light, and my burden is
easy, Well if they would do that
way here we would not Complain
But they dont do that, And we are
all Commanded to do unto others
as we would That they Should do
unto us, But they dont like to do
That

But I fear they will have to do
things in the world that they will
not like their. I want you all to
try to live as Cheerful as you can
and not study any more about me
than you can help. Because the same
divine God that looks over you &
takes Care of you, will do the same
for me, his Eye is in every place
beholding the evil as well as the
good. he is present every where
and absent no where. And I am
glad of it. [illegible] the
the people is doing in this wicked
war, But their sins lies at their
own door, and not mine because
I feel Clear this day of ever having
any thing to do towards bringing on
this war. I feel proud to have
the pleasure of saying that in the
words of Our God, I must come
to a close yours &c H. H. Gray


1856

1980

THE WHITAKERS OF SURRY CO.

BY

ALLEN WHITAKER

SPRING QUARTER

Bibliography

① The BRAYS of fisher River

② SURRY Co. Register of Deeds

③ The MARVIN BROWN family Bible.

④ 1880 Census

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name LAWRENCE ALLEN WHITAKER

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 - 8 - 48	EIKIN	SURRY	N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 - 12 - 74	EIKIN	WILKES	N.C.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence RT # 3 EIKIN, N.C.

Occupation LANDSCAPIST Church Affiliation BAPTIST Military Rec. ARMY - 6 YEARS

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ABVL JAMES WHITAKER Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA MILINER BROWN

Wife's Full Maiden Name PEGGY SUE LEONARD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 - 2 - 58	WINSTON SALEM	FORSYTH	N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler LAWRENCE A. WHITAKER

Address RT # 3

City, State EIKIN, N.C.

Date

Places of Residence RT # 3 EIKIN, N.C.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation BAPTIST

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father WILBERT HOWARD LEONARD Mother's Maiden Name LOIS JACKIE ROGERS

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 MELISSA PAGE WHITAKER	Birth	26 - 12 - 78	EIKIN	SURRY	N.C.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Ma					

State of North Carolina,

Surry COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That We, Isaac Whitaker and Wm White

in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina in the just and full sum of One Thousand Dollars, current money of the State, to be paid to the said State of North Carolina; for the payment of which, well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 11th day of May A. D. 1852

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden Isaac Whitaker hath made application for a License for Marriage, to be celebrated between him and Sally Smith of the county aforesaid: Now in case it shall not hereafter appear that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Wm White SEAL.

Test

L K Armfield SEAL.

State of North Carolina,

Surry County,

Office of Register of Deeds,

, 1882.

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination,

or any Justice of the Peace for said County:

Thomas Whitaker Having applied to me for a **LICENSE** for the Marriage of himself of Marsh Township aged 30 years, color white the son of Isaiah Whitaker and Sally Whitaker the father now Dead the mother Dead resident of Marsh Township And Lyra Williamson of Marsh Township aged 23 years, color white daughter of Benjamin Williamson and Lucinda Williamson the father living the mother living resident of Marsh Township

And the written consent of _____ the _____

of the said _____ to the proposed marriage having been filed with me,

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed Marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

W. A. Tennison Register of Deeds.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Surry County.

I, J. F. Anthony a Justice of the Peace united in Matrimony Thos Whitaker and Lyra Williamson the parties licensed above, on the 14th day of October 1882, at Ben Williamsons in Marsh Township, in said County, according to law.

Witnesses present at the Marriage:

G. H. Jones of Marsh Township

T. M. Gentry of "

M. J. Read of "

J. F. Anthony J.P.

State of North Carolina
Surry County

Office of Register of Deeds

April 25th 1913

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

[1] J E Whitaker having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage of [2] Himself, of [3] Surry Co. N.C., aged [4] 25 years, color [5] White, the son of [6] T R Whitaker and [7] Rutina Whitaker the father now [8] dead, the mother [9] living, resident of [10] Surry Co. N.C. and [11] Elsie Woodle of [12] Surry Co N.C. aged [13] 19 years, color [14] White, daughter of [15] M F Woodle and [16] D J Woodle the father [17] living, the mother [18] dead resident of [19] Surry Co N.C.

* And the written consent of ....., the ..... of the said ....., to the proposed marriage having been filed with me:

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this license, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

No. .....

W A York
Register of Deeds.

1. Name of person applying for license.
2. Name of man to be married, in full.
3. Residence.
4. Age.
5. White or colored.
6. Father of man to be married.
7. Mother of man to be married.
8. Living or dead.
9. Living or dead.
10. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.
11. Name of woman to be married, in full.
12. Residence.
13. Age.
14. White or colored.
15. Father's name.
16. Mother's name.
17. Living or dead.
18. Living or dead.
19. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.

* If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out.

J E Whitaker being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age (i. e., each are over 18 years of age), and, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. I further swear that the answers appended to the questions asked me are correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on day and date above written.

W A York
Register of Deeds

J E Whitaker
Affiant

State of North Carolina
Surry County

I, [1] J Braughon, a [2] Justice of the Peace, united in matrimony [3] J E Whitaker and [4] Elsie Woodle

the father now [8] dead, the mother [9] living, resident of [10] Surry Co. N. C.

and [11] Elam Woodle of [12] Surry Co N.C. aged [13] 19 years,

color [14] White, daughter of [15] M F Woodle and [16] D J Woodle

the father [17] living, the mother [18] dead resident of [19] Surry Co N.C.

* And the written consent of ....., the .....

of the said ....., to the proposed marriage having been filed with me:

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this license, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

No. .....

W A York
Register of Deeds.

1. Name of person applying for license.
2. Name of man to be married, in full.
3. Residence.
4. Age.
5. White or colored.
6. Father of man to be married.
7. Mother of man to be married.
8. Living or dead.
9. Living or dead.
10. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.
11. Name of woman to be married, in full.
12. Residence.
13. Age.
14. White or colored.
15. Father's name.
16. Mother's name.
17. Living or dead.
18. Living or dead.
19. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.

* If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out.

J E Whitaker being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age (i. e., each are over 18 years of age), and, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. I further swear that the answers appended to the questions asked me are correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on day and date above written.

W A York
Register of Deeds

J E Whitaker
Affiant

State of North Carolina

Surry County

I, [1] C J Draughon, a [2] Justice of the Peace,

united in matrimony [3] J E Whitaker and [4] Elam Woodle

the parties licensed above, on the 27th day of April 1913, at [5] Rush, N. C.,

....., in [6] Marsh Township,

in said County, according to law.

[*] WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE:

Callie Draughon of Rush, N.C.

Ella Draughon of .....

J. F. Williamson of .....

C J Draughon J. P.
Officiating Officer

1. Name of person officiating. 2. If Minister, of what denomination? If Justice of the Peace, so state. 3. Name of man married. 4. Name of woman married. 5. Place of marriage. 6. Township.

* At least three persons present at marriage must sign as witnesses.

313

North Carolina State Board of Health

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

1 PLACE OF BIRTH — County: Surry; Township: Mcdrah; or Town: ; or City: ; Registration District No. 867067; Certificate No. 11

(No. ; St.; Ward)

(If birth occurs in hospital, or other institution, give name of same instead of street number)

2 FULL NAME OF CHILD: Orvell Whitaker

3 Boy or Girl	4 Twin, triplet, or other? (To be answered only in event of plural births)	5 Number in order of birth	6 Parents married?	7 Date of birth
Boy			Yes	March 2, 1917 (Name of month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER	MOTHER
8 FULL NAME: James E. Whitaker	14 NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE: Ellen Woodle
9 RESIDENCE: Rush	15 RESIDENCE: Rush Buc.
10 COLOR: White; 11 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: 29 (Years)	16 COLOR: White; 17 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: 28 (Years)
12 BIRTHPLACE: Surry county N.C.	18 BIRTHPLACE: Surry county N.C.
13 OCCUPATION: Farmer	19 OCCUPATION: at Home

20 Number of children born to this mother, including present birth: 2

21 Number of children of this mother now living: 2

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

22 I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive (Born alive or stillborn) at 7. P.m. (Hour, a. m. or p. m.), on the date above stated.

23 (Signature) J. R. Whitaker (State whether physician or midwife)

24 P. O. Rush Buc. N.C.

Given name added from supplemental report

25 Witness (Signature of witness necessary only when 23 is signed by mark)

19

26 Filed 3/15 19 17 27 J. W. Chappell Local Registrar

Registrar

28 P. O. Rush Buc. N.C.

* When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. If a child breathes even once, it must not be reported as stillborn. No report is desired of stillbirths before the fifth month of pregnancy.

This is my effort to trace The Whitakers of Surry Co. I hope that you will find something or someone in this book that will help you with your study. Thank you for any information that you may be able to add. If I may be of any assistance, you may contact me at this address.

Thank You,

Lawrence Allen Whitake

ADDRESS

Allen Whitaker
Rt. 3, Box 262-L
Elkin, N.C.
28621

ROSTER AND RECORD

OF

IOWA SOLDIERS

IN THE

War of the Rebellion

TOGETHER WITH

HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS

1861– 1866



VOL. III

17th—31st REGIMENTS—INFAN

Published by authority of the General Assembly, under the
Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan, Adjutant General

DES MOINES
H. ENGLISH, STATE PRINTER
RUSSELL, STATE BINDER
1910

he publication of
st and Adjutant
mpilation of the
of the Board

Bair, Emanual. Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded severely May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Died of wounds June 24, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

Barker, Charles P. Age 31. Residence Newton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease July 22, 1863, U. S. Hospital Steamer "Crescent City." Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 1056.

Bean, Robert I. Age 29. Residence Newton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded slightly Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Savannah, Ga.

Bennett, Adam. Age 22. Residence Newton, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded fatally Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. Died of wounds Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.

Bennett, George T. Age 27. Residence Newton, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease May 9, 1864, New Orleans, La. Buried in National Cemetery, New Orleans, La.

Bischoff, Henry. Mustered Dec. 22, 1862. Joined from Second Missouri Artillery. Transferred to Second Missouri Artillery Jan. 27, 1863.

Bixtler, John. Rejected Sept. 10, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Brown, Henry C. Age 20. Residence Vandalia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 1, 1864. No further record.

Brown, Stephen B. Age 21. Residence Vandalia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease Aug. 11, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 32, grave 43.

Brown, William H. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 20, 1862, Rolla, Mo. See Company L, Ninth Cavalry.

Burtch, Asa E. Age 29. Residence Vandalia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Barber, William. Age 36. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Drummed out of the service for theft Sept. 13, 1862, Iowa City, Iowa.

Barnard, Abner. Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in action May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

Begker, George. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Attached to Company from Second Missouri Artillery. Rejoined Second Missouri Artillery Jan. 27, 1863.

Bertz, Louis. Joined from Second Missouri Artillery. Transferred to Second Missouri Artilery, Jan. 27, 1863.

Billeman, Joseph B. Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Savannah, Ga.

Bray, Calvin. Age 31. Residence Thomasville, Mo., nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1863. Mustered Feb. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va. Died of disease April 5, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 102.

Buchanan, George W. Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 24, 1862. Wounded slightly May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Promoted First Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Savannah, Ga.

Buchanan, Thomas B. Age 32. Residence Albia, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Savannah, Ga.

Burch, Colburn. Age 44. Residence Albia, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Died of disease June 8, 1862, Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss.

Burch, John. Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Deserted from Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa, May 1, 1864.

Byerly, Samuel. Age 35. Residence Albia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded fatally Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va. Died of wounds Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va. Buried in National Cemetery, Winchester, Va. Lot 76.

COMPANY "E"

Bartholamew, William S. Age 18. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1862, as Fifer. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Savannah, Ga.

Bedell, David E. Age 34. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1863, Rolla, Mo.

Brewer, Isaac. Age 29. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Fatally wounded May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Died of wounds May 23, 1863, Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss.

Brooks, John C. Age 22. Residence Agency City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded slightly May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Savannah, Ga.

EDWARD ARTHUR ZIMMERMAN
33243 CASA DULCE LANE - AGUA DULCE, CA 91350-2833 - 805-268-0825

April 7, 1994

James E, Cockerham
425 W. Main Street
Jonesville, NC 28642-2130

In a recent copy of OCH&G (Spring 1994), in the Query Section there was mention of a Whitaker family you may be interested in. I enclose what little I have on the Whitakers. You probably already have this info or perhaps you don't need it. A descendant of one my ancestors with the surname of MUGG married a Whitaker and I have enclosed that info also.

The following is from *Owen County, Indiana - Cemetery Listings*, compiled by Abraham Owen DAR Chapter - 1983:

p31 Whitaker, William A., s/o W.J., d. 19 Dec. 1862 - 18y 10m.
p205 Whitaker, Florence E., 1874-1897
Whitaker, Joseph E., 1878-1897
Whitaker, William S., 1876-1902
Whitaker, Lewis E., 1883-1907
Whitaker, Dervesta, 1854-1922
Whitaker, Richard L., 1850 - no death date.
p364 Whitaker, Charles B., s/o C.H. & N.W., d. Sept 9, 1870, 10m 14d.
Whitaker, Emma, d/o C.H. & N.W., d. Jan. 26, 1885, 3m 26d.
p373 Whitaker, Riley A., s/o J.J. & M.J., 20 Jan. 1871 - 13 Sept. 1889.
Whitaker, Jonnie S., 31 Aug. 1864 - 23 July 1896
Whitaker, Martina, w/o J.J. 19 July 1838 - 15 Aug. 1906
Whitaker, John J., 26 Mar. 1835 - 18 Feb. 1907
Whitaker, Margaret Emma, 8 Sept. 1862 - 31 Aug. 1914
p438 Whitaker, Viola Mae, 1939-1967
p451 Whitaker, Paul Raymond, 11 Dec. 1921 - 23 Oct. 1978
p557 Whitaker, Alice, d. 9 Sept. 1902
Whitaker, Cyrus W., 1871-1899, 11th US Inf.
p565 Whitaker, Mary Ann, 1882-1936
Whitaker, Ottowa M., 1848-1889, Co. D. 145th, Ind. Vol. Inf.
p608 Whitaker, Elizabeth, w/o Blan B., d. 13 July 1857 - aged 61y 11m
Whitaker, Blan B., 17 Dec. 1798 - 29 Aug. 1885 - aged 87y 8m 12d
p612 Whitaker, Sarah, 1818-1848
Whitaker, Minnie, 1848 - 4m
p629 Whitaker, Martha J.,
w/o Dr. E.D. - d/o Wiley & Rebecca Williams, d.9 Oct 1873, aged 30years 29d.
Whitaker, Wiley, 14 June 1790 - 13 Sept. 1877
Whitaker, Rebecca, w/o W., 7 Jan 1810 - 24 Dec. 1880
Whitaker, Paris, s/o W. & R., 5 Apr. 1839 - 8 June 1867.
p632 Whitaker, Levi B., 1 Mar. 1828 - 17 Sept. 1881
Whitaker, Susan, w/o L., 13 May 1834 - 9 Feb. 1915
p636 Whitaker, Hazel Glen, 1888-1918
Whitaker, Harold Frank, 1916-1918
Whitaker, Herschel, 1885-1970

p641 Whitaker, Sam, 1903-1957 (MULLIN also on stone)
Whitaker, Wahneta, 1908-1954
Whitaker, Katie M., 1876-1929
Whitaker, Earl, 1896-1898
Whitaker, Wiley W., 1873-1903
Whitaker, Catherine ROBINSON, 1810-1897
Whitaker, Hester, 1848-1922
Whitaker, Joseph, 1846-1918
p646 Whitaker, Dr. Eli D., 27 Nov. 1834 - 5 Aug. 1900
p663 Whitaker, Frank, 1881-1954
Whitaker, Kate, 1867-1931
Whitaker, John M. 1853-1945
Whitaker, Mary L., 1854-1944
Whitaker, Myrtle M., 1885-1926
Whitaker, Alpha, 1879-1961
p675 Whitaker, Mary, 1912-1948
p676 Whitaker, Orien, 31 July 1915 - 12 July 1960, pvt. Co. B, 28th Eng T. Bn.
Whitaker, Goldie M., 1922-?
p678 Whitaker, Ed, 1875-1967

p19 Bray, Hiram, 24 Jan. 1805 - 8 May 1866
p24 Bray, Sophia, w/o H., d. 7 July 1871 - 65y 5m 11d
p47 Bray, Moses, d. Oct. 28, 1873 - 78y
Bray, Lucy, w/o M., d. May 1858 - 62y
Bray, Fountain, s/o M. & A., d. 24 Feb. 1856, no age
Bray, Mary, d/o M. &. L., 22 Feb. 1840 - 28 Dec. 1856
Bray, Arsinia, d/o M. & L., 15 Sept. 1833 - Nov. 10, 1856

Lister's Book - 1828, Owen County, Indiana:

Whitaker, Blan, taxed for one horse and poll tax.

Owen County, Indiana, *Index to Wills 1833-1966*:

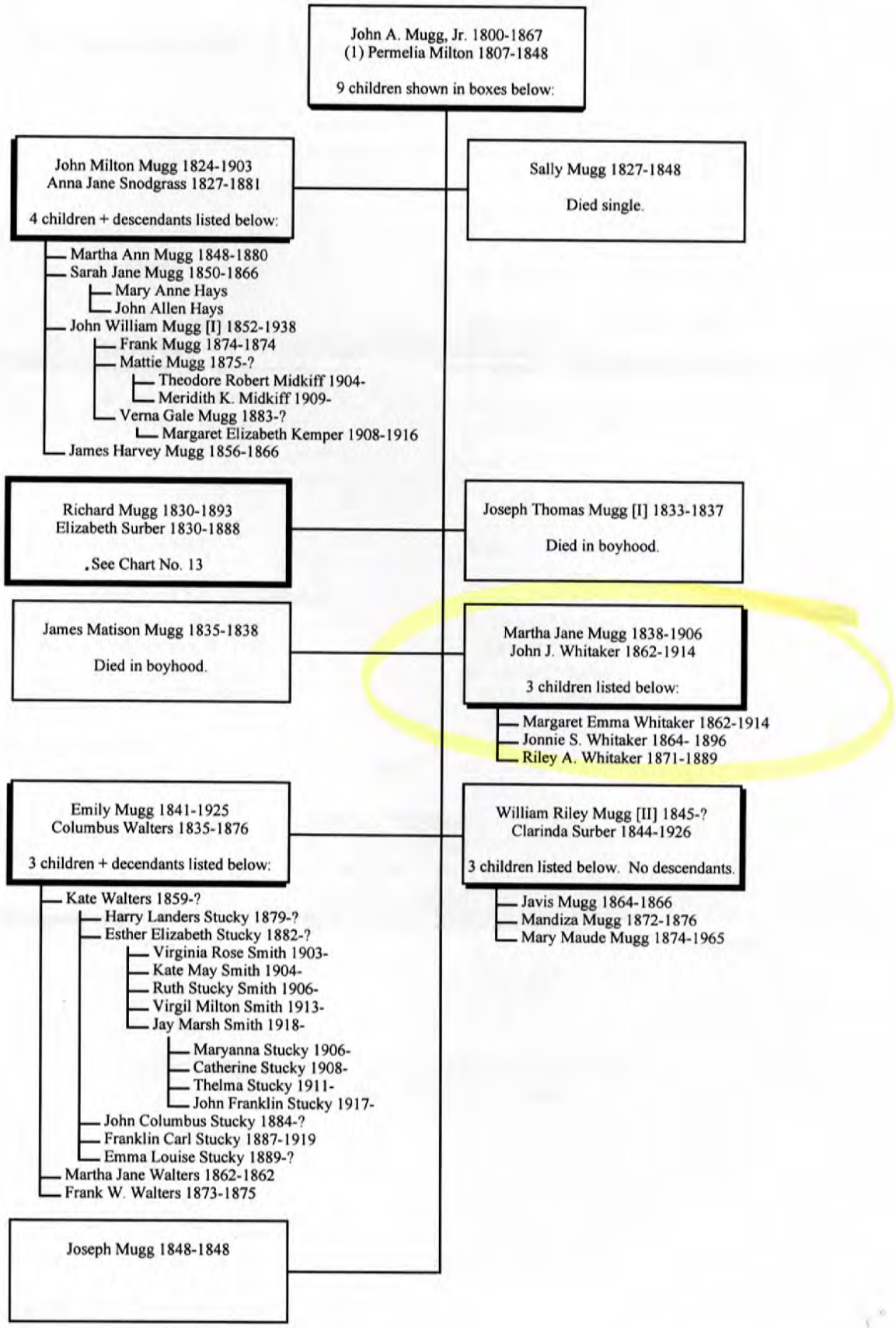
Whitaker, Alice, Bk 51, p198
Whitaker, Susan, Bk 7, p134
Whitaker, Wahneta, Bk 11, pp122-123
Whitaker, Sam M., Bk 11, pp262-263

Good luck on your continued search!

Sincerely yours,

E. A. Zimmerman

LINEAGE CHART No. 11



MARTHA (Martina) JANE MUGG (d/o John A. Mugg, Jr.) Rev: 1994

FATHER

John J. Whitaker
POB unkn.
March 26, 1835
D: Quincy, Indiana
February 18, 1907

MOTHER

Martha (Martina) Jane Mugg
B: Quincy, Indiana
July 19, 1838
D: Quincy, Indiana
August 15, 1906

DAUGHTER

Margaret Emma Whitaker
B: Quincy, Indiana
September 8, 1862
D: Quincy, Indiana
August 31, 1914

SON

Jonnie S. Whitaker
B: Quincy, Indiana
August 31, 1864
D: Quincy, Indiana
July 23, 1896

SON

Riley A. Whitaker
B: Quincy, Indiana
January 20, 1871
D: Quincy, Indiana
September 13, 1889

John J. Whitaker married **Martha (Martina) Jane Mugg**,
Owen County, Indiana, December 2, 1858.

MILLY MUGG (w/o John A. Mugg, Jr.) Rev: 1994

MILLY MUGG - ESTATE PAPERS

January 28, 1957. "Received of **John Mugg**, guardian of **Martha Jane**, *et al*, one dollar for making out report this term. January 28, 1856. Martin & Johnson, attys."

January 28, 1857. "Received of **John Mugg**, guardian of **Milly Mugg**'s heirs, seven dollars and 69 cents in full for State, County, School, Township, Specific School, Sinking Fund Tax for the year 1856. **J. Harsh**, Treasurer of Owen County."

October 5, 1858. "Received of **John Mugg**, guardian of **Emily J. Mugg**, *et al*, Three dollars and 95 cents fees as Clerk to October 5, 1858. **B. Meek**, Clerk."

October 8, 1858. "Auditors Office, October 8th, 1858. It is hereby certified that **John Mugg**, guardian of **Milly Mugg**'s heirs paid Tax for the year 1857, an account of said heirs property as charged on the duplicate for said year the sum of $6.28. Given under my hand this 8th Oct. 1858. **John J. Cooper**, Aud."

October 8, 1858. "Received of **John Mugg**, guardian of **Martha Jane Mugg**, *et al*, one dollar for making report Oct. 1858. October 8th, 1858. **T. C. Johnson**."

October 8, 1858. "State of Indiana, Owen County, ss: Owen Common Pleas Court, October term, 1858. The undersigned guardian of **Martha Jane**, **Emily** and **William R. Mugg** begs leave to submit the following report, to wit:

The balance against him as per report filed
filed January 28, 1857 was $815.38
Interest on said sum to January 28, 1858 ..... 48.92
Total charge $864.30

He claims credit for amount of vouchers now filed as follows, viz:
No. 1, tax receipt, 1857 ..... $6.28
No. 2, tax receipt, 1858 ..... 6.28
No. 3, **B. Meek**, receipt 3.95
No. 4, **T. C. Johnson** 1.00
Total credits $17.51
Balance on hand $846.79
I do solemnly swear that the above report is true to the best of my knowledge. **John Mugg** (sig)
Subscribed and sworn to October 8, 1858.
B. Meek, Clerk

November 18, 1858. "Received of **John Mugg**, guardian of the heirs of **Milly Mugg** two hundred and fifty dollars, it being a part of my share of the estate of **Milly Mugg**, deceased, this 18 day of November, 1858. **Columbus Walters** and **Emily Walters**."

January 5, 1859. "Received of **John Mugg**, guardian of the infant heirs of **Milly Mugg**, deceased, two hundred and fifty dollars, it being my share of said estate this 5 of January, 1859. **Martha J. Whitaker**, **John J. Whitaker**."

MILLY MUGG (w/o John A. Mugg, Jr.) Rev: 1994

MILLY MUGG - ESTATE PAPERS

January 29, 1859. "$46.60, January 29th, 1859. Received of **John Mugg**, as guardian of the infant heirs of **Milly Mugg**, deceased, for services rendered said estate at the instance of said guardian, the sum forty six dollars and sixty cents being all mt claim against said estate. **Emily Walters, Columbus Walters.**"

January 29, 1859. $47.94-2/3, January 29th, 1859. Received of **John Mugg**, as guardian of the infant heirs of **Milly Mugg**, deceased, for services rendered said estate at the instance of said guardian the sum of forty seven dollars and ninety four and two third cents, being all my claim against said estate. **Martha J. Whitaker, John J. Whitaker.**"

August 6, 1859. "State of Indiana, Owen County, Owen Common Pleas Court, July Term, 1859. The undersigned guardian for **Martha Jane Mugg, Emily Mugg** and **William Riley Mugg**, infant heirs of Milly Mugg, deceased, begs leave to file the following report and file the following vouchers:

No. 1 marked A, interest on same	$250.00
Interest on same	8.75
No. 2 marked B.	46.60
Interest on same	1.39
No. 3 marked C	47.94¾
Interest on same	1.43
No. 4 marked D	250.00
Interest on same	10.58
Making the sum of	$616.69¾

Leaving a balance in the hands of said guardian of three hundred seven dollars and cents. All of which is respectfully submitted.

John Mugg (sig)

I, **John Mugg**, swear the above report is true to the best of my knowledge, so help me God. Subscribed and sworn to before me August 6th, 1857. **B. Meek**, Clk".

July 25, 1860. "**W. C. Fritts**, swear that **Martha J. Whitaker** and **John Whitaker** whose signatures are to receipt No. 1, marked A, and filed in the within report; and **Columbus Walters** and **Emily Walters** whose signatures are to receipt No. 4, marked D are all heirs to the estate of **Milly Mugg**, deceased and represented by **John Mugg**, guardian. Sworn to in open court July 25, 1860. **B. Meek**, clerk."

August 4, 1863. "Received August 4th, 1863 of **John Mugg**, guardian for **William Riley Mugg**, two dollars for making guardian's report. **W. C. Fritts.**"

N.C. Man Wants Civil War Site M

Monument Would Honor Thousands Who Died at Confederate Prison

By Rose Post
THE SALISBURY POST

SALISBURY

You don't have to be Dr. Ed McKenzie's best friend to know he dreams big.

Or that his dreams — not all, but many — can come true.

So when he begins to talk about a monument in memory of the thousands of soldiers who died at the Confederate Prison in Salisbury during the Civil War and a park where the prison stood — well, who knows what the future holds?

"The prison was two blocks from the square as the crow flies," he said. "It covered 5 or more acres of either side of Bank Street and extended across what's now the Old Concord Road and from just off Fisher to beyond Horah and Monroe."

He's outlining boundaries, but you catch the emotion — and the intensity — that says a stubborn man with a vision may do things ordinary men can't do.

Ed McKenzie has led 13 busloads of people to the nation's capital to make themselves heard at the pinnacles of power. He found the time and energy to start the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association. Shortly after he retired in 1989, he helped Elizabeth Dole, the president of the American Red Cross, get medical aid to orphans abandoned in Kuwait City.

So you have to listen as he talks about war and peace.

"If we had five deaths of 18-year-old boys in one night now, the whole county would explode," he says. "But we had 30, 50, 75 dying each night during the winter of 1864."

They must be remembered, he says.

Twenty-five died at the prison Nov. 11, 1864 — long before that day was set aside as Veterans Day.

One by one by one, they died — Samuel Blalock of Maryland, William Boyer of Pennsylvania, S.W. Buckland of New York. . . .

SHELBY FOOTE SAYS that people should pay attention to Ed McKenzie's dream.

Foote, probably the nation's foremost living authority on the Civil War, was discovered by 14 million Americans when he shared his store of knowledge as chief guide for Ken Burns' gripping PBS documentary on the Civil War in 1990.

Little attention has been paid to Civil War prisons, he said in a telephone interview.

"I spent 20 years studying the Civil War, and I had not even known there was an installation in Salisbury," he said. "And it was a huge installation, one of the biggest and most important. One of the most horrible aspects of the Civil War was prison camps. A lot more needs to be known about it, and more attention should be paid to those Americans who died in them, Northern and Southern."

> "If we had five deaths of 18-year-old boys in one night now, the whole county would explode. But we had 30, 50, 75 dying each night during the winter of 1864."
>
> — Ed McKenzie

Ed McKenzie wants the site of the prison here to become an anti-war memorial and he wants to recognize — and recover — what he considers hallowed ground.

To do that, he wants to establish a Salisbury Civil War Prison Foundation that would put up a sculpture the size of the Confederate monument in memory of those who died in the prison. He would put the monument on a small park on the former prison grounds, though he hopes that later there will be a larger park, a museum — and more.

"I hope it can be done in such a manner that it can be inspiring to all our youth, white and black," he said.

Always interested in history and what it says about life today, McKenzie knew he had to take action when he read Louis Brown's *The Salisbury Prison*.

"In the book is the story of missionary David Livingstone's son being killed in the Confederate prison here in Salisbury," McKenzie said. "That draws the story together so dramatically — the fact that Joseph Price, the founder of Livingstone College, selected a white man to be the representative of all the future descendants of slaves by naming the college after him. That was such a stunning thing that's really been overlooked by the people of Salisbury.

"Reading the life of the missionary and his family and this boy made me feel that their story must be known, must be told — and the story of all those thousands of young men and boys that died there in the winter of 1864-65, when Grant refused to exchange prisoners and Richmond was lost and Andersonville was about to be captured, and all the sick a here."

McKenzie considers Li symbol for them all. The escape attempt Nov. 25, 1 later. His body was loaded rolled to the cornfield, whe an unmarked grave with

He was 18.

His father was 58 whe later in central Africa. H with salt as was done then England and buried at W

"Here's the contrast," 18-year-old boy and a 58-y tried to help the black m

Their story, he says, co bury, where the son die named for the father.

He envisions a sculptur holding the dead body of toward the cornfields. He t in a park on the site of th facing a semicircle of ben can hear the story.

McKenzie says he would ture in an empty lot on E

MCKENZIE ALSO E reception area and museu with an entrance to an und visitors could walk right tunnels dug by prisoners.

"People could look up t boys and men dug with the or bones to try to escape

He also envisions a wall Memorial in Washington, those who are known to h whose names are not know cornstalks, he says.

"And I think there sho stantly at half-mast," he

Money would come fro foundation. "I've talked interested," he said, "a begin to understand and re will become interested."

But his dream would attract tourists to Salisbur erate prison site dedicate on both sides — would m tions will remember and

"There are haunting, in stories to be told and re there is hallowed ground

BROWN

HAMPTONVILLE — Mr. Claude Brown, 68, of 2201 Arnold Road, Hamptonville, passed away Monday, April 3, 2000, in Yadkin Nursing Center. He was born Nov. 25, 1931, in Yadkin County, the sixth of eight children, to Sant and Kate Bray Brown. Mr. Brown was employed by the N.C. Highway Department for 36 years, retiring in 1988. He enjoyed sports and such outdoor activities as hunting, fishing, pitching horseshoes or any other sport. Mr. Brown was a member of Branon Friends Meeting and attended as long as his health permitted. He had been in declining health for the past two years. He was married to Betty Lee Branon Brown, who survives of the home. Also surviving are two sons, Samuel B. Brown of Chapel Hill and Mark D. (Juanita) Brown of Hamptonville; a granddaughter, Anndrea Drew Brown of Hamptonville; three sisters, Daisy Salmons of Yadkinville, Martha Wooten of Boonville and Mary Messick of Hamptonville; four brothers, Ed (Jerry) Brown of Boonville, Jake (Shirley) Brown of Boonville, Hugh Brown of Boonville and friend Eunice Howard of Yadkinville and George (Faye) Brown of Yadkinville; and several nieces and nephews. His funeral will be at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Branon Friends Meeting by the Rev. Joe Reece, the Rev. Ken Spivey and the Rev. Ronnie Wooten. He will lie in state 30 minutes before the service. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 tonight at Gentry Family Funeral Service, Highway 601 N., Yadkinville.

EVANS

JONESVILLE — Mr. Fred Poindexter Evans, 79, of Park Circle Drive, Jonesville, passed away Sunday, July 26, 1998, at Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. Mr. Evans was born March 16, 1919, in Yadkin County to the late Bob and Daisy Evans. He retired from Chatham Manufacturing Company in 1984 and was a veteran of World War II. He was a member of Shady Grove Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife of 61 years, Mrs. Ruth Ingool Evans of the home; a son, Charles (JoAnn) Evans of State Road; three daughters, Ailene (M.C., Jr.) Collins of Winston-Salem, Judy (Donald) Adams of Greensboro, and Sherry (Garry) Steele of Mocksville; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Mr. Evans was preceded in death by several brothers and sisters. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Shady Grove Baptist Church by Rev. Jeff Vogler. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 to lie-in-state 30 minutes. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-8:30 p.m. Tuesday at Gentry Family Funeral Service on Little Mountain Road in Jonesville. Flowers wil be accepted or memorials may be made to Shady Grove Baptist Church Building Fund, 3808 Center Road, Boonville, N.C. 27011 or to the American Heart Association, 1386 Westgate Center Drive, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103.

PERRY

Mrs. Nettie Atkins Heggie Perry, 89, formerly of Kinnamon Road, Winston-Salem, N.C., died at The Oaks at Forsyth on Thursday, March 12, 1998. She was born in Surry County, September 2, 1908 to Thomas William and Ann Bray Atkins. Mrs. Perry was a member of the New Hope Sunday School Class and the DMA's of Salem Baptist Church where she was a faithful member for over 60 years. She was also a member of Ardmore Baptist Senior Citizens. Mrs. Perry was retired from Bowman Gray School of Medicine in 1973 after 22 years. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband of 38 years, Dewey A. Heggie, Sr.; her husband of 26 years, William R. Perry; and three brothers, Claude, Henry and Gray Atkins. Surviving are two children, Louel H. Rose and husband, Fred of Winston-Salem and D.A. Heggie, Jr. and wife, Carol of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; four grandchildren, Annette Rose Hester and Michael Rose of Winston-Salem, Cristi Heggie Andrews and Julie Heggie Likes, both of Oklahoma City; ten great-grandchildren; seven sisters, Pearl Ethier of Rockville, Maryland; Sarah Spang of Newtowne Square, Penn.; Frances Cuthbertson of Oklahoma City; Mary McCollum, Alma George and Mattie Foltz of Winston-Salem and Virginia Holder of Archdale; two brothers, Ford Atkins of Winston-Salem and Franklin Atkins of Manteca, California. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at Salem Baptist Church by Rev. Wayne Fulton and Rev. Floyd Boles. Burial will follow in Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Sunday at Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel. Memorials may be made to Salem Baptist Church, 429 S. Broad Street, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101.

Bray-Jester 1997

Angela Ruth Jester of East Bend and James Poindexter Bray III of Yadkinville were married at 2 p.m. May 3 in Harmony Grove Friends Meeting in Yadkinville. Dr. Harold Salmons officiated.



The bride is the daughter of Charles and Barbara Jester of East Bend.

The groom is the son of Jimmy and Carolyn Bray of Yadkinville.

The couple will live in Yadkinville.

GROCE

JONESVILLE — Mrs. Ruth E. Groce, 90, of Highway 21, died Tuesday morning at Guardian Care Center in Elkin. She was born February 11, 1905 in Yadkin County to Bob and Daisy Bray Evans. Mrs. Groce was a member of Fall Creek Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Melvin F. Bryant, in 1933, and her second husband, Henry D. Groce. Surviving are a daughter and son-in-law, Carolyn and Joe Everidge of Jonesville; two sons and daughters-in-law, Aldon and Pat Bryant, and Leonard and Carol Groce, all of Jonesville; two stepsons, Worth Groce and Henry H. Groce; two stepdaughters, Lillie Bell Wooten and Virginia Wagoner; one brother, Fred Evans; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at Fall Creek Baptist Church by the Rev. Don Hudson and Rev. Roger Groce. The body will lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at Gentry Family Funeral Service, 4517 Little Mountain Road, Jonesville. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Fall Creek Baptist Church, Jonesville, or to Hospice.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Wednesday, July 5, 1995

Ben Bray of Troy

article BRAY 1981

The following was submitted by Ben Bray of rural Troy:

"These were descendants of David Bray, Sr., son of Peter Bray of England. David was born 1743 in Virginia and died in 1836 in Surry Co., North Carolina. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was father of seven children. However, will only list David Bray, Jr. as it was his line of descendants that moved to Lincoln County.

Hanon Bray, son of David, Jr. was born in 1808 in Surry Co., North Carolina, married Poly Snow in 1836 and moved to Lincoln County in 1840; this family settled east of Troy. Hanon gave a plat of land for the Bray Cemetery which is still in use.

Hanon's children: Faraba, Sion, Sarah, William, Nancy, Ellen, Millie, Louis and James N.

Faraba Bray married Paul Powelson. Their children were: Cinda, Rilla, Jane and Hanon.

Sion P. Bray married Elcey Cox. Their children were Jim, Liddie, Mary, Walter, Jesse and Dave.

Sarah Bray married Daniel Pierce (at Troy). Their children were: Fanny, Noah, Sigh, Lewis, Joshua, Paul, Partheny and Nellie.

William Bray married Johanna Null. Their children were: Lottie, Lela, Lemuel, Lily and Eugene.

Nancy Bray never married.

Ellen Bray married George Jackson (lived in Lincoln County). Their children were: Nobe, Obe, Mayme, Andrew, Jessie and Jamie.

Millie Bray married John Collins (lived at Silex). Children: Daniel, Myrtle, Polly, Rostus, Birdie and Leona.

Louis Bray married Montezuma Barley. Children: Kathryn, Harvey, Nora and Eva.

Jim N. Bray married Martha Wilson, lived east of Troy on Old Cap-au-Gris Rd. Martha gave a plot of land which is known as the Wilson Cemetery. Their children were: Emaline, Ida, Minnie, Phillip, Hanon, Lonnie, Lucy and Edna.

Philip, son of Jim N. Bray, married Janie Mildred Graves (of Troy). Their children were: William A., Marie, Clifford, Alvia, Maynard, Charles and Iva Mae.

Anyone wishing more information on the Bray history contact - Ben Bray, Rt. 2 Box 297, Troy, Mo. 63379.